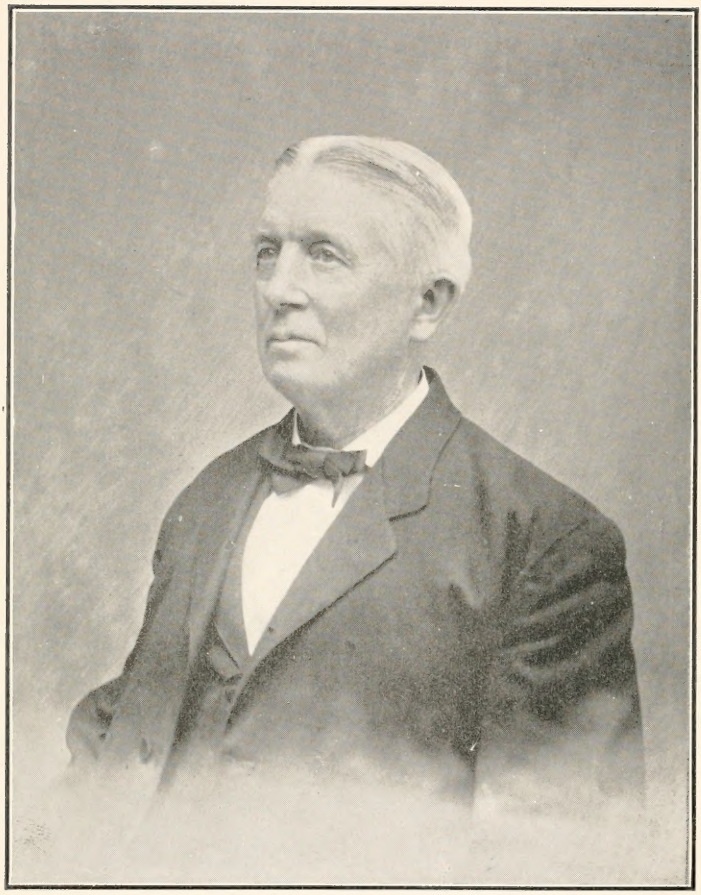
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY
b. June 3, 1833
No. 2569

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SHUMWAY FAMILY

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY

ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY

Atlantic City, N. J.

EDITION LIMITED TO 200 COPIES

NEW YORK

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

1909

e571
S563
1909

179546

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	7
Origin and Early History	10
Descendants of Oliver Shumway	38
Descendants of Jeremiah Shumway	150
Descendants of David Shumway	235
Descendants of Samuel Shumway	319
Descendants of John Shumway	335
Descendants of Jacob Shumway	357
Descendants of Amos Shumway	404

ILLUSTRATIONS

Asahel Adams Shumway . . . . . Frontispiece

George O. Shumway . . . . . Opposite p. 107

George Brown Shumway and Family . . . . . " 119

Noah Shumway . . . . . " 157

Jeremiah Shumway . . . . . " 166

Guests at Golden Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Shumway . . . . . " 171

Peter Shumway . . . . . " 188

Chester Shumway . . . . . " 276

Horatio Shumway . . . . . " 287

Dr. Samuel Shumway . . . . . " 293

Edward Samuel Shumway . . . . . " 294

Dr. Charles William Shumway . . . . . " 297

Romanzo Greeley Shumway . . . . . " 387

R. H. Shumway . . . . . " 390

Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Catlin and Family . . . . " 392

The Jabez Shumway Homestead . . . . . " 406

Thanksgining Day, 1866, Shumway Homestead, W. Medway, Mass. . . . . " 409

Mrs. Patience Adams Shumway . . . . . " 410

FOREWORD

Thirty-eight years ago, Mr. Franklin Peter Shumway, a Boston merchant, issued the following circular, sending it to all the Shumways of whom he could learn:

"CIRCULAR

DEAR SIR:

Is it desirable to have a meeting of the SHUMWAY FAMILY? Is it not well to erect a Monument of some kind to the memory of Peter Shumway, 1st, a French Huguenot, who left his home and country on account of religious persecution, about the year 1695, came to Boston, Mass., in the same vessel with Peter Faneuil, (Faneuil Hall) and the Sigourneys; married there an English Lady, Miss Smith, and settled with a colony of his own people at Oxford. The place, or farm, where he lived and died is known, and the place or very near the spot in the old Churchyard where he was buried. Portions of a fort they built for protection from Indians are still standing.

The names of his sons were Oliver, Jeremiah, David, John, Jacob, Samuel and Amos.

All the Shumways in America are unquestionably descendants of the said Peter.

It is the earnest desire of my father, Peter Shumway, now at the age of 94 years, grandson of Jeremiah and son of Peter, that I invite your attention to this matter, and ask your interest and co-operation.

Have not the persecutions of the French Protestants in years past an important bearing upon the present condition of that people?

A very interesting sketch of the Huguenots in France and America may be found in Harper's Magazine for November, 1870.

The writer will be pleased to receive any items of special interest with reference to the family. Please to circulate this

note to persons of the same name and if you wish for more I will send them to you.

An answer at your earliest convenience will oblige,

Yours, Very truly,

F. PETER SHUMWAY.

Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1871."

To this circular, and his enthusiasm for a memorial in some form to our ancestors is due the credit of an influence which set in motion the work of compiling this Genealogy. The collection of statistics and facts was prosecuted, at first, with no intention of publication; but as the mass of material increased, it seemed desirable to give it a permanent form, and also to share its interest with those bearing the name who might care for it.

It is fitting that grateful acknowledgement should be made to the hundreds of correspondents who have aided so greatly in bringing together the statistics and history. Without their help, this measure of success would have been impossible. Many have sent in, voluntarily, supplementary reports of births, marriages and deaths, during the years required for preparation of the book, so that their records are complete to date.

I wish, further, to acknowledge the assistance I have had from D. B. Hixon in preparing the manuscript for the printer.

Doubtless, some errors will appear. No Genealogy was ever published, probably, without them. Members of the same family have disagreed as to dates of births, &c. in the lists furnished. I have accepted official records as final authority in such cases, if I had them.

Besides personal letters, the sources of information have been the official State, Town and Church records, the "old family Bibles", tombstone inscriptions, newspaper clippings, town histories, etc. The memories of some of the octogenarians of the family have also been a prolific source of interesting historical facts which they could recall and narrate. I have had transcripts made of all items relating to Shumways in the various Town Records of Oxford, Belchertown, Boxford, Topsfield, Boston, Worcester, Sturbridge, Webster, Dudley, Charlton, Rowe, (Mass.); Thompson, N. Grosvenordale, (Conn.); and Monkton, (Vt.).

The plan of the work is to run out the line of posterity through the oldest child in each successive family until it ends —either with the present generation, or a married daughter where the name Shumway is lost; then completing the record of the latest family, and working back to the original starting point. The descendants of married daughters are not given beyond the first family of children in each case (those whose mother was a Shumway), and such names are not numbered. While it would have been interesting to have traced these further, it would have increased the size and cost of the book beyond a reasonable limit.

In the lists of children, the sign + prefixed to a name signifies that a personal notice may be found further on, the page of which may be ascertained by reference to the Index. The direct ancestors of such names as appear in capitals are in the parenthesis following the name.

A persistent effort has been made to obtain the military records of the Shumways in the Revolutionary and earlier Wars, also the Mexican, Civil and Spanish Wars. Transcripts were made from the voluminous early records in Boston, and considerable information obtained of interest to the present generation. Personal histories have also been solicited from correspondents, to which requests many have responded. It is a matter of regret that much information of this nature which would have enriched the book further, was not obtainable. This historical matter is related, necessarily, in a brief, concise manner, to economize space, as the publication of any Genealogy is an expensive undertaking.

No one realizes the deficiencies of the book more than myself; yet, I trust it will not prove disappointing to the numerous members of the family, particularly those in the West who have expressed such enthusiastic interest in its preparation. I hope it may also kindle a more fervent regard for the sterling elements of character of our worthy ancestors in the children of the present generation.

ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY.

Atlantic City, N. J., September, 1909.

CHAPTER I.

ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY.

The traditions, which have come down from one generation to another, all declare that the SHUMWAY family was of French origin. They declare further, that the progenitor of the family in this country was not only a Frenchman, but a Huguenot. As it would be exceedingly gratifying to trace the family to so noble a source, no effort has been spared in the work of investigation that, if possible, these traditions might be confirmed as historical facts.

Abiel Holmes, D.D., in his description of visits to Oxford, Mass., in 1819 and 1825, in search of information concerning the Huguenot colony which settled that town, uses the following language (Mass. Hist. Coll. II, 80): "We next went in search of the Johnson place, memorable for the Indian massacre in 1696. Mr. Peter Shumway, a very aged man of French descent, who lives about thirty rods distant from it, showed us the spot. The last year I called at Mr. Shumway's (1825), he told me that he was in his ninety-first year; that his great-grandfather was from France."

The family name is held, by many, to be a corruption of the French "Chamois" (pronounced Shamwah). Mr. George F. Daniels, in his interesting little book, "The Huguenots in the Nipmuck Country", incorporates the following letter from Mr. Charles W. Baird:

"MY DEAR SIR:

In view of the tradition regarding the French extraction of the Shumway family, I can only offer the conjecture that the name may have undergone a transformation similar to that which has befallen many Huguenot names in England and America. If French, the name "Chamois" offers a probable solution. The transition from this to "Shumway" would be very easy. A Protestant family bearing this name is mentioned in a list of fugitives from the neighborhood of *St. Maixent* (in the old province of Poitou, in the present department of

Deux-Sevres), France, at the period of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. A number of Huguenots found their way to New England at an earlier day; and a Chamois, the founder of the Shumway family, may have been one of these.

Very Truly Yours,

CHARLES W. BAIRD.

GEORGE F. DANIELS, ESQ."

The following from the town records of Topsfield, Mass., is of interest in this connection, both for its early date, and its mention of Peter Shumway:

'May ye 20 1685. I Thomas Hunter Atuereney to my mother Prizzalah Trow alies Hunter doe hereby a quite and discharge ye Selectmen of Topsfield in ye behalfe of ye Towne of Topsfield of all ye moveball Estate yt was Luke Waklens in Topsfield; for they have given me a full and true an a Count of all yt was delivered to Pet Chomway by ye Selectmen and delivered it to mee and what was in other men hands thay have given mee an a Count of whereby I doe discharge ye Selectmen in ye behalfe of ye Towne and Peter Chomway from any part of this Estate before menened in as full ampley a maner as my Mother Trow aliss Hunter Could a done and if she was here prsant her selfe, wharby I doe by this prsant a quite discharge and release ye Selectmen and Peter Chomway from all and Everey parte & parcell of yt Estate above menened as witnes my hand ye day & yeare above wrighten, Thomas Hunter

This was seigned & delivered in ye presents of us

William Smith Senr and Joseph Smith"

The letter "C" beginning the name as given in this document might be considered a slight confirmation of the theory already stated.

Some have also attempted to trace the name "Germain" (Zhermah) through "Jermer" to Shumway. There have been no records discovered by the compiler of this work, showing the name in any form by which this theory could be substantiated.

The fact of the French origin of the Shumways may be considered as fairly well substantiated; historically, their descent from the Huguenots, rests thus far, upon tradition only.

1

PETER SHUMWAY,
b. April 10, 1635; d. in 1695; m. Frances ———; children:

+2 Peter, b. June 6, 1678,
3 John, b. Jan. 20, 1680,
+4 Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1681,
+5 Dorcas, b. Oct. 10, 1683,
+6 Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1686.

PETER SHUMWAY, the first of the family in this country, probably came to America some time between 1660 and 1675. He was born in 1635, as we learn from his will, reproduced further on, and would doubtless not leave his home until past his majority; the records show his name on the roll of the colonial soldiers of Massachusetts as early as 1675.

It is well known that this was a period of active migration among the Huguenots; and as a matter of interest to us, in view of the tradition previously alluded to, it may be profitable to note, briefly, the influences which promoted French emigration during those years.

The restiveness under Papal aggressions and abuses, which in Germany found expression under the leadership of Martin Luther, was largely shaped and directed in France by John Calvin. For many years there had been collisions, and even civil war between the Papal powers and their adherents on the one hand, and the French Protestants (called "Huguenots") on the other. The policy of the Huguenots was to popularize religion. The Bible was translated from the original Greek and Hebrew into the French language; its distribution and study among the nobles and peasants, by the learned and the illiterate were encouraged; the Psalms were arranged in metre and set to tunes, some of which, it is said "are sung to this day," and this influence operated powerfully "for the decline of Popery, and the propagation of the Gospel in France."

Henry, Prince of Navarre, who afterward became Henry IV. of France, was friendly to the Huguenots; and after his accession to the throne in 1589, although, yielding to the necessity of the times he became a Catholic, he still retained his

friendly feeling toward the Protestants. In 1598 he issued the famous "Edict of Nantes", which conferred certain privileges upon them, and guaranteed a degree of religious liberty throughout the kingdom. The edict was declared to be "perpetual and irrevocable." It gave to the Protestants liberty of conscience, and the free exercise of their religion; free access to all places of dignity and honor; liberal sums of money for the payment of their troops; and certain funds for the future maintenance of their preachers, and their garrisons. In this last provision was laid the foundation for future conflicts between the two hostile parties. Possibly also, this continued maintenance of an armed soldiery was the means of inspiring martial zeal in our ancestor; for he is introduced to us as a soldier in his first authentic appearance in the records. The events of this history become interesting to us, therefore, as they show the circumstances which possibly influenced his early life.

The provisions of the Edict were enforced by Henry during his reign; but under the succeeding kings, Louis XIII., and Louis XIV., the Papists began to assert their opposition more effectually. One after another, the privileges conferred by the Edict were denied, and new forms of persecution began to appear, the aim of which was to drive the Protestants back into the Romish Church, and to intimidate others from joining them. Enactments were passed, prescribing heavy penalties upon all who should become Protestants, also rewarding such as would recant that faith. The Protestants were excluded from all the learned professions; skilled mechanics were forbidden by law to receive them as apprentices. In 1666, they were prohibited from taxing themselves for the support of their ministers; and in 1680 it was declared unlawful to build a Protestant house of worship in the vicinity of a Romish church. These and other acts were the steps which led to a culmination in the repeal of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. From 1661 to 1674 (a period of special interest to us) armed collisions, and actual wars between the contending powers were frequent. The reigning king (Louis XIV.), was bitterly determined to destroy the Huguenots; hence it is not strange that multitudes of them gave up all hope of any future for themselves, or their faith in France, and began to look elsewhere for a refuge.

We find them, during this period especially, leaving France in large numbers, and seeking homes in other lands, but notably in America. It has been estimated that the number of those who left their country during the few years immediately preceding the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was at least five hundred thousand. Colonies went to Switzerland, England, Germany, Holland; while in this country, settlements by the Huguenots were made in Florida, South Carolina, New York, Rhode Island, Virginia, and in Massachusetts.

An early trace of authentic history in the life of Peter Shumway I., appears in a petition by his son, Peter Shumway, of Oxford, Mass. (Mass. Arch. XLVI. 212), and which we present herewith:

"To the Honorable Spencer Phips, Esq., Lieut. Governor, and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestie's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England:

The Honorable Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The Memorial of Peter Shumway of Oxford, most humbly showeth that whereas your humble memorialist did many years ago prefer a petition to the Honorable General Court of this Province praying that as he is the legal heir and representative of Peter Shumway of Topsfield who was a long time in the service of this Country and particularly in the Narragansett war and taking of the Indian fort there which he in said petition proved by living testimonies and which he believes the Honorable John Chandler and others worthy members of this Honorable Court do yet remember.

And whereas your aged, decrepid and poor memorialist hath never yet received any gratuity, or reward in land or otherwise for his said father's services and sufferings as many others have done, your most humble memorialist again most humbly prayeth this Honorable Court in their wonted goodness and compassion would make him a grant of some piece of Country land for said services, or otherwise as in their great wisdom they (see) fit: which will oblige your most humble memorialist—as in duty bound will ever pray.

(Signed) PETER SHUMWAY.

March 23, 1749-50."

The capture of the Indian Fort in Rhode Island alluded to in the foregoing petition was an achievement which, for bravery, heroism, and all soldierly qualities, has been seldom equalled in the annals of warfare. Had it occurred a century later, it would have occupied a more prominent place in recorded New England history; but as only one of the events of those primitive and stirring times when the inhabitants were few, and scarcely realized the importance of the history they were making, it has been obscured to some extent. The petition was probably suggested by a proclamation made to the soldiers at the time by the Massachusetts Council, that, "if they played the man, took the fort, and Drove the Enemy out of the Narragansett country, which was their stronghold, they should have a gratuity in land, besides their wages."

The part which our ancestor had in this, and other similar service has caused him to be styled "Peter the Soldier." This title is also a convenient one by which to distinguish him from those of his immediate posterity who bore the same Christian name, which, it seems was a favorite all along the line.

As this engagement at Fort Narragansett is the earliest event in the life of Peter the Soldier, of which we have an authentic account, the story may properly be inserted here as introducing him to us, with almost the abruptness with which Elijah the Tishbite appears in the pages of Holy Writ.

King Philip was probably the greatest military genius of the Indian race. He saw the gradual encroachment upon the territory of the Indian by the white man, and that unless something was done to check this, the Indian was doomed. He conceived the idea of allying all the New England tribes in one decisive campaign against the white settlers. The younger warriors insisted upon aggressive movements before the more cautious Philip was ready; and he was finally compelled to yield, and "King Philip's war" was inaugurated. Swansea, Mass. (about 25 miles S. E. of Plymouth), was the first town sacked and burned in July, 1675. Brookfield, and other settlements followed in rapid succession. The Indians then went into winter quarters within the territory of Rhode Island, near what is now the site of Kingston. Here they had built a large stockade, or fort, on an upland in the midst of a swamp, and known in the

histories as Fort Narragansett. It covered five or six acres, and was built of strong palisades, driven into the earth, and piled inside with trees and brush crowded together, making a barricade of fifteen or twenty feet in thickness. Within this enclosure were about five hundred wigwams, whither they had sent their wives and children on the commencement of hostilities, and where their winter supply of corn, acorns, &c. was stored. Here, about three thousand strong, they waited for spring, and meantime prepared for a renewal of the fight.

The settlers determined to attack the Indians in their stronghold, and by one decisive blow, annihilate the enemy, and deliver the settlements. If the advantage gained by this heroic achievement had been properly followed up, the result would have been, doubtless, what was planned. It made heavy demands upon the courage and endurance of these men, to undertake such a campaign in midwinter; but the volunteers were at once forthcoming in prompt and patriotic response to the call. The Massachusetts colony furnished 527 men; Plymouth 159; Connecticut 315; besides these, 150 friendly Mohegans (Mohicans), led by the two sons of Uncas, joined the force. Josiah Winslow, governor of Plymouth colony, was elected commander. The six companies from Massachusetts were mustered on Dedham plain December 9th (?), 1675. The weather was bitterly cold, and snow had already fallen. The next day, the column started, and were joined on the march, by the Plymouth and Rhode Island men, and pursued their course through the snow toward the stronghold of the enemy.

About five o'clock in the afternoon, they reached the place intended for a general rendezvous, and where it was proposed to encamp for the night. It was discovered, however, that the buildings had been burned, and there was no shelter for officers or men; so they were compelled to continue the march through the snow. Amid these difficulties, they proceeded until one o'clock in the afternoon of the next day, without fire to warm them, or even food, excepting what they could eat while they marched. The cold was so intense that hands and feet were frozen, in many instances.

Suddenly, about one o'clock in the afternoon of December 19th (?), they emerged from the woods and found themselves

upon the edge of the swamp, and within sight of the enemy. There was no time for a plan, or consultation as to where and how to assault. The stockade was surrounded by a deep ditch, bridged by a single log, which was the only means of access to it, and which spot was fully exposed to the enemy's fire.

The van of the little army was composed of Massachusetts men; and the front ranks, discovering a few Indians outside the fort, at once opened fire upon them, which gave the alarm. As they rushed down to cross the log, a cruel fire cut them off, one after another, but they never flinched. They closed up the gaps in the line,—crossing the log so promptly, that soon the Indians were unable to reload fast enough, and a large number of the settlers gained the upland.

There was likewise, only one entrance to the stockade, and on which side was unknown to the besiegers. As one quaint account describes this juncture of the fight:—"wherefore the "good Providence of Almighty God is the more to be acknowl-"edged, who, as He led Israel by the pillar of fire and cloud of "His presence a right way through the wilderness, so did He "now direct our forces upon that side of the fort where they "might enter, though not without the utmost danger and "hazard."

The whites, on gaining the inside of the enclosure, at once set fire to the wigwams, and routed the disorganized Indians, who fled into the forest, leaving wives, children and everything behind. The fight lasted for nearly three hours; about one thousand Indians were slain; eighty of the whites, including six captains, were killed, and one hundred and fifty wounded. Some of the latter perished in returning over the long distance, before a place could be reached where they could be cared for.

Such was the event that introduces to us "Peter the Soldier," among these eleven hundred "heroes unsung;" and his right to the title does not rest upon this one event. Evidently he was called upon for frequent service during the early troubles with the Indians; for his son Peter, in the memorial previously given, alludes to him as having been "a long time in the service of his country." He may be regarded, therefore, as one of the earliest of the "Minute-men," to whose heroism the present civilization owes so much. His "louing naighbower and frinde," Captain

John Peabody, was commander of a company, to which he may have belonged, though no record to that effect has been discovered.

The military life of those times was intermittent; and in the intervals of such service, our ancestor was engaged in tilling the soil. He seems to have owned no land, but probably operated a farm under lease from Capt. Peabody.

His earliest known residence was in Topsfield, Mass., afterwards in the adjoining settlement of Boxford, though he and his goodwife Frances continued to attend the Topsfield church. They are not recorded among its members, but their children were baptized there, perhaps under the plan of "owning ye covenant," or the so-called "half-way covenant."

The following action of the town of Topsfield appears in its records: "At the Town Meeting 7 March 1681-2, The Town "dos a gree that any body that dos ring hogs shall have three "pence pr. hoge hee finding rings that dos ring their hoges and "is ordered by ye Town to do ye work

Voted

"Peter Shumway and James Waters are chosen to ring "hoges for this year.

Voted."

The will of Peter Shumway I. is dated April 10, 1695: The appraisal of his estate, June 10, 1695. His death, therefore, occurred between these dates. The will is a quaint old document, and is here given, verbatim.

WILL OF PETER SHUMWAY I.

"I Peeter Showmway of Boxford of essex in New England "considering the canges of man doe desier by the heelpe of the "Lord to settell my con searnes as may be for the glorie of god "and the good of my family my soule I desier to resinne and "commit into the handes of my heauenly father in Jesus Christe "he is the lord my righteousnes my boddy to be decently beried "in earth in hoope of a glorious and blessed reseuerecktion by "Christ amen the estat which god hath gratiously giuen vnto "me I doe despoose of as followeth

Item for my hole estat I doe bequeth and giue vnto my "beloued wife frances R. Showmway on halfe of the hole and "the other halfe vnto my children equaly for to be diuided when "they doe com vnto age. I doe apwint my be loued wife and "Liftenant John Pabody of Boxford for to be my to exsacutors "to this my laste will and testement and fourder for my louing "wife and my sonne for to cari on the farme to gether dewring "my leace (I haue instetuted and apwinted my louing naight-"bowers and frindes that is to saye Liftenant John Pebody and "Sargeant John Houey senior of Topsfeild to be the ouerseeres "to ouersee the busines of carring an end of the busines of the "fore said farme) and in cause the lord should be pleased for "to take awaye anny of my children by deathe that yte of my "estat that be longed vnto them for to be equaly devided "amongst thos that shall then be liuing this is to be vnderstod "if they die before they come of age this is my last will and "testement of me Peetter Showmwaye as wittness my hand and "seale.

Peetter Showmway Senior aged about three score this 10 "daye (tenneth) of Aprill (yeares) on thowsand six hundred "ninty fiue

witnes hearvnto
John houey Seneor
John hovey Juni'r
John Louell

his
PEETTER × SHOWMWAY
marke

Essex ss By ye Hon'be Bartholmew Gedney Esqr Judge of ye probate &c for sd County July present mo 1695. John Houey Senr & John Louell made oath thatyy were present & saw Peter Shamway signe & seale this Instrument & heard him publish & declare it to be his Last Will & Testament and that he was then of a disposing mind and that these deponents together with John Hovey Junr Subscribed as Witnesses thereunto Sworne attest Steph: Sewall Regr.

On which this Will was proued approued & allowed

The directions in the will that the care of the farm during

the remainder of the lease should devolve upon his "louing wife and sonne" were obeyed: and we find the evidence of their industry and good management two or three years later in

"JOHN GOULD HIS BOOK OF ACCOUNTS"

from which we transcribe a few specimen entries.

(p. 1) "Goodwife Shomway Crdt. six days of John and one "day of Samuel to thrash and a pair of oxen one day."

"Goodwife Shomway Dr. to weaving 28 yrds of Cloth at "5d. per yeard"

(p. 4) "Reconed with Goodwife Shomway in June 99 and "there rest dew to me 0-1-8."

"Goodwife Shomway Crd.

To half a bushell of wheat	2s.-6.
One Peck of beans	0-1-0
One pound and a half of flax	1 --2

to twelve shillings for intrust money turn to another "place.

(p. 12) "Goodwife Shomway Dr. to weaving a peas of yd. "wide cloth, somtime the begining of the winter 1702 and I "have forgot how much it was"

"I have found it in a nother place to be thirty six yeards "at 4d. the yeard three yeards of it was striped at 6d. the "yd. 0-12-6."

"Reconed with Goodwife Shomway in Aprell 2nd 1706 and "all accounts Cleared to this very day and I owe her seventeen "shillings in money"

(p. 4) "Reconed with Goodwife Shomway 23d day of "December 1707 in on two other places in this boock and there "is that pease yt Mary wove I hant found how much it was yet "but all other Reconings Cleared to this day and I owe her 16 "shillings and six pence the pease that mary wove above sd. "was thirty seven yeards 4d. the yeard.

(p. 28) "Oct. 12 1708 Cozen Shomway credit to 87 pound "of beefe at 2d. per pound 0-14-6

(p. 80) "July the 23 1705 paid to Good wife Shamway 16 "shillings & there is 12 shillings due to her in this Reconing of

"money that I had for her cloth and I had 3 quarters of a "pound of linnin yearn of her to strick my slay

Credit to one yeard & half of linsy woolsie Cloth

(p. 136) "Aug 1706 An account of fathers ox

Petter Shumway 29 pounds.

the price of the beef above sd. is three half pence "a pound.

The estate left by Peter Shumway I., is scheduled as follows in the official inventory:

"This is an enuitary of the esteat of petar Shumway leatly "desesad in Boxford acording as it is ualewed by the prisers a "Cording to the ualewation of money:—

1.	nien Swien valewad at the Sume of	03-14-00
2.	17 Sheep and Lambs one with a nother 5s.	04-05-00
3.	oxen uary ould ones both to gather at the sum	06-00-00
4.	4 Coues and one Calf ualewad at the sume of	10-05-00
5.	3 yong Cattel (coming 4 yers ould one of them is a sag) at the ualew	05-00-00
6.	3 moer young Cattel one of them one yer ould	03-06-00
7.	one mear and a Coult ualewed at the sumbe of	03-10-00
8.	Chains houes axesplow iorns forks boxes & houps	3-10-00
9.	pots Cettiels tramel pot hoocks & all other iorn	1-06-00
10.	siethes sickels a friing pan Cetal and wadges ax mortes.....	00-18- 6
11.	a gun snapsack pouder and bullets at the sume	01-00-00
12.	pewtar bras trayes paiels and other utences at	02-08-00
13.	beadstet and beding Chest and boxes and chaiers	1-14-00
14.	a louem with all the tacling to it hee had	02-10-00
15.	44 bushel of Endian Corn and Rie besieds thaier Summer Stoer for the fare of the family	5-02-00
16.	Sheps woll and flax linen and wolen yarn	05-00-00
	Cast up the Sum of; 59-08s. 6d.	59-08-06

"Sinc this apriesment it doth apear in malt at the Ceall the sum of 12 bushel 01-07-0

also one paier of oxen worth in siluer 06-00-0

also in Silver the sume of 17-01-0

"Aprised by vs this 10th of June 1695 24-08-0
59- 8-6

83-16-6

JOHN HOUEY SENR
his
MICAL X DONWEL
mark

"By ye Hon'ble Bartho Gedney Esqr Judge of ye probat &c.
"Frances ShamWay & Capt. John Peabody Executors Made
"Oath to ye Truth of this Inuentory & if more comes to thier
"knowledge they will giue an acco. of ye same .....
July mo 1696
Sworn attest Steph. Sewall Regr.

Goodwife Frances Shumway and her sons appear to have managed this property successfully until about 1714, when, by increasing bodily infirmity she is admonished of the necessity of providing for its distribution; and on April 3, 1714, she makes her last will and testament.

WILL OF FRANCES SHUMWAY.

"In the name of god amen the 3 day of aprill In the yeer of our Lord 1714 I francies shumway of topsfield In the county of esex In new england being week In Body but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be to god for the same therefore calling to mind the mortallyty of my body and knowing that it is apointed for men once to dy do make and ordain this my last will and testement that is to say prinsaplely and first of all I do give and recommend my soul Into the hand of god that gave It me hopeing through the merits of Jesus Christ to haue free pardon of all my sins and to inherit etearnal Lif and my body to be desently buried in the earth at the deseretion of my executor heer after nameed nothing doubting but at the resurrection I shall reciue the same again by the mighty Pour of god and as touching such worldly estate it hath pleesed god to bestow me in this Lif I giue and devise and dispose of the same In the maner and form folowing that is to say first I will that

all those debts and dutyes as I ow to any maner of Parson or Parsons whatsoeuer shall be well and truly Payed in conuenient time after my decees by my executor heer after named

Item I giue vnto my son Peter shumway all the sheep of mine which he hath in his hand and allso that four Pounds which he hath in his hands due to me by bill.

Item I do giue and bequeath unto my son Joseph shumway all that money which I haue In Capt Peabodys hands and allso all that money which Is due to me from John houey Juner of topsfield.

Item I giue and bequeath unto my grandaughter mary butler all that money which is du to me from Beniemin bixbe of topsfield and that money which is du to me from mikeill donill of topsfield.

Item I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter dapis [Dorcas?] Butler two thirds of all my houshould goods.

Item I giue and bequeath one third of all my houshould goods vnto my daughter meriah my son Peters shumways wif and allso all the debts owing to me not mentioned in this will I do order for the Paying of my funeral and other nesasery chargis which will aries and if thare shall be any money Left in my executors hands when all debts are Payed I do giue and bequeath the same unto my son Joseph Shumway.

Allso I do make and constitute thomas Perley Ju executor of this my Last will and testament and do commit to him the care of the executing my will and Pleasure herein contained as witnes my hand and seal this third day of Aprill In the year of our Lord: 1714 Signed Sealed in the Presance of us

Thomas Perley	her
nathanel hood	FRANCIES ✕ SHUMWAY Seal
Joanna Hood	mark

Will proved August 2, 1714.

2

PETER SHUMWAY[2] (Peter[1]),

See following chapter for his family record.

3

SAMUEL SHUMWAY[2] (Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 2, 1681; no record of his marriage has been found, and he was probably unmarried; he left no will, and letters of administration were granted upon his estate in 1715 according to this record:

"Essex ss Ipswich, May 16, 1715.

Letter at Large of Adms on all ye goods & Estate of Samuel Shumaway Late of Topsfield Dec'd Intestate was granted to his Brother John Shumaway Of ye Town of Oxford in ye County of Suffolk he having given Bond to administer according to Law to exhibit an inventory & Render an account of adm at or before ye first Monday in September next ensuing

Danl Rogers Reg JOHN APPLETON"

With the inventory of the estate were filed two papers of historical interest, which are reproduced here:

"The testimony of Benjamen Louejoy and Lidiah How both of full eage saith that whan Samuell Shomway want last a way from John Pritchett to go to sea, we heard the said Shomway say to the said Pritchett that he laft a hors in Pritchets hand and If Shomway din^t not Returne with in one yer than the sad Pritchet should seal him for sauen pounds If he could If not to kepe him till the said Shomway came againe and If the hors was sold for sauen pounds that If the said Shomway should nauer com that than the sauen pounds the said Pritchet should pay ffour pounds to Samuel's mother and three pounds th his Brother Joseph Shomway.

BENJAMIN LOUEJOY
her
LEDIAH × HOW
marke

Sworne Octob^r 2 1715.
Before me Jo. Appleton."

"Know all men by thes presents That I Peter Shumerway of Boxferd in ye county of Essex husbandman do owe & am

indebted unto Samuall Shumaway of Topsfield in ye county afore sd both in New England The full and gust sum of Eight Pounds of good Corant Pasable money of this Prounce paid upon demand and for The Tro (To be) performance hereof I ye said Peter Shumaway do bind my self my haiers exsetors Aminesstors firmly be Thes presetnts unto ye saied Samuell Shomaway with This Proviso That if in case The above sd Samuell Shomeway should dy and not Return from Port Ryall in which exspedetion he is Now going Then y aboue writen bill to be uoid and of no force) in wetness herof I have set To my hand and seel This eight day of August one Thovsen sauen hvnderd & Teen.

PETER SHUMWAY
(Seal)

Sind seld and delivered
in ye Presance of vs
wetness
her
Ledia × how
mark
John Pritchard Junr"

The expedition referred to consisted of six English vessels, joined by thirty of New England, and four New England regiments. It sailed from Boston in September, 1710. Its object was the conquest of Newfoundland (then in the hands of the French), for the sake of colonial acquisition, and also the protection and security of the New England fishermen. In six days the fleet anchored before the fortress of Port Royal. The garrison was weak, and so short of supplies that famine would soon have compelled a surrender.

Terms of capitulation were easily arranged, and the defenders of the fortress, 156 in number, marched out with the honors of war—to beg food as alms. From that day to this, the English flag has floated over the town.

5

DORCAS SHUMWAY[2] (Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 16, 1683; m. (1st) to Valentine Butler Nov. 26, 1711;

m. (2d) to Henry Whittingham June 1, 1719; children by both marriages:

Mary Butler, b. Oct. 28, 1712,
Valentine Butler, b. June 27, 1714.
Anna Whittingham, b. Feb. 7, 1725.

6

JOSEPH SHUMWAY[2] (Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 13, 1686; probably never married; his will, reproduced below gives the most of his personal history obtainable:

WILL OF JOSEPH SHUMWAY.

"Know all men by these presents yt I Joseph Shumaway of Topsfield in ye County of Essex Leaborer being at this present (Thro Gods Goodness of a disposing Mind) and being withall sensible of my mortality & especially Considering yt I am upon a Designe of goeing To sea upon a fishing voyage & ye being hazard in such an Imploy I have y^e^fore Thought good of making such a Disposall of what I have owing To mee one way or other & from one person or an other and In Case I should not Live to come home againe and I would have This To be taken & understood as my Last will & Testament In case I should never returne home againe, and In a word my will Is yt my Sister Dorcas Valentine shall have ye whole of what I shall Leave In ye hands of any person whoever thee her heirs Exer Admer or Assigns:

I have In ye hands of him yt was formerly my master Capen Clerk of Topsfield with whom I Lived Sometime I have in his hands ye sum of one pound Ten Shillings which I have Committed To him to keep for mee, I have In ye hands of my master Baker (Baker) with whom I Lived sometime at Ipswich att Argilla the sum of Twenty pounds in his hands.

Also I have in the hands of John Prichett Senr of Topsfield ye sum of three pounds, also In ye hands of Mr. Thomas Hood ye sum of fifty five shillings also whatsoever Is of Right Coming to me of my father Shumaways Estate att these afore men-

tioned It Is my will as afore said yt my Sister Dorcas shall Inheritt ye same Shee her heirs &c as above sd In Case yt ye providence of God should so order ye matter that I should not returne home againe and in Testimony of what is above writen I ye said Joseph Shumaway have hereunto sett my hand & seale this sixteenth Day of Aprell Anno Dom (Dom) one Thousand seven hundred and fifteen In ye first year of ye Reigne of George of Great Britten france & Ireland King

There is also In ye hands of John Hovey jun ye Sum of fourteen pounds or something more yt is Due to me by Bill

Signed sealed & Declared
To be ye Last Will of Joseph Shumaway
In ye presence of us
Thomas Baker jur
Jemima Perry JOSEPH SHUMAWAY Seal
Joseph Capen"

In connection with the proof of this will, there was filed an account by Henry Whittingham and Dorcas, his wife (sister of the deceased), in which the following item appears, which would indicate that Joseph returned in safety from the fishing voyage:

"to charges in sickness & funeral 12-00-00."

CHAPTER II.

PETER SHUMWAY, SON OF PETER I.

2

PETER SHUMWAY[2] (Peter[1]),

b. June 6, 1678; d. in 1751 (?); m. Maria Smith of Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1700-1; she was b. Dec. 18, 1677, d. Jan. 17, 1738, in Oxford; children:

+ 7 Oliver, b. May 10, 1701,
+ 8 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 21, 1703,
+ 9 David, b. Dec. 23, 1705,
10 Mary, b. May 9, 1708; m. to Caleb Barton Dec. 6, 1725;
+11 Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1711,
+12 John, b. Aug. 10, 1713,
+13 Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1717,
14 Hepzibah, b. Apr. 6, 1720; m. to Kosick Walker, Nov. 12, 1841;
+15 Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1722.

From these seven sons have descended all the Shumways found in this country. The posterity of each is grouped in a separate chapter under its appropriate head.

Peter Shumway, the eldest son of The Soldier, removed from Topsfield, Mass., to Oxford about 1714. Oxford was a settlement in the heart of the so-called "Nipmuck Country." The details of the occupation of this locality by the white man constitute one of the most interesting chapters of colonial history; and a brief résumé of the principal facts may be appropriate here. Oliver Wendell Holmes calls it "the second colony of Pilgrim Fathers:" and several books have been devoted to a record of these early Western pioneers and their experiences, to some of which, we are indebted for our details.

The boundaries of the "Nipmuck Country" were not very clearly defined, but it extended from the vicinity of the present Natick, westerly to the Connecticut River, and southerly, from the vicinity of Worcester twenty-five or thirty miles into the State of Connecticut. The Nipmuck Indians were more peace-

fully inclined than the coast tribes, and more disposed to associate with the whites, as well as more open to civilized and religious teaching.

The General Court of Massachusetts, desiring to meet their wants in these respects, passed an order in 1644 inaugurating measures looking toward their Christianization, thus becoming, as Palfrey says, "the first missionary society in the history of Protestant Christendom." In 1646, John Eliot began his labors as the "Apostle to the Indians," in what is now a part of Newton. He established schools, founded churches, installed native pastors and teachers among many tribes, even reaching the far off Nipmucks.

The first movement towards the settlement of Oxford was in 1683. On May 16th, of that year, the General Court of Massachusetts made the following grant of land for the new town:

"This Court hauing information that some gentlemen in England are desirous to remoove themselues into this colony, & (if it may be) to setle themselues vnder the massachusets; for the incouragement of such persons, & that they may haue some from among themselves, according to their motion, to assist and direct them in such a designe, this Court doth grant to Major Robert Thompson, Willjam Stoughton, and Joseph Dudley Esq., and such others as they shall associate to them, a tract of land, in any free place, conteyning eight miles square, for a touneship, they setling in the sajd place w'thin fower yeares, thirty familjes, & an able orthodox minister, and doe allow to the sajd touneship freedom from country rates for fower yeares from the time aboue ljmitted."

The tract comprised about sixty-five square miles, and included, besides the present Oxford, nearly the whole of Charlton, about one-quarter of Auburn, one-fifth of Dudley, and three or four square miles of the north-east portion of Sturbridge. The original proprietors were Robert Thompson, Daniel Cox, William Stoughton, John Blackwell, and Joseph Dudley. A portion of the land six and two-thirds miles long, and two and one-half miles wide was reserved to be given to the settlers for a "Village," or "General Plantation."

The deed of division between the proprietors is an historical document of exceeding interest. It is now in the possession of the N. Y. Historical Society, and bears the date, July 3, 1688. One interesting point in it is the description of Mr. Dudley's division, where it gives one boundary as "a white oak stake, square, driven in the meadow, by the river which runs by and from *the French houses.*" This is the only record known, regarding the existence of the houses of the French settlers, in 1688, and confirms what tradition says of their location.

Nearly three years elapsed after the original grant for New Oxford, before anything was done to colonize. In the spring of 1685, upon petition of the grantees, the time stipulated for making the settlement was extended three years; but before this time had expired, the problem was solved, and the requisite number of settlers from a people of a strange country and language, and a most remarkable history was here. Important epochs in the history of this people have been already described.

"As compared with the Puritans, they were as firm and well established in their religious opinions, as devout, less bigoted, and more cultivated and refined. They were intelligent in religious matters, profound Bible students, and also excelled in music. As artisans in silks, glass, rich jewelry, and pottery, they have never been excelled; and to this day, the best workers in these materials in London are their descendants." (Daniels 64)

Gabriel Bernon, a merchant of La Rochelle, who had fled to London after the Revocation, was there introduced to Mr. Robert Thompson by an eminent Frenchman then in that city. The result was an agreement on the part of Mr. Bernon to make the settlement on the Oxford grant of thirty French Protestant families.

The history of the enterprise is difficult to trace; but it is said that, in the summer of 1686, a number of vessels having on board French refugees, arrived at Boston. Among these are believed to have been many of those who came to New Oxford. The colony was founded in 1686, though the required number of families did not occupy it at first. Houses were erected, also a church, mills for lumber and for grinding grain.

A hint of approaching disaster to the colony is furnished by

a petition about October 1694, and which was sent as a response to a tax assessment upon "The French Plantation."

> "To His Excellency Sir William Phipps, Kn't. Capt. General and Governor in Chief of Their Majesties' Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, and to The Honorable Council":

The humble petition of Andrew Sigourney, Constable of the French Plantation, humbly sheweth unto Your Excellency and to Your Honors, that your petitioner received an order from Mr. James Taylor Treasurer for collecting eight pounds six shillings in our plantation for Poll money, now whereas the Indians have appeared several times this Summer, we were forced to garrison ourselves for three months together and several families fled, so that all our Summer harvest of hay and corn hath gone to ruin by the beasts and cattle which hath brought us so low that we have not enough to supply our own necessities many other families abandoning likewise, so that we have none left but Mr. Bondet our minister and the poorest of our plantation so that we are incapable of paying said Poll unless we dispose of what little we have and quit our plantations. Wherefore humbly entreat this Honorable Council to consider our miseries and incapacity of paying this poll, and as in duty bound we shall ever pray."

The cause of the decline and final extinction of the settlement is suggested in the statement "the Indians have appeared."

The disintegration began at the time of the disasters set forth in this appeal. Their farming operations were interfered with, and one after another abandoned the place.

The hostile Indians are thought to have been some of the fugitives from the army of King Philip (Ammidown 136); others claim they were the local Nipmucks, inflamed and aroused by association with followers of Philip. Possibly a force, the evil influence of which is marked by similar results in our own time had somewhat to do with the disturbances; for there is an old paper in the archives of Massachusetts which bears the endorsed title, "Mr. Daniel Bondet's Representation referring to New Oxford July 6, 1691," and is a protest against the sale of rum to the Indians. He quotes one instance of crime directly charge-

able to this source. The paper is signed "Daniel Bondet, Minister of the Gospel in a French Congregation at New Oxford."

"The culminating blow to the little settlement was the Johnson massacre, August 25, 1696, and this decided its fate. The house of Johnson stood apart from the others, and tradition says the attacking Indians stole upon the dwelling toward the close of the day and, entering it stealthily, seized three young children of the family, and killed them by crushing their heads against the stones of the fireplace. With the help of her brother, the mother, in her terror—her first thought going toward her absent husband—fled toward Woodstock, whither he had gone on business, hoping to meet him on his return. In parts of the way there were two paths, and in going and coming, the husband and wife passed each other, she going on to Woodstock, and he coming to his home—to be met and killed at his own door, by the murderers of his children."

"Reduced and waning as the settlement was at this date, it is not surprising that such an attack should fill the people with dismay, and determine them to leave and seek a place of safety."

"The story of their leaving is full of touching interest, and has been often repeated among the dwellers in Oxford in olden times. Tradition says that early in the morning of the day of their departure—each family having bade adieu to its plantation and home—they assembled at the church, where they had a season of worship. They afterward repaired to the burying-ground to take leave of the graves of departed friends, and then, in a procession, moved onward over the rough forest road toward Boston." (Daniels 83-85.)

A few are said to have returned, afterward, but it is uncertain when this was; they had all disappeared some years before the settlement by the English, in 1713.

The movement for a re-settlement of Oxford by English families is set forth in the following preamble and deed from the original proprietors:

"To all persons unto whom these presents shall come: Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, in the County of Suffolk, and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Esq; William Taylor of Dorchester in the same county, Esq.; Peter Sargent of

Boston, Esq., and Mehetable, his wife; John Nelson, of Boston, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife; as they the said William Taylor, Peter Sargent, and John Danforth, are the heirs and executors of the Hon. William Stoughton, late of Dorchester, deceased, send greeting:"

"WHEREAS, The General Court of the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty-two, granted to said Joseph Dudley, William Stoughton, and their associates, a certain tract of land in the Nipmuck country, eight miles square, for a township, as may be seen more at large by the records of the General Court, pursuant whereunto, and for the uses aforesaid, the said Joseph Dudley, William Stoughton, and their associates, in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty-six, brought over thirty families of French Protestants into this country, and settled them upon the eastern part of the said tract of land, and reserved, granted, and set apart 11,250 acres for a village, called Oxford, for the said families, and bounded it as a plat upon record will more fully appear; but forasmuch as the said French families have, many years since, wholly left and deserted their settlements in said village, and the said lands, as well by their deserting the same, and refusing to return, upon public proclamation made for that end, as by the voluntary surrender of most of them, are now reinvested in and restored to and become the estate and at the disposition of the original proprietors, their heirs and successors, for the ends aforesaid:"

"AND WHEREAS, There are sundry good families of her Majesty's subjects within this province who offer themselves to go out and resettle the said village, whereby they may be serviceable to the province, and the end and design of the original grant aforesaid be answered and attained:"

"Now know ye, that the said Joseph Dudley, William Taylor &c. for and in consideration and to the uses and intents above mentioned

"Have fully freely and absolutely, and by these presents do give, grant and confirm unto Samuel Hageburn &c. and others their associates, so as their number amount to thirty families, at least all that part of the said tract of land, &c. &c. herein above

mentioned; *Provided always,* that if any of the persons, grantees above named, or any of their associates, shall neglect to settle upon and improve said land, with themselves and families, by the space of two years next ensuing,—or being settled thereon, shall leave and desert the same, and not return to their respective habitations in the said town upon due notice given,—that then, in such case it shall and may be lawful to and for the rest of the grantees and their associates, heirs, or assigns, respectively, or the major part of them, to seize upon and take the said estate or estates of such person or persons so deserting. Excepting always, and reserving to GABRIEL BERNON, merchant, the whole of his right, grant, or purchase, which made one of the original proprietors, as by deed or record thereof may appear.

"*In witness whereof,* The parties above named to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals, the 8th day of July, in the 12th year of her Majesty's reign, Anno Domini, 1713.

(Signed)

J. DUDLEY,
WILLIAM TAYLOR,
PETER SARGENT,
MEHETABLE SARGENT,
JOHN DANFORTH,
ELIZABETH DANFORTH,
JOHN NELSON,
ELIZABETH NELSON,
and each a seal.

The heads of the thirty families composing the new settlers were as follows:

1 Daniel Eliot, Jr.
2 Ephraim Town,
3 Samuel Hegeburn,
4 Benoni Twitchel,
5 Isaac Learned,
6 Joshua Chandler,
7 Ebenezer Humphrey,
8 David Pierson,
9 William Hudson,
10 Benjamin Nealand,
11 Joseph Chandler, Jr.,
12 Daniel Eliot,
13 Abiel Lamb,
14 Thomas Gleason,
15 John Town,
16 John Collier,
17 Joseph Whitney,
18 Joseph Rocket,
19 Ebenezer Learned,
20 Joseph Chamberlain,

21 Thomas Huskins,
22 Edmund Taylor,
23 Ebenezer Lamb,
24 Nathaniel Chamberlain,
25 Jonathan Tillotson,
26 Oliver Collier,
27 John Chandler Jr.,
28 Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr.,
29 Abraham Skinner,
30 Israel Town.

The first vote which appears on the records is as follows:

"September 13, 1713,: *Voted:* "That Peter Shumway shall come in as an inhabitant of Oxford upon the right of Joshua Chandler."

The will of Peter Shumway 2d. is of interest because it contains the names of his children.

WILL OF PETER SHUMWAY 2D.

"In the Name of God Amen—This Twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty one I Peter Shumway of Oxford in the County of Worcester in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being advanced in years and in a weak and Low Condition do make this my Last will and Testament as follows vizt. First and principally I Comitt my soul into the hands of almighty God my Creator hoping in his mercy thro' the merrits Death and passion and prevailing Intercession of Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour and my Body I desire may be Decently Interred at ye Discretion of my Executors hereafter named in faith of ye Resurrection of it at the Last Day and as Touching such Temporal Estate as God hath betrusted me with after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are paid I will and bequeath the same as follows. That is to say—

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Shumway the use and Improvement of one room and Cellar in my present Dwelling house During her Naturall Life if she Continues my Widow Rent free if she shall Incline so long to Live therein. But not otherwise. I likewise give and bequeath unto my said Wife one good milch Cow for which my Executor hereafter named shall find and procure at his proper Cost and Charge hay in the winter and pasture in the Summer

and if by any Casualtys the said Cow should Dye or be rendered unprofitable I hereby order my Executor to find my said wife the milk of a Cow with Sufficient keeping as aforesaid. Moreover I hereby order and appoint my Executor to procure and provide for my said wife yearly Dureing her natural Life Seven bushels of Indian Meal three bushels of Rye meal Eighty pound of Pork forty pound of Beef fine wood and Water Ten pounds of Sheeps Wool fifteen pounds of well Dressed Flax. I also give and bequeath unto my said wife all the Household Goods which she brought with her at our marriage and finally I order my Executor to be at the Charge of Giving my said Wife at her Decease a Christian Decent Burial if she dyes my Widow.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Oliver Shumway Ten shillings in the present Currancy of new-England he having already Rec'd his full part and Portion of all my Estate by Deed of Gift.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son David Shumway Ten pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of the said Province he having already Rec'd the Greater part in Cash of his part and Portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Shumway Twenty pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of said Province he having already Rec'd in Cash and Cattle the Greater part of his Portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son John Shumway five shillings in the present Currancy of the Bills of ye old Tenor of the said province he having already Rec'd by Deed of Gift his full part and Portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Jacob Shumway five shillings in the present Currancy of the Bills of ye old Tenor of ye said Province he having already Rec'd in Cash his full part and Portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Amos Shumway one hundred Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of ye said Province to be paid unto the said Amos Shumway when he arrives at the full age of one and Twenty years.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Barton Twenty Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of ye old Tenor of ye said Province to be paid to her or her heirs at the Expiration of one year after my Decease She having already had some Considerable part and portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hepsibah Shumway Twenty Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of ye old Tenor of ye said province to be paid to her at the Expiration of one year after my Decease or whensoever she is marryed she having already Received some Considerable part of her part and portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Jeremiah Shumway all and Singular my lands Tenements Hereditaments, Buildings Movables and Utensills Whatsoever as well within doors as Without not Disposed of already in this my Last will and Testament To be to him the said Jeremiah Shumway his heirs and assigns as his and their proper Estate and Inheritance without any Reservation or Condition.

Item—I do hereby nominate Desire and Appoint my said Son Jeremiah Shumway Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I the said Peter Shumway Have hereunto set my hand and seal The Day and year first herein before written

PETER SHUMWAY L. S.

Signed Sealed & Delivered In presence of us by the said Peter Shumway and by him declared to be his Last Will and Testament

Jonathan Town
Sam'l Town
Abiel Lamb Jr.

(Presented for probate before Judge Joseph Wilder, Worcester, Mass., on Sep. 17, 1751.

[It would appear by this will that he had a second wife "Mary"; but no entry of such marriage appears in either town or church records. A. A. S.]

CHAPTER III.

DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER SHUMWAY.

7

OLIVER SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 10, 1701, in Boxford, Mass.; m. Sarah Pratt Sep. 3, 1724; the records yield little information regarding him; his children were all born in Oxford, so that probably most of his life was spent there; his occupation was farming, and he does not appear to have ever held any public office; children:

+16 Oliver, b. Oct. 12, 1725,
+17 Levi, b. Apr. 8, 1727,
+18 Keziah, b. May 25, 1729,
+19 Nathan, b. Apr. 21, 1731,
+20 Susanna, b. Aug. 21, 1733,
21 Stephen, b. Mar. 25, 1736; his name appears as a member of the 9th Regt. commanded by Col. David Brewer; also among other signers to this quaint document:

"To the Committee of Supplies—We the subscribers non-commissioned officers and soldiers commanded by Jonathan Bardwell in the late Col. D. Brewer's Regt. having not received the coats proposed by the Congress desire you to deliver to the said Captain the coats stipulated by Congress for us.

Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775."

22 Sarah, b. June 28, 1738; m. to Daniel Pratt Jr. Oct. 23, 1760.
23 Reuben, b. Feb. 2, 1740; a pay-roll for the six months men who were detached from Belchertown to serve as soldiers in the Continental army in the year 1780, contains, among others, his name thus: "Reubin Shumway July 4, 1780 Disch[d] Dec. 9, 1781 miles away 150=£10, s.17, d.4"

+24 Ebenezer, b. June 25, 1743,

25 Jonathan, b. Nov. 8, 1745; in the Charlton (Mass.) records is the following:

"Charleton, Mass., March y^e 1st, 1784
Mr. Jonathan Shumway of Belchertown and Mrs Dorothy Wyman of Charleton were joined in marriage by me.
"Archibald Campbell."

[The above paragraphs represent all the information I have been able to get concerning the sons, Stephen, Reuben, and Jonathan. A. A. S.]

26 Lucy, b. July 18, 1749; m. to Micah Pratt Feb. 23, 1769.

16

OLIVER SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1725, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Holman Apr. 15, 1747; occupation, carpenter; he is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War; children:

+27 Abner, b. Jan. 9, 1748,

28 Betsy, b. ———.

27

ABNER SHUMWAY[5] (Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1748, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 13, 1813; he was connected with the army of the Revolution, as his name appears on a muster-roll, Oct. 7, 1775, at Roxbury Camp; it is therefore quite probable that he may have participated in the battle of Bunker Hill; he was at that time a drummer from Oxford; he is also mentioned in other records as serving short terms of enlistment; about the year 1786, he removed to Lebanon Springs, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent; after leaving the army, he worked at the trade of a carpenter; houses built by him in 1786 were still standing in 1889; he m.

Lucy Howe Apr. 19, 1770; she was b. in 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1837; children:

29 David, b. Mar. 30, 1771,

30 Rufus, b. Apr. 1, 1774; m. Dolly Pierce Oct. 21, 1794; she was b. Oct. 29, 1774; they had no children, and he died in Decatur, Otsego county, N. Y., about 1836; he was a miller; after his death, his widow returned to Massachusetts, but nothing is known of her subsequent history.

+31 Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1778,

+32 Paul, b. May 19, 1781,

+33 Silas, b. ———,

+34 Alpheus, b. ———,

+35 Jeremiah D., b. Jan. 12, 1793,

+36 Leonard B., b. ———,

+37 Clarissa, b. ———,

+38 Lucy, b. ———.

31

ALLEN SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1778, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1858 in Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. Lydia Keach Nov. 25, 1796; she was b. Sep. 25, 1780, d. July 3, 1860; during his early life, he learned the trade of a ship carpenter; through this, he doubtless imbibed a love for the sea, as he afterward became captain of a whaling vessel, on which he made a number of voyages; later, he became engaged in the general trading business, and made voyages to South America, West Indies, Australia, and other important points, each time sailing from Boston; after some years, he retired from a sea-faring life, and entered into the building business in New York City; thence he removed to Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y., where he continued the same business; he built shops and mills, in which he also conducted a manufacturing business successfully; while erecting, or repairing the dam to one of his mills, he contracted a severe cold which resulted in a chronic disease in his lower limbs, so that he lost the entire use of them; he remained in

this helpless condition until his death, which occurred in Milford, N. Y.; children:

+38a Clarissa, b. Nov. 27, 1797,
38b David, b. Jan. 15, 1800, d. Feb. 4, 1803,
39 William, b. Feb. 4, 1802, d. Oct. 29, 1823,
+40 Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1805,
+41 Lucy H., b. Apr. 22, 1807,
42 Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1809, d. Sep. 25, 1810,
+43 Nelson, b. June 27, 1811,
+44 Polly H., b. Oct. 8, 1814,
45 Lucretia, b. Nov. 4, 1816, d. Sep. 27, 1840,
+46 Allen DeWitt, b. July 31, 1819,
+47 John W., b. Nov. 6, 1823.

38a

CLARISSA SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. to George Acker, at Sharon, N. Y., in 1814; he was b. Jan. 17, 1783, and d. Nov. 30, 1853; lived in Homer, N. Y.; children:

Lydia A. Acker, b. Feb. 4, 1818,
Richard Acker, b. Jan. 8, 1832,
William Acker, b. Oct. 31, 1838,
Mary Acker, b. July 1, 1840.

40

BETSEY SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. to William House; resided in Mohawk, N. Y.; one child:

Eliza House.

41

LUCY H. SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. to James W. Hunt, July 18, 1831; he was b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Westford, N. Y.; she was b. in Decatur, N. Y.; m. in Hartwick, N. Y., but removed to Milford, N. Y., in 1844; children:

James A. Hunt, b. June 19, 1832,
L. C. Hunt, b. Nov. 17, 1834,
William Shumway Hunt, b. Feb. 7, 1836,
John Nelson Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1839,
Anna Hunt, b. Mar. 4, 1843,
Brooksie Hunt, b. Nov. 21, 1846.

43

NELSON SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 27, 1811, d. May 21, 1871; m. Hannah Aiken, May 15, 1831; she was b. July 3, 1806; children:

+48 Stephen W., b. Feb. 14, 1833,

49 James C., b. July 2, 1835; m. Mary Pope, Dec. 11, 1855; she was b. Oct. 24, 1834; resided in Elmira, N. Y.; previous to 1872 he was Principal of the Seminary in Gilbertsville, N. Y.; later he entered mercantile business; no children.

50 Lucretia, b. Apr. 28, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1870; m. to Edward Baden Jan. 23, 1866,

51 Nelson, b. June 14, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1862, at Ilion, N. Y.

52 Mary, b. July 1, 1846; m. to Frank Hastings Oct. 4, 1869; he was b. Mar. 15, 1849, in Cuba, N. Y.

53 Frederick A., b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Trevisa Edson Oct. 9, 1870; she was b. in 1848; residence, Elmira, N. Y.

48

STEPHEN W. SHUMWAY[8] (Nelson,[7] Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. May 15, 1870; he m. Desdemona Clark

Aug. 7, 1853; she was b. May 4, 1837, in N. Franklin, N. Y.; after 1855, they resided in Rome, N. Y., later, in Utica; he was a victim of consumption, and had to give up his trade (machinist), and go to Florida for his health; one child:

54 Herbert S., b. July 25, 1855.

44

POLLY H. SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 8, 1814, m. to Ira Hyde July 2, 1837; he was b. Sep. 23, 1813, d. Oct. 26, 1867; resided in Fly Creek, N. Y.; children:

Myraette Celestia Hyde, b. Oct. 3, 1839,
Livona Luvetta Hyde, b. Jan. 4, 1842,
Ambrose Erastus Hyde, b. Feb. 7, 1843,
Orinda Lydia Hyde, b. Apr. 18, 1846,
Emma Eugenia Hyde, b. Nov. 5, 1849,
Charles Adelbert Hyde, b. May 20, 1855,
Jeannette Ophelia Hyde, b. Feb. 2, 1858.

46

ALLEN DEWITT SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 31, 1819; m. Eunice Weagar Apr. 19, 1842; she was b. Sep. 26, 1825; residence, Toddsville, N. Y.; master machinist in the mills at that place; children:

+55 Eber DeWitt, b. Oct. 2, 1844,
+56 Sands, b. Apr. 13, 1846,
+57 Emily, b. July 9, 1848,
58 Frederick, b. July 3, 1850, d. May 5, 1852,
59 Frederick Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1852,
60 Van Ness, b. Aug. 23, 1854,
61 Nellie Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1860,
62 Grace Adeline, b. July 3, 1863,
63 Mabel, b. July 2, 1866.

55

EBER DEWITT SHUMWAY[8] (Allen D.,[7] Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mary E. Rouse, Nov. 10, 1869; she was b. Aug. 8, 1848; he was a real estate dealer in Cooperstown, N. Y.; one child:

64 Mary Edith, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

56

SANDS SHUMWAY[8] (Allen D.,[7] Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 13, 1846; m. Ophelia Mallory, Dec. 5, 1866; she was b. Nov. 12, 1843; he was in mercantile business at Toddsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; children:

65 Floyd Mallory, b. Sep. 13, 1867,
66 Emily Grace, b. Aug. 6, 1869,
67 Allen Weagar, b. Mar. 24, 1871.

57

EMILY SHUMWAY[8] (Allen D.,[7] Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 9, 1848; m. Francis H. Hannum, Aug. 12, 1866; he was b. in 1842, and was a graduate of Amherst College, Class of '65; became Professor of Chemistry, and of Languages in the Seminary at Cooperstown, N. Y.; one child.

Frank Allen Hannum, b. ———.

47

JOHN W. SHUMWAY[7] (Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Sally Ann Shear, May 3, 1842; she was b. Mar. 17, 1821; residence, Schuyler Lake, N. Y.; children:

+68 Fennemore Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1844,

69 Charles J., b. Aug. 20, 1852,
70 George B., b. Apr. 11, 1862.

68

FENNEMORE DELOS SHUMWAY[8] (John W.,[7] Allen,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Lucy Henry, Feb. 17, 1869; she was b. July 6, 1833; lived in Otego, N. Y., where he was Principal of the Union school; one child:

71 Nina, b. Nov. 23, 1870.

32

PAUL SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 19, 1781 in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1849; he m. Mercy Gates Mar. 4, 1804; she was b. Aug. 10, 1786 in Norwich, Mass., d. Feb. 25, 1872; resided in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; occupation, carpenter; children:

+72 Charlotte, b. Apr. 29, 1805,
73 Henry Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1807, d. 1832 (?); he was in Philadelphia at the time of the cholera epidemic in 1832, and it is supposed, died there;
+74 Elizabeth Maria, b. June 30, 1813,
+75 William Dennison, b. July 13, 1817,
+76 Joseph Hill, b. Aug. 27, 1820,
+77 John Brainerd, b. Nov. 5, 1822,
78 Antoinette, b. Apr. 19, 1824, d. in June, 1825,
+79 Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1826,
+80 Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 6, 1828,
81 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1830 (unmarried),
+82 Samuel Gates, b. June 9, 1833.

72

CHARLOTTE SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 29, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1878; m. to Enos Smith Dec. 25,

1826; he was b. July 8, 1798, in Hancock, Mass., d. Apr. 18, 1882; children:

Alexander Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1828,
Anne Jane Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1831,
Maria Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1832, d. May 18, 1875,
Angeline Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1834,
Louisa Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1837,
Lydia Smith, b. May 19, 1839.

74

ELIZABETH MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 30, 1813, d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. to Norris Mallison Apr. 14, 1835; he was b. Mar. 18, 1815, in Pittsfield, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1854; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; one child:

Henry Edward Mallison, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. Dec. 25, 1874.

75

WILLIAM DENNISON SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 13, 1817, d. Apr. 7, 1891; m. Charlotte Irene Phillips Mar. 12, 1851; she was b. Aug. 26, 1828, in Hancock, Mass.; children:

+83 Eva Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1856,
+84 Rufus Hazard, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

83

EVA JANE SHUMWAY[8] (William D.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. to Calvin T. Hemenway of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; children:

Clayton S. Hemenway, b. Feb. 27, 1889, d. Aug. 30, 1889,
Earle S. Hemenway, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

84

RUFUS HAZARD SHUMWAY[8] (William D.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. Emma A. Smith Oct. 6, 1887; children:

85 Irving Hazard, b. July 17, 1888,
86 Florence Irene, b. Sep. 28, 1899.

76

JOSEPH HILL SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Van Horn Sep. 6, 1854; she was b. Dec. 12, 1832; residence, Van Hornsville, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he was a merchant; children:

87 Walter F., b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. Alfa Ackler Sep. 7, 1880;
+88 Agnes E., b. Aug. 19, 1860,
+89 Ellen M., b. Oct. 1, 1867.

88

AGNES E. SHUMWAY[8] (Joseph H.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. to Daniel I. Duve May 24, 1882; one child:

Ethel Duve, b. Sep. 20, 1883 (unmarried).

89

ELLEN M. SHUMWAY[8] (Joseph H.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. to John M. Farley Oct. 22, 1889; children:

Worthington S. Farley, b. June 6, 1892,
Walter Van Horn Farley, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

77

JOHN BRAINERD SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 31, 1903; m. (1st) Jane Maria Rich, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1850; she was b. Apr. 18, 1829, d. May 29, 1855; residence, Lebanon Springs; one child by this marriage:

+90 Charles Frederick Augustus, b. May 30, 1852,

he m. (2d) Mrs. Caroline E. (Walcott) Williams, of Springfield, Pa., Oct. 6, 1856; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, d. Dec. 9, 1884; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; children:

91 Clara Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1862, d. June 23, 1905,
92 Julia Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. to Wallace P. Decker Apr. 14, 1906;
+93 George Thomas, b. July 26, 1874,
94 Mabel Ethel, b. Jan. 25, 1878; m. to Egbert G. Chapman Nov. 29, 1905.

90

CHARLES FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SHUMWAY[8] (John B.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 30, 1852, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. Apr. 9, 1889; m. Olive L. Goodrich June 23, 1880; she was b. Mar. 18, 1857; residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; children:

95 Jennie Ethel, b. Apr. 30, 1882,
96 Cora Orcelia, b. Aug. 18, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1895.

93

GEORGE THOMAS SHUMWAY[8] (John B.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 26, 1874; m. Julia Marjorie Stillman June 27, 1900; reside in White Plains, N. Y.; children:

97 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1904,
98 Eva Dorothy, b. Jan. 8, 1909.

79

ELLEN JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. Nov. 15, 1878; m. to Charles Dwight Merrill Oct. 2, 1850; he was b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Apr. 15, 1893; residence, La Porte, Ind.; children:

Charles William Merrill, b. Sep. 23, 1855, d. June 7, 1895,
Frank M. Merrill, b. June 22, 1859.

80

CHARLES FREDERICK SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Helen Minerva Gardner Mar. 31, 1863; she was b. Mar. 19, 1838; reside (1909) in Stephentown, N. Y.; children:

99 Mary Joanna, b. July 26, 1866,
100 Nellie Harriet, b. Sep. 24, 1868,
+101 Daniel Gardner, b. July 3, 1874.

101

DANIEL GARDNER SHUMWAY, M.D.[8] (Charles F.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 3, 1874; m. Candace Rebecca Varnum Oct. 15, 1902; she was b. Mar. 22, 1879; residence, Troy, N. Y.; one child:

102 Helen Madeline, b. June 16, 1903.

82

SAMUEL GATES SHUMWAY[7] (Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 9, 1833; m. Sarah Louise Carr Feb. 20, 1862; she was b. Aug. 8, 1838, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; residence, Lebanon Springs; children:

+103 Edward Paul, b. Sep. 17, 1862,
104 Henry Elsworth, b. June 17, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1874,

105 Albert Hewes, b. Apr. 17, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1866,
106 Sarah Louisa, b. July 8, 1868, d. Nov. 19, 1874,
107 Hubert Samuel, b. July 8, 1870 (unmarried).

103

EDWARD PAUL SHUMWAY[8] (Samuel G.,[7] Paul,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 17, 1862; m. Minnie Amand Hand Sep. 14, 1887; she was b. Dec. 15, 1863; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; children:

108 Franklin Hand, b. Dec. 15, 1890,
109 Paul Edward, b. June 7, 1893,
110 Floyd Samuel, b. May 14, 1894,
111 Harold Lynton, b. Jan. 25, 1897.

33

SILAS SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———, d. in 1853 at Oxford, Mass., occupation, carpenter; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; he m. Tryphosa Babcock; children:

+112 William B., b. July 17, 1805,
113 Harriet, b. in 1807; m. ——— Phillips; resided at Hancock Station, Sullivan county, N. Y.;
+114 Henry D., b. in 1809,
+115 Abner, b. May 13, 1812,
116 Silas, b. in 1815, d. in 1817.

112

WILLIAM B. SHUMWAY[7] (Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 17, 1805; m. Elizabeth Rightmyer Mar. 20, 1830; she was b. Aug. 5, 1811; resided in Richmondville, N. Y.; children:

117 Anna M., b. Feb. 17, 1832, in Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Calvin S. Terwillger May 13, 1854; he was b.

July 18, 1834; residence, Jamestown and Elkhart, Ind.;

+118 Sylvester M., b. Oct. 15, 1844.

118

SYLVESTER M. SHUMWAY[8] (William B.,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Agnes A. McCodock Mar. 19, 1868; residence, West Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y.; one child:

119 Elizabeth A., b. May 13, 1869.

114

HENRY D. SHUMWAY[7] (Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in 1809; m. ———; children:

120 William, b. ———,
+121 Emily, b. ———.

121

EMILY SHUMWAY[8] (Henry D.,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———; m. to George Writters; resided in Virginia; children:

Russell Writters, b. ———,
John Writters, b. ———,
George Writters, b. ———,
Levi Writters, b. ———,
Nancy Writters, b. ———.

115

ABNER SHUMWAY[7] (Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 13, 1812; resided in W. Richmondville, Schoharie

county, N. Y., d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. (1st) Nancy Ostrander, in 1836; she was b. Apr. 13, 1816, in Summit, N. Y., d. Oct. 31, 1850; children by this marriage:

122 Silas, b. July 21, 1840, d. Dec. 14, 1862; he was a Corporal in the 40th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers, and was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg. A comrade in the ranks, Rev. Jonathan Sproule, wrote a memorial poem a few days after the battle, the concluding verse of which is:

"'Twas thus our comrade soldier
Gave up his youthful blood
A tribute to Freedom's altar,
And crossed dark Jordan's flood.
By Rappahannock's River
We buried what remained,
But to the soul, God, the Giver,
Has proved a prior claim."

123 Peter H., b. Oct. 22, 1842, in Richmondville, N. Y.,
124 Albert G., b. Mar. 20, 1845, d. Nov. 10, 1850,
+125 Isaac O., b. Jan. 16, 1847;

he m. (2d) Jane Smith, Feb. 18, 1853; she was b. Mar. 9, 1829, in Seward, N. Y., d. Nov. 4, 1904; children:

126 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. to J. H. Frederick, a manufacturer in Cobleskill, N. Y.;
127 Asa W., b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Jan. 14, 1889,
+128 Sanford D., b. May 15, 1857,
+129 Silas, b. Sep. 27, 1864,
130 Albert, b. Sep. 24, 1866; m. ——— Moak, and resides at this date (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.;
131 Herbert, b. Nov. 3, 1869, d. Aug. 15, 1892.

125

ISAAC O. SHUMWAY[8] (Abner,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 16, 1847, in Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m.

Annie Gannon May 4, 1866; she was b. Mar. 18, 1845; he is in the plumbing business in N. Y. City; children:

132 Abner T., b. Nov. 28, 1871, d. May 25, 1872,
+133 Albert Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1873, d. Mar. 21, 1906,
+134 George Stephens, b. Dec. 26, 1874,
135 Mary, b. May 14, 1876, d. May 14, 1876,
136 James Tanner, b. May 31, 1880, d. Sep. 14, 1905,
137 Sanford Ostrander, b. Oct. 15, 1882,
138 Alfonso, b. Dec. 28, 1884, d. Dec. 31, 1884,
139 Madeline, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1886.

133

ALBERT HENRY SHUMWAY[9] (Isaac O.,[8] Abner,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 27, 1873, in N. Y. City, d. Mar. 31, 1906; m. Augusta H. Wolf Feb. 16, 1898; children:

140 Anita, b. Feb. 25, 1900,
141 Madeline, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

134

GEORGE STEPHENS SHUMWAY[9] (Isaac O.,[8] Abner,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 26, 1874, in N. Y. City, d. June 26, 1901; m. Irene Johnson Jan. 15, 1897; children:

142 Mildred, b. Dec. 9, 1897,
143 George Ostrander, b. Mar. 28, 1900, d. May 4, 1905.

128

SANFORD D. SHUMWAY[8] (Abner,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 15, 1857, in Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Mary Rhoda Barnes Mar. 1, 1883; she was b. Aug. 7, 1859; they reside at this time (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.; children:

144 Edith Ida, b. Nov. 9, 1884,

145 Leland B., b. Nov. 22, 1887, d. Mar. 3, 1889,
146 Jay C., b. Nov. 21, 1889.

129

SILAS SHUMWAY[8] (Abner,[7] Silas,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 27, 1864, in W. Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Lucy E. Harrington Mar. 28, 1888; engaged in the ice cream business in Kansas City, Mo., in 1892; removed to Tulsa, Okla., in 1907, where he continues in same business; children:

147 Leland Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1891,
148 Laura Evelyn, b. Dec. 26, 1893,
149 Edna Dian, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

34

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. in June, 1828; m. ———, a lady from Massachusetts; lived for a time in Utica, N. Y., and one source of information affirms that he died there; another authority says that he engaged in the livery stable business in Albany, where he remained until his death; his earlier occupation was carpentering; after his death, his wife sold out the property, and returned to her home in Massachusetts; one child:

150 Anna Maria, b. ———.

35

JEREMIAH D. SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 12, 1793, d. May 6. 1857; was born in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., and appears to have settled in Cobleskill, N. Y., where his family was reared; left Cobleskill in November, 1844, and removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where he resided for two years; thence to West Point, Wis., where he remained until

his death; m. Lucretia Allen, who was b. May 31, 1798; children:

+151 David Allen, b. June 24, 1816,
+152 Amanda Melvina, b. May 4, 1818,
+153 Jeremiah D., b. Apr. 19, 1820,
+154 Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1822,
+155 Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1825,
156 Margaret, b. Apr. 7, 1827, d. Feb. 28, 1834,
+157 Jabez, b. Apr. 17, 1829,
+158 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1831,
159 Orcelia, b. Dec. 22, 1833,
160 Catharine, b. Feb. 26, 1836, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. to Nathaniel B. Bunnell; residence, Lodi, N. Y.;
+161 Helen Mar, b. Mar. 2, 1840.

151

DAVID ALLEN SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 24, 1816, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; left home when about twenty years of age; was married in Spring Arbor, Jackson county, Michigan; afterwards lived in Jackson, Michigan; m. Mary Grant Aug. 24, 1841; children;

162 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1842,
163 William, b. Jan. 14, 1844,
164 Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1846,
165 Cornelia, b. Dec. 11, 1848,
166 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1851.

152

AMANDA MELVINA SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 4, 1818, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Martin J. Swart May 14, 1835; he was b. June 12, 1816; lived in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; children:

George Owen Swart, b. July 15, 1855,
Mary Lupearly Swart, b. June 20, 1859.

153

JEREMIAH D. SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. April 19, 1820, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; in early life migrated to Canada, engaging in mercantile business in the town of Ely, county of Shefford, Province of Quebec, where he was also married; remained in Canada until the War of the Rebellion, when he removed to East Highgate, Vermont, where he became a traveling salesman for a manufacturing concern of that place; m. Orra W. Woodward Jan. 15, 1845; she was b. Dec. 1, 1828; children:

167 Selden, b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. Nov. 12, 1854,
168 Lucretia, b. June 12, 1847,
169 Wesley Arland, b. Apr. 25, 1849,
170 Silas Sherman, b. Oct. 15, 1850,
171 George Luzerne, b. Apr. 21, 1853, d. Sep. 13, 1863,
172 Frank Selden, b. Nov. 25, 1857,
173 Mary Eva, b. Mar. 13, 1860.

154

ELIZABETH MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 18, 1822, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. to Paul Andrews Dec. 25, 1839; he was b. Aug. 2, 1821, in Schoharie county, N. Y.; resided in Stevens Point, Wisc.; children:

Sylvester W. Andrews, b. Oct. 9, 1840,
Jerome D. Andrews, b. Jan. 8, 1843,
Mary Elizabeth Andrews, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

155

EMMA LOUISA SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 26, 1825, in Cobleskill, N. Y., d. Apr. 4, 1866; m. to Samuel B. Farrington Mar. 12, 1845; children:

Lizzie Maria Farrington, b. Dec. 1, 1846,
Emma Louisa Farrington, b. Nov. 7, 1848,
Ida May Farrington, b. July 31, 1863.

157

JABEZ SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 17, 1829, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Flora Ann Tirrell Mar. 7, 1854; she was b. Nov. 1, 1832; residence, Roxbury, Wisc.; children:

174 Helen Mar, b. Apr. 28, 1858,
175 Martha Estelle, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1864,
176 Frederick Allen, b. Sep. 28, 1867.

158

MARY ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 8, 1831, in Cobleskill, N. Y., but after her marriage lived in Lodi, N. Y.; m. to Hiram Burroughs Oct. 13, 1853; he was b. July 21, 1829; children:

Matilda S. Burroughs, b. July 15, 1857,
Charles Burroughs, b. May 3, 1868.

161

HELEN MAR SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah D.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 2, 1840, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; after marriage lived in Okee, Wis.; m. to Samuel W. Woodley; he was b. Oct. 1, 1829, in Muncy, Pa.; children:

George Washington Woodley, b. Mar. 14, 1855,
Lillie Bell Woodley, b. Mar. 26, 1867.

36

LEONARD B. SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. in Sep., 1829; m. Mary A. ———; residence, Utica, N. Y.; occupation, carriage maker; children:

177 Catharine, b. ———,
+178 Jennie, b. ———.

178

JENNIE SHUMWAY[7] (Leonard B.,[6] Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———; m. George G. Minor; children:

George M. Minor, b. ———,
Mary U. Minor, b. ———.

37

CLARISSA SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———, d. in 1827; m. to Ephraim Stiles of Pittsfield, Mass.; resided in Pittsfield a few years, afterwards removing to Caledonia, N. Y.; one child:

Alpheus Stiles, b. ———.

38

LUCY SHUMWAY[6] (Abner,[5] Oliver,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———; m. to Hezekiah White; resided in New Lebanon, N. Y.; children:

Lucy Ann White, b. ———,
Miranda White, b. May 1, 1813,
Sarah Maria White, b. June 24, 1818,
Francis White, b. July —, 1824.

17

LEVI SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 8, 1727, in Oxford, Mass., which was his place of residence; m. Priscilla Gleason June 30, 1752; children:

+179 Levi, b. Oct. 21, 1752,
+180 Amasa, b. Mar. 1, 1756,
+181 Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1759,
182 Asa, b. Sep. 7, 1761,
183 Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1764.

179

LEVI SHUMWAY[5] (Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1752, d. Apr. 10, 1835; he m. Chloe Belknap; at an early period in his life, he is said to have removed from Oxford (where his father was born, lived and died) to Belchertown, Mass., where his home was thereafter; on a return roll of Captain John Cowl's company in the regiment of Col. B. R. Woodbridge, in 1775, his name appears as a private; he is thus identified with the soldiers of the Revolution; his name is also on a pension roll of later date, with others from Belchertown; after the close of the war, he removed to Whitingham, Vermont, and became one of the pioneer settlers of that town, clearing the land for his home, and becoming one of the thrifty farmers of that section; later, he owned and occupied a farm in Readsboro', Vermont, where he remained until his death; children:

+184 Joel, b. April 4, 1782,
185 James, b. ———,
186 Betsey, b. ———,
+187 Amos, b. Jan. 15, 1790,
+188 Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1792,
+189 Alvah, b. Sep. 28, 1796,
+190 Anna, b. ———.

184

JOEL SHUMWAY[6] (Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1782, d. Sep. 3, 1852; was born in Whitingham, Vt., but in 1814, removed to Fowler, N. Y., where he engaged in farming; remained in Fowler until his death; m. Jemima Taintor, who was b. July 24, 1779, and d. July 15, 1827; children:

191 Jonathan Taintor, b. Sep. 17, 1806, d. June 12, 1824.
192 Rebecca, b. Sep. 6, 1808; m. to Banson Brunson;
193 Clarissa, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. to Abner Wight;
194 Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1812; m. to William Dunlap;
+195 Joel, b. Mar. 14, 1818.

195

JOEL SHUMWAY[7] (Joel,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1818, in Fowler, N. Y.; in 1836, accompanied by his sister Rebecca (Brunson) and her family, he removed to Knox county, Ohio; in 1855, they removed to Waushara county, Wisconsin, where he was joined by his sister Polly (Dunlap) and her husband; m. (1st) Margaret Stultz Sep. 27, 1838; she was b. ———, and d. Oct. 15, 1868; children:

+196 Loren, b. June 17, 1839,
+197 Sylvester, b. Dec. 6, 1840,
198 Melissa, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. to Joseph H. Brown Apr. 15, 1860.

he m. (2d) Mary Kellogg, April 2, 1871.

196

LOREN SHUMWAY[8] (Joel,[7] Joel,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 17, 1839; m. Jane E. Galloway Jan. 23, 1859; children:

199 Jane Eliza, b. ———,
200 Loren Edwin, b. ———,
201 Ida, b. ———,
202 Freddie, b. ———.

197

SYLVESTER SHUMWAY[8] (Joel,[7] Joel,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. Harriet Brown Dec. 22, 1860; children:

203 Frances Alma, b. Sep. 16, 1861,

204 John Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1863,
205 Martha Ida, b. Sep. 6, 1866,
206 William Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1869,
207 Freddie Albert, b. Sep. 30, 1871.

187

AMOS SHUMWAY[6] (Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1790, in Whitingham, Vt.; m. Fanny Wilson of Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1813; she was b. Nov. 26, 1797, d. Dec. 12, 1870; resided in Leroy, N. Y.; children:

208 Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1814, d. June 13, 1859; followed the sea from his twentieth year on, first in whale-fishing, later as man-of-war's man; was Captain of foretop on battleship Cumberland during the Mexican War; died in a California hospital;
+209 Amos, b. Apr. 7, 1817,
210 Alvah, b. June 6, 1818, d. Sep. 25, 1820,
+211 Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1820,
+212 John, b. May 19, 1822,
213 George, b. Feb. 6, 1824,
+214 Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1825,
+215 Minerva, b. Aug. 11, 1828.

209

AMOS SHUMWAY[7] (Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1817, in Leroy, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1882; lived in Oswego, and later in Theresa, Jefferson county; was a cooper by trade, but became a butcher; d. at Sterlingville, N. Y., and is buried at or near Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. (1st) Martha Amelia Case Jan. 1, 1842; she was b. July 26, 1819, d. Sep. 24, 1859; m. (2d) Hannah Cole June 14, 1860; she was b. June 12, 1819, d. Sep. 20, 1864; m. (3d) Maggie Whitson, at Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1870; she was b. Oct. 22, 1832; children:

216 Harriet Angelis, b. Jan. 18, 1844, d. July 3, 1874 (unmarried),
217 George Dallas, b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. May 17, 1846,

218 Emma Adelaide, b. June 22, 1847, d. Sep. 7, 1851,
+219 Charles Dwight, b. Sep. 8, 1853,
220 Edgar Armand, b. July 11, 1858, d. Sep. 24, 1858.

219

DR. CHARLES DWIGHT SHUMWAY[8] (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 8, 1853, in Oswego, N. Y.; his mother died when he was only six years of age, and he was placed in care of an aunt; at sixteen, he entered Ives Seminary, in Antwerp, N. Y., where he studied until lack of funds compelled him to seek a business situation in Watertown; two years later, he resumed his studies, and soon entered the office of Dr. S. L. Parmalee, Watertown, and devoted three years to the study of medicine, attending lectures at the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, graduating Feb. 25, 1880; practised for a time in Monroeville, Ohio, then located in Sandusky; in 1887, he formed a partnership with Dr. U. G. Mease, establishing a Medical and Surgical Institute in Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Mary A. Wilson of Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878; she was b. June 29, 1856; children:

221 Maud M., b. Apr. 14, 1880,
222 Jessie A., b. Feb. 16, 1882.

211

CHARLES SHUMWAY, M.D.[7] (Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 3, 1820, d. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Elizabeth Buntin; early in life, he removed from Evans Mills, N. Y., to Cleveland, Ohio, graduating from a Medical Institution in that city; located first, in Napoleon, Mich., later, in Lowell, Mich., where he practised until his death which, it will be noticed, occurred at an early age; children:

+223 Charles A., b. May 17, 1855,
+224 Frank W., b. Dec. 25, 1857,
225 George S., b. ———, d. in infancy.

223

CHARLES A. SHUMWAY[8] (Charles,[7] Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 17, 1855, in Lowell, Mich.; m. Susie Digney June 15, 1885; she was b. May 11, 1864, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; he is in merchantile business in New York City; children:

+226 Beatrice E., b. June 27, 1886,
227 Ethel, b. Apr. 29, 1889,
228 Florence, b. Apr. 4, 1892.

226

BEATRICE E. SHUMWAY[9] (Charles A.,[8] Charles,[7] Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 27, 1886; m. to Charles A. Hubeuer Nov. 20, 1906; he was b. July 1, 1885; one child:

Grace Marie Hubeuer, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

224

FRANK W. SHUMWAY, M.D.[8] (Charles,[7] Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Ione C. Crossman Oct. 10, 1888; she was b. Aug. 17, 1866; he graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in 1881; practiced his profession until 1900, when he was appointed to the State Pardon Board, and also to the State Board of Health, of which he is Secretary; is a member of the American Medical Association, National Tuberculosis Association, and of the State and County Medical Societies; is located in Lansing, Mich.; one child:

229 Irene E., b. May 14, 1892.

212

JOHN SHUMWAY[7] (Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 19, 1822; enlisted in Union Army Aug. 26, 1864, and was a member of Co. C, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was in Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley; was wounded

in the siege of Petersburg, Apr. 2, 1865, and in hospital at Fortress Monroe until June 17, 1865; m. (1st) Helen Reese Jan. 14, 1844; she was b. July 2, 1836, d. ———; m. (2d) Jane Elizabeth Drake Mar. 1, 1866; she was b. Mar. 30, 1836; resided at Evans Mills, N. Y.; children:

230 Corasanda C., b. Oct. 15, 1849,
231 Henry J., b. Dec. 17, 1855.

214

GILBERT SHUMWAY[7] (Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 1, 1825, d. Feb. 27, 1865; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 26, 1864, in Co. C, N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was in the Shenandoah Valley with Gen. Sheridan; taken sick at Winchester and sent to hospital; later was taken to Baltimore, where he died; he was brought home (Philadelphia, N. Y.) for burial; m. Clara Austin Feb. 5, 1851; she was b. Sep. 10, 1829; children:

232 Charles Adelbert, b. Nov. 8, 1851,
233 Allie F., b. Nov. 21, 1854,
234 Augusta E., b. Mar. 19, 1857,
235 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1862,
236 Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1862, d. in Oct., 1862.

215

MINERVA SHUMWAY[7] (Amos,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. William Paul Dec. 25, 1848; he was b. May 3, 1828; children:

Mary M. Paul, b. Apr. 17, 1854,
W. C. Paul, b. June 25, 1855,
Edgar B. Paul, b. May 8, 1859, d. Sep. 30, 1859,
Ida May Paul, b. Sep. 13, 1862.

188

THOMAS SHUMWAY[6] (Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 17, 1782, in Whitingham, Vt.; in 1825, removed to Readsboro'; m. Betsey Corley Mar. 26, 1817; she was b. May 9, 1795; children:

+237 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1818,
+238 Orvil T., b. May 16, 1819,
+239 Anna, b. July 9, 1821,
241 Rufus, b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. May 2, 1823,
+242 Polly, b. Oct. 28, 1824,
+243 Jonathan Almond, b. July 16, 1833,
244 Joseph Orsman, b. Jan. 10, 1836, d. July 5, 1847,
+245 Adin W., b. Sep. 21, 1837.

237

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 2, 1818; m. to Samuel S. Day Apr. 2, 1844; one child:

Orsman Day, b. Apr. 25, 1845.

238

ORVIL T. SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 16, 1819, d. in Sep., 1846; m. Betsey Hicks in 1842; she was b. ———, d. in 1846; one child:

246 Isadore B., b. May 19, 1844.

239

ANNA SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 9, 1821; m. to Seth D. Case June 10, 1846; children:

Rufus Case, b. Aug. 10, 1847,
Orvil Case, b. Mar. 19, 1849,
Amos Case, b. June 24, 1859.

242

POLLY SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. to Newell Pike Apr. 29, 1849; children:

Charles Pike, b. Feb. 10, 1850,
George Pike, b. Mar. 21, 1861.

243

JONATHAN ALMOND SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 16, 1833; m. Victory S. Rice Nov. 28, 1861; she was b. Nov. 7, 1843; children:

247 Ella F., b. Sep. 13, 1862,
248 Emma A., b. Dec. 26, 1863,
249 Frederick Almond, b. Mar. 15, 1867.

245

ADIN W. SHUMWAY[7] (Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 21, 1837, d. Oct. 20, 1906; m. Mary E. Stockwell Oct. 28, 1860; she was b. Apr. 12, 1840; residence, Readsboro, Vt.; children:

250 Milo Adin, b. Aug. 24, 1863; occupation, machinist;
251 Alvah Albertie, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. May Clapp; no issue; residence, Florence, Mass.;
+252 Lyman Henry, b. June 30, 1874,
253 Oscar Almond, b. Jan. 13, 1876; m. Bertha Day; his occupation, painter; residence, Greenfield, Mass.;
254 Leo Franklin, b. May 23, 1884; mfr. of paper; residence, Monroe Bridge, Mass.

252

LYMAN HENRY SHUMWAY[8] (Adin W.,[7] Thomas,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 30, 1874; m. Angie V. Streeter Oct. 7, 1894; she was

b. Oct. 25, 1873, d. Mar. 12, 1905; his occupation, farming; residence, Readsboro, Vt.; children:

255 Eva May, b. Dec. 31, 1895,
256 Nettie Flora, b. July 19, 1898,
257 Winefred Lyman, b. June 30, 1903.

189

ALVAH SHUMWAY[6] (Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 28, 1796, d. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Olive Crabbe Jan. 20, 1822; she was b. Nov. 22, 1802; he was b. in Whitingham, Vt., and at twenty years of age went with his brother Joel to Antwerp, N. Y., where he learned the art of dyeing cloth, though he continued to work at farming; his father sent for him to return and remain with him in his declining years, which he did; on the death of his father, he inherited the farm, but afterwards sold it and returned to Antwerp; this trip was made with an ox-team, and required twenty days; in Antwerp he bought a farm adjoining that of his father-in-law, and was a prosperous farmer; children:

+258 Almeda G., b. May 14, 1824,
259 Amos Vinson, b. June 22, 1825, d. June 21, 1832,
260 Alanson A., b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. Sep. 13, 1863; b. in Whitingham, Vt., went with his parents to Antwerp, N. Y.; enlisted in 91st Illinois Volunteer Infantry regiment, Co. G., Sep. 8, 1862; died in the convalescent camp at Vicksburg, Miss.;
+261 Alfred J., b. Aug. 23, 1828,
+262 Rosetta J., b. May 29, 1830,
+263 Reuben H., b. Nov. 14, 1834,
+264 Marilla A., b. Dec. 6, 1837,
+265 Maria S., b. Apr. 2, 1842,
266 Dempster C., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1851,
267 Theresa M., b. May 21, 1849; m. to M. de Lafayette Simmonds July 24, 1870; he was b. Apr. 12, 1842.

258

ALMEDA G. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 14, 1824; m. to Aaron Kitts Dec. 30, 1845; he was b. Oct. 17, 1820; resided in Battle Creek, Mich.; children:

Ambrosia S. Kitts, b. Nov. 11, 1847,
Sedate S. Kitts, b. Apr. 2, 1849,
Eudora A. Kitts, b. May 17, 1851,
Frank V. Kitts, b. Aug. 14, 1855,
Effie F. Kitts, b. Dec. 18, 1861.

261

ALFRED J. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Whitingham, Vt.; removed with his parents to Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Martha Ann Story Feb. 24, 1853; she was b. Sep. 17, 1836; after his marriage they resided for a time at Cole Camp, Mo., then at Whitehall, Ill., and later at Morristown, Minn.; children:

268 Florence Rosetta, b. Jan. 18, 1859, d. Jan. 5, 1872,
269 Asa Francis, b. Jan. 11, 1867.

262

ROSETTA J. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 29, 1830, at Antwerp, N. Y.; m. to John Rawson Jan. 8, 1850; children:

Charles L. Rawson, b. Apr. 1, 1851, d. ———, 1857,
Cornelius L. Rawson, b. Nov. 15, 1853,
Eudora Olive Rawson, b. June 24, 1858.

263

REUBEN H. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 14, 1834, in Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Sarah L. Ducolon

July 4, 1866; she was b. Mar. 5, 1846; he enlisted May 16, 1861, in the 5th Wisconsin Volunteers, Co. G., for three years; was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg; received an honorable discharge from the army July 24, 1864. No issue.

264

MARILLA A. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. to Charles E. Peck Oct. 30, 1859; he was b. Feb. 7, 1834; resided in Morristown, Minn.; children:

Ida E. Peck, b. Sep. 22, 1861,
Frank L. Peck, b. May 18, 1866.

265

MARIA S. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. to Asa W. Temple Sep. 1, 1863; he was b. Sep. 18, 1822; children:

Asa W. Temple, b. Apr. 22, 1866,
Hiram Leonard Temple, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

190

ANNA SHUMWAY[6] (Levi,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. ———; m. to Joseph Stone Apr. 1, 1811; children:

Melinda Stone, b. ———,
Betsey Stone, b. ———,
Sally Stone, b. ———,
Reed Stone, b. ———,
Henry Stone, b. ———,

180

AMASA SHUMWAY[5] (Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 1, 1756; d. Aug. 19, 1830; his name appears with others upon the pension roll in Belchertown, which identifies

him with the Army of the Revolution; in Col. Porter's regiment, Capt. Bardwell's company, he is listed as "Corporal Amasa Shumway," and is credited with service "1 month and 2 days, 130 miles from home;" in a document relating to Capt. Eli Parker's company, Col. Leonard's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, for two months in 1777, he appears credited with service "2 mos. and 8 days, 2£.—3s.—4d;" he was a "minute man" of those times, and has been called "Captain" by his descendants; it is said he was at the battle of Bennington; but arrived about the time of the surrender of Burgoyne's force; at the close of the war, he removed to Whitingham, Vt., while that locality was a wilderness; his brother Levi accompanied him, and together, they cleared the land for a settlement, and afterwards became thrifty farmers; he was also quite a public spirited citizen in his day; H. B. Ballou, the Town Clerk, writes: "Amasa was a business man of some note in the town, as appears from records and documents signed by him in various official capacities." He served as Treasurer of Whitingham, also as Constable several terms; he was born in Oxford, and as early as 1775, enlisted in the army from Belchertown; but no records of his family appear at either place excepting his birth; m. (1st) Sarah Gleason, who was b. in 1757, and d. June 19, 1795; the children by this marriage were:

+270 Priscilla, b. ———,
+271 Sarah, b. Sep. 27, 1779,
+272 Nancy, b. June 28, 1782,
+273 Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1783,
274 Mercy, b. ———, 1785; d. Sep. 14, 1806,
275 Serephina, b. ———, 1787, d. (young—unmarried),
+276 Amasa, b. Mar. 12, 1789,
+277 Salem, b. July 25, 1793;

he m. (2d) Sarah Gleason Dec. 6, 1796; she was a cousin of his first wife, and was b. in 1766, d. July 13, 1806; children:

278 Seraphina, b. Apr. 23, 1802, d. in July, 1839; she was m. (1st) to Samuel Fuller; m. (2d) to Orris Rice.

279 Harriet, b. July 8, 1806, d. Sep. 20, 1887, unmarried.

m. (3d) Mary Doty Witherell Feb. 16, 1812; she was b. in Sep., 1759, d. Mar. 7, 1815; m. (4th) Mrs. Betsey French Mar. 12, 1818; she was b. July 28, 1769, d. Jan. 2, 1868.

270

PRISCILLA SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa[5], Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. ———; m. to Benjamin Morse; one child:

Caroline Morse, b. ———.

271

SARAH SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1779, d. Aug. 30, 1855; m. (1st) to Daniel Green Jan. 24, 1799; children:

Nancy Green, b. ———,
Electa Green, b. ———,
Daniel Green, b. ———.

m. (2d) to James McCullar, who was b. July 4, 1784; children:

Anna McCullar, b. ———,
Phylander McCullar, b. ———, 1807,
Amasa S. McCullar, b. ———, 1809,
Alfred B. McCullar, b. June 10, 1817,
(A son), b. June 10, 1817, d. June 10, 1817,
Elizabeth McCullar, b. Apr. 22, 1820.

272

NANCY SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 28, 1782, d. Dec. 14, 1856; m. to James Preston Apr. 19, 1800; he was b. Apr. 1, 1775, d. Apr. 6, 1835; resided in Norwich, N. Y., after 1806; children:

Nancy S. Preston, b. Oct. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1843,
James H. Preston, b. Apr. 1, 1803,
Sarah B. Preston, b. Aug. 19, 1805,

Priscilla S. Preston, b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1853,
Maria L. Preston, b. Feb. 6, 1815.

273

RUTH SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1783, d. Oct. 7, 1858; m. to John Bemis Nov. 30, 1803; he was b. July 20, 1780, d. Feb. 10, 1834; children:

Samantha Mead Bemis, b. May 19, 1804,
Mercy Shumway Bemis, b. Sep. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 12, 1864,
Elmira Hammon Bemis, b. Sep. 25, 1808, d. Apr. 17, 1832,
Frances Eliza Bemis, b. Jan. 15, 1811, d. Sep. 11, 1838,
John Nichols Bemis, b. July 10, 1812.

276

AMASA SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1789, d. Nov. 20, 1855; he was a farmer, and lived a few years in Whitingham, Vt., then in Mexico, N. Y., until his death; m. Hannah Chandler Jan. 10, 1815; she was b. Sep. 12, 1795; children:

+280 Orsman Otway, b. Dec. 1, 1816,
+281 Laura Lucinda, b. May 6, 1818,
+282 Lucy Luana, b. May 5, 1820,
+283 Amariah Chandler, b. Nov. 2, 1821,
+284 Mercy Malinda, b. Feb. 4, 1824,
+285 Hannah Mandana, b. Nov. 12, 1825,
+286 Moses Amasa, b. Feb. 3, 1829,
287 William Goodell, b. May 26, 1832, d. Apr. 14, 1835,
288 Annie Electa, b. June 29, 1834, d. Nov. 16, 1836,
+289 Harriet Ellen, b. June 5, 1837.

280

ORSMAN OTWAY SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1816, d. Jan. 24, 1873, in Vineland, N. J.; he was at one time Principal of the Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y.; later in the book and stationery business until he lost his investment by a fire; served as Police Justice of Fulton a number of years, until he resigned and removed to Vineland, N. J.; he was a life-long member of the M. E. Church; m. (1st) Lydia Elizabeth Snyder June 3, 1842; she was b. Apr. 7, 1823, d. in 1848; m. (2d) Margaret Amanda Baldwin June 3, 1849; she d. in June, 1874; children:

290 Adelaide, b. April 21, 1843, d. in 1843,
+291 Channing, b. Aug. 21, 1844,
292 Irving, b. Dec. 1, 1845, d. in infancy,
293 Lydia Adelaide, b. May 31, 1848,
294 Angus Otway, b. Aug. 15, 1852,
295 Carol Benton, b. Nov. 14, 1854, d. in infancy
296 Anna, b. Sep. 3, 1856, d. in infancy.

291

CHANNING SHUMWAY[8] (Orsman O.,[7] Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 21, 1844, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. (1st) Deborah Hand Garrison Dec. 3, 1867; she was b. Dec. 24, 1848; he m. (2d) Ella Whitfield Feb. 4, 1875; she was b. Aug. 16, 1854; he was a soldier in the 24th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry from Nov., 1863, to June, 1865, afterwards in the Post Office Department at Washington, D. C., and later in newspaper and printing business at Pottsville, Pa.; present residence (1909), Philadelphia, Pa.; children:

+297 Jay Garrison, b. Oct. 20, 1868,
298 Otway Hughes, b. Sep. 27, 1870,
+299 Jessie Whitfield, b. Nov. 2, 1879,
300 Lucia Stevenson, b. June 6, 1881,
301 Channing Roger, b. May 27, 1888.

297

JAY GARRISON SHUMWAY[8] (Orsman O.,[7] Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 20, 1868, at Goshen, N. J.; at this time (1909) he is editor and proprietor of "The Call," a weekly newspaper published at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; he m. Mary Myrtle Davies Oct. 18, 1899; she was b. July 20, 1873; children:

302 Jay Davies, b. July 4, 1900,
303 William Garrison, b. Oct. 27, 1905.

299

JESSIE WHITFIELD SHUMWAY[8] (Orsman O.,[7] Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. to Arthur Scott Priestman of Toronto, Canada, June 25, 1902; children:

Arthur Shumway Priestman, b. Apr. 13, 1903,
Donald Whitfield Priestman, b. Feb. 14, 1905,
Edward Harper Priestman, b. Jan. 19, 1909.

281

LAURA LUCINDA SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 6, 1818, d. Feb. 19, 1861; m. to Joshua Whitney Jan. 11, 1853; he was b. ———, d. June 9, 1862; resided in Vermilion, Ohio; one child:

Nellie Edith Whitney, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. in infancy.

282

LUCY LUANA SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 5, 1820; m. to Orin Hopkins Oct. 10, 1844, at Fulton, N. Y.; removed from there to Camillus; children:

Alma Malinda Hopkins, b. Aug. 5, 1845,
William A. Hopkins, b. Dec. 11, 1848.

283

AMARIAH CHANDLER SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 2, 1821, d. April 5, 1870; m. Sila Jane Ellsworth Sep. 30, 1847, in Mexico, N. Y.; she was b. May 10, 1828; removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Hallock, Ill.; children:

304 Herbert C., b. July 29, 1850, d. in 1873,
305 Otto C., b. Dec. 2, 1852 (unmarried),
306 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 2, 1860; m. Jacob Colwell, and lived at Sparland, Ill.

284

MERCY MALINDA SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 4, 1824, in Whitingham, Vt.; m. to Harlow Curtiss Dec. 30, 1843, at Mexico, N. Y.; he was b. Feb. 8, 1812, d. in 1883; resided at first in Mexico; moved to Syracuse in 1872 and resumed his old business as a builder; children:

Mary Amelia Curtiss, b. Feb. 9, 1847,
Newton Harvey Curtiss, b. Dec. 21, 1852,
Milton Almond Curtiss, b. Mar. 18, 1855,
Carlton Clarence Curtiss, b. June 24, 1861.

285

HANNAH MANDANA SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. to John Caul of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sep. 6, 1853; he was b. May 13, 1827; she became a widow and resided in Shattuckville, Mass.; children:

John Cardenis Caul, b. June 28, 1856,
Ellen Luana Caul, b. June 13, 1858,
Cleora Maria Caul, b. Oct. 8, 1859,
Irving Ellsworth Caul, b. Aug. 13, 1861, d. Aug. 17,
George Irving Caul, b. Jan. 17, 1864.
Horace Salem Rice, b. Sep. 8, 1857.

286

MOSES AMASA SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. (1st) Eliza A. Humphries Apr. 13, 1853; she was b. Feb. 13, 1829, d. May 11, 1880; m. (2d) Anna C. Pomeroy Dec. 1, 1881; was a dealer in paper in Syracuse, N. Y.; one child:

307 Leonard Pomeroy, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

289

HARRIET ELLEN SHUMWAY[7] (Amasa,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 5, 1837; m. to William H. Borst Jan. 12, 1860; he was b. May 4, 1829; children:

Florence Inez Borst, b. July 23, 1861,
M. May Borst, b. Jan. 29, 1864.

277

SALEM SHUMWAY[6] (Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 25, 1793, in Whitingham, Vt., d. Apr. 19, 1824; m. Lydia Barrows Feb. 13, 1814; she was b. June 27, 1796, d. June 22, 1849; residence, Whitingham, Vt.; he was a captain in the War of 1812, but was not called on for service outside of the State of Vermont; children:

+308 Chloe Lansford, b. Oct. 30, 1814,
+309 Sarah Gleason, b. June 12, 1816,
+310 Salem Munroe, b. July 18, 1819,
+311 Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1821,
+312 Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1821,
313 Lydia Priscilla, b. Sep. 20, 1823; m. Moses Amidon Aug. 31, 1845; he was b. Dec. 12, 1825; settled, originally, in Whitingham, Vt., removing to Indiana in 1852, thence to Illinois in Nov., 1863, to Missouri in June, 1868, and in Sep. of same year, to Lower California; no issue.

308

CHLOE LANSFORD SHUMWAY[7] (Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. to Amos F. Case June 22, 1833; he was b. May 24, 1809.

309

SARAH GLEASON SHUMWAY[7] (Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 12, 1816; m. to Capt. Willis Rice, of Whitingham, Vt., July 6, 1834; he was b. May 3, 1811; children:

Lydia Pamelia Rice, b. Feb. 20, 1835,
Emily Delilah Rice, b. May 7, 1836,
Philander Willis Rice, b. Feb. 28, 1839,
William Henry Rice, b. Mar. 27, 1840,
Solomon Winslow Rice, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1878,
Victoria Serepta Rice, b. Nov. 7, 1843,
Barnicia Rice, b. June 3, 1845,
George Washington Rice, b. Dec. 28, 1846,
Almira Samantha Rice, b. Sep. 15, 1848,
Frank Edward Rice, b. July 1, 1850,
Sarah Rice, b. July 4, 1852, d. July 4, 1852,
Ellen Louisa Rice, b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1873,
Florence Francelia Rice, b. Sep. 3, 1855; graduate of Boston Training School for Nurses; became Matron of Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.;
Horace Salem Rice, b. Sep. 8, 1857.

310

REV. SALEM MUNROE SHUMWAY[7] (Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 18, 1819, d. in 1883; m. Emily Elizabeth Hicks Aug. 23, 1838; she was b. May 17, 1820; he was a Methodist minister, and removing to Indiana in 1849, became one of the pioneer "circuit riders," probably preaching at every settle-

ment in Indiana; he was also active on the "underground railroad"; at the outbreak of the Rebellion he organized a company and served as First Lieutenant until his health failed; was in the battles of Ft. Henry and Ft. Donelson, and received an honorable discharge for the reason stated; he continued in the ministry, going on horseback to his charges; he gathered an extensive library which he bequeathed at his death to Adrian College; books from this were often carried in his saddle-bags, and loaned where reading matter was not obtainable; he was a Mason, a member of the Grand Lodge of Indiana; children:

+314 Salem O., b. May 31, 1841,
+315 Lewis E., b. Apr. 12, 1844,
316 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. to David L. Duncan Mar. 20, 1872; he was b. Aug. 20, 1846;
+317 Edward B., b. Dec. 6, 1849,
318 Mary L., b. Aug. 10, 1858,
319 Willis, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

314

SALEM O. SHUMWAY[8] (Salem M.,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 31, 1841, m. Harriet A. Boling Jan. 25, 1866; she was b. July 7, 1846; he was a soldier of the Civil War, serving three years, and was with Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea"; children:

320 Owen E., b. Nov. 11, 1866,
321 Alma R., b. Feb. 2, 1868,
322 Minnie E., b. Feb. 8, 1870,
323 Lillie F., b. July 22, 1872.

315

LEWIS E. SHUMWAY[8] (Salem M.,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. Amanda M. Cook Mar. 3, 1863; she was b. Feb. 25, 1846; children:

324 Stella M., b. Apr. 23, 1865,
325 Emma J., b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Feb. 18, 1868,
326 Dora L., b. Dec. 10, 1868,
327 Owen, b. Apr. 8, 1870.

317

EDWARD BENJAMIN SHUMWAY[8] (Salem M.,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 6, 1849, in Andersonville, Ind.; is a contractor and builder at the present time (1909) in Evanston, Ills.; m. Elizabeth Ellen Etta Magann Oct. 19, 1874; she was b. Jan. 17, 1851, in Union, Va.; his father and older brother enlisting at the outbreak of the Civil War, he was left at eleven years of age to run the farm and support the family; when his father returned because of impaired health, he walked nineteen miles to enlist when he was thirteen years of age, but was sent home again to grow; children:

+328 Nina Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1875,
329 John M., b. June 17, 1886.

328

NINA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[9] (Edward B.,[8] Salem M.,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 24, 1875, in Union, Va.; she was a graduate of Evanston High School and Northwestern University School of Music, and is now (1909) a member of the Faculty of this School; m. to William Henry Knapp June 16, 1898; he is Instructor in Vocal Music in the above School of Music; one child:

Virginia Isabell Knapp, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

311

LEWIS SHUMWAY[7] (Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 29, 1821, d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Fannie Shippee Dec. 9, 1841; she was b. Nov. 19, 1823, d. May 13, 1880; children:

330 Chandler Clark, b. June 10, 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1846,
331 Chloe Priscilla, b. Apr. 24, 1844, d. May 24, 1870; m. to Silas Massena Wilcox July 3, 1862; he was b. Feb. 7, 1837;
+332 Chandler Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1870,
333 Silas Andrew, b. Apr. 14, 1849, d. June 10, 1849,
334 Lysander, b. Sep. 2, 1850, d. Feb. 28, 1853,
+335 Nancy Joanna, b. Nov. 11, 1853,
336 Lydia Louisa, b. Sep. 6, 1858,
337 Elmer Lucius, b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. Emma Gilson Oct. 4, 1892;
+338 Elwin Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1860,
339 Rosetta Fannie, b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. to James H. Hamilton Dec. 9, 1882;
340 Abraham Lincoln, b. May 13, 1865,
341 Mina Flora, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

332

CHANDLER CLARK SHUMWAY[8] (Lewis,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1879; enlisted Aug. 27, 1864, in Co. F, 1st Reg't. Vt. Cavalry; honorably discharged June 12, 1865; m. Olive J. Goodell Apr. 22, 1866; she was b. July 10, 1849; children:

342 Cornelia A., b. May 20, 1867,
343 Elbert A., b. Mar. 20, 1869.

335

NANCY JOANNA SHUMWAY[8] (Lewis,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. to Lucius H. Plumb Jan. 10, 1871; he was b. July 26, 1831; children:

Celon H. Plumb. b. Aug. 6, 1872,
Oral Lucius Plumb, b. Dec. 18, 1874,
Webb Christopher Plumb, b. June 26, 1876,
Jay Gould Plumb, b. Mar. 25, 1879,

Mark A. Plumb, b. Feb. 4, 1882,
Fannie Diana Plumb, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

338

ELWIN LEWIS SHUMWAY[8] (Lewis,[7] Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 15, 1860, d. in 1891; m. Julia E. Smith June 6, 1888; she was b. Aug. 27, 1869; left. Vt. in 1884 and located in Northampton, Mass., lived also in Westfield and Springfield; his death occurred in the latter city; children:

344 Mildred Julia, b. July 21, 1889,
345 Robert A., b. ——— (adopted child).

312

LOUISA SHUMWAY[7] (Salem,[6] Amasa,[5] Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. to David C. Barber May 18, 1842; children:

Charles E. Barber, b. Aug. 10, 1843,
Delorain C. Barber, b. Jan. 17, 1845,
George H. Barber, b. Feb. 21, 1851,
Melvina W. Barber, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

181

JONATHAN SHUMWAY[5] (Levi,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 26, 1759; d. May 5, 1787; m. Mrs. Dorothy Wyman Mar. 7, 1784; his early life was spent in Charlton, Mass., adjoining Oxford; after the War of the Revolution, he went to Vermont.

18

KEZIAH SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 25, 1729; m. to David Town Aug. 26, 1755; resided in Oxford, Mass.; children:

Francis Town, b. Nov. 18, 1757,

William Town, b. Nov. 8, 1760,
Oliver Town, b. Feb. 19, 1763,
Keziah Town, b. Jan. 29, 1765,
Sarah Town, b. Nov. 30, 1767.

19

NATHAN SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 21, 1731, in Oxford, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1818; he m. (1st) Judith Whitney Feb. 7, 1754; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War as is shown by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston [Roll 1757, p. 518] "A Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Capt. Edward Davis Company of Oxford Col[n] John Chandlers Reg[t] that marched on the late alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry under command of E. Davis as their Cap[t] who marched from Oxford to Sheffield being one hundred and five miles out. [Among other names is] Nathan Shumway, Worcester, Jan 5, 1759."

His occupation was a farmer; after the birth of his first three children, he removed to Belchertown, probably about 1771; he cleared land here, and was a thrifty farmer; m. (2d) Hannah Chubb Sep. 17, 1771; she was b. ———, d. in May, 1803; children:

+346 Stephen, b. Nov. 30, 1756,
+347 Reuben, b. Dec. 28, 1759,
+348 Isaac Whitney, b. Oct. 12, 1761,
+349 Nathan, b. Jan. 12, 1772,
+350 Drusus, b. ———,
+351 Pennewill, b. Oct. 22, 1778,
352 Hannah, b. ———; m. to Joel Smith; no issue;
+353 Diadema, b. ———.

346

STEPHEN SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 30, 1756, d. Nov. —, 1840; he m. Abigail Billings Oct. 3, 1780; she was b. ———, 1760, and d. Oct. 4, 1816; resided

in Belchertown, Mass.; he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War as appears by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A Muster Roll for to draw the Billiting money for a company of the Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among the names is] Stephen Shumway Priv^{t} Bel Disch^{d} 19 Aug, wages & milage 11s. 8d."; two other Shumways are on this Roll; on a "List of nine months men from Worcester Co., Capt. Bard's Co., Col^{n} Elisha Porter's Reg. Stephen Shumway, Bel Pri. age 22, 5 ft 6 in. light." Children:

+354 Temperance, b. Apr. 7, 1781,
355 Judith, b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. in 1802,
356 Eulila, b. Mar. 27, 1786, d. in 1802,
+357 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1788,
+358 Abigail C., b. Nov. 18, 1790,
+359 Otis, b. July 21, 1793,
+360 Lucina, b. June 5, 1796,
+361 Sibyl, b. Feb. 25, 1800,
362 Ermina, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m. to David Pomeroy Jan. 3, 1854; he was b. July 2, 1799; they resided in Amherst, Mass.; no issue.
+363 Stephen Billings, b. July 20, 1806.

354

TEMPERANCE SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1],)

b. Apr. 7, 1781, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Nicholas Frederickson; he was b. Apr. 20, 1791, d. in Feb., 1865; children:

Elizabeth Frederickson, b. May 4, 1808,
Isaac Frederickson, b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. May 19, 1819,
Porter Frederickson, b. Apr. 19, 1812,
Sophia Frederickson, b. Nov. 26, 1813, d. in 1868,
Austin Frederickson, b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. in 1856,
Otis Frederickson, b. Oct. 7, 1818,
Charles Frederickson, b. Mar. 11, 1820,
Abigail Frederickson, b. Jan. 22, 1822,
Ann M. Frederickson, b. Dec. 10, 1823.

357

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 6, 1788, d. Mar. 10, 1877; m. to Lucius Dickenson July 1, 1813; he was b. Jan. 23, 1790, d. June 28, 1857; resided in Amherst, Mass.; children:

William Dickenson, b. Nov. 7, 1815,
Electa Dickenson, b. June 7, 1818,
Enoch Bangs Dickenson, b. Aug. 27, 1820, d. Sep. 20, 1822,
Elizabeth Dickenson, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1822,
Martha O. Dickenson, b. Apr. 22, 1823, d. June 28, 1823,
Martha O. Dickenson, b. May 8, 1825, d. Dec. 27, 1846,
Levi E. Dickenson, b. Nov. 21, 1831.

358

ABIGAIL C. SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 18, 1790, d. Aug. 6, 1863; m. Dr. Amasa Briggs of Amherst, Mass., June 5, 1815; he was b. Dec. 26, 1787, d. Sep. 3, 1872; she was b. in Belchertown, Mass., and after her marriage, removed to Wyoming Co., N. Y.; children:

Harriet Briggs, b. May 5, 1816, d. May 22, 1816,
Horace Briggs, b. Oct. 2, 1818,
Harriet Briggs, b. Oct. 18, 1820,
Caroline Briggs, b. May 30, 1823,
Lucy Briggs, b. June 13, 1825,
Chester Briggs, b. June 11, 1831.

359

REV. OTIS SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver, [3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 21, 1793, d. Jan. 31, 1879; m. Sally Wetherell Nov. 10,

1819; she was b. May 11, 1800, d. Apr. 24, 1878; lived near Buffalo, N. Y.; he was a Methodist minister; children:

+364 Alanson Burt, b. Aug. 8, 1821,
+365 Aurora, b. June 30, 1823,
366 George, b. July 20, 1825, d. Aug. 4, 1825,
367 Theresa, b. June 23, 1826, d. Sep. 7, 1838,
368 Priscilla, b. July 5, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1838,
369 Otis Moroni, b. June 23, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1836,
+370 Sally Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1838,
+371 Cynthia Permilia, b. Nov. 23, 1841.

364

ALANSON BURT SHUMWAY[7] (Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Elizabeth Larkey May 16, 1843; she was b. Apr. 15, 1827; children:

372 Edward Alanson, b. Jan. 30, 1844,
373 Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1846, d. in 1846,
+374 Aurora Burt, b. Mar. 18, 1847.

374

AURORA BURT SHUMWAY[8] (Alanson B.,[7] Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 18, 1847; m. Ann Eliza Noble Nov. 21, 1869; she was b. June 15, 1848.

365

AURORA SHUMWAY[7] (Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 30, 1823, near Buffalo, N. Y., d. Sep. 24, 1888; at the age of 17, he went to eastern Iowa, then the border of civilization; a few years later, he went to Santa Fe, N. M., with a company of cavalry, and was connected with the baggage train accompanying the command of Col. John C. Fre-

mont, "The Pathfinder," with Kit Carson as guide, with both of whom he became well acquainted; he was a veteran of the Mexican War, drawing a pension from the government; he was in California when the first discovery of gold produced such an excitement throughout the country, and did a prosperous merchandizing business in the mining camps; in 1858 he went to Oregon, settling at The Dalles; served two terms as sheriff of Wasco county; later, he embarked, with a partner, in the stock raising business; after trying several locations, they came to Camas and added a butcher business to other interests; in this vicinity, he served as County Commissioner, was also Judge of the Probate Court; he held a high office in the Oregon State Grange and was eminently a man of affairs; the throng of citizens who attended his funeral testified to the esteem in which this sturdy pioneer was held; he m. Charlotte Jane Fleet Feb. 4, 1857; she was b. Mar. 15, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; children:

+375 Mary Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1858,
+376 Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1859,
377 Ida Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Aug. 11, 1863,
378 Idaho Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1863,
+379 George Marion, b. June 26, 1864.

375

MARY CYNTHIA SHUMWAY[8] (Aurora,[7] Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Dalles, Oregon; m. to William Rawles Johnson of Carlton, Oregon (where they resided), May 18, 1882; he was b. Apr. 2, 1824, in Ohio; children:

Lulu Johnson, b. Sep. 23, 1882,
William Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

376

SARAH ALICE SHUMWAY[8] (Aurora,[7] Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 27, 1859, at Dalles, Oregon; m. to Frederick M. Noyes of Maine, Mar. 10. 1878; residence, Grangeville, Idaho; no issue.

379

GEORGE MARION SHUMWAY[8] (Aurora,[7] Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 26, 1864, near where Grangeville, Idaho, now stands; m. Frances Ellen Stoddard July 1, 1897; she was b. Jan. 15, 1871, at Plymouth, Ill.; residence, Deming, Washn.; children:

380 Ruth, b. Sep. 12, 1898, d. Sep. 17, 1898,
381 Ernest, b. Oct. 10, 1901, d. Oct. 10, 1901,
382 Anna Lucile, b. May 5, 1906,
383 Ethel May, b. Mar. 31, 1908.

370

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 29, 1838; m. to Lester Phelps Russell Mar. 29, 1854; he was b. May 23, 1832; lived near Inland, Cedar Co., Iowa; children:

Otis Lester Russell, b. May 3, 1855,
Mary Alice Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. Mar. 11, 1863,
Florence Pamelia Russell, b. Dec. 16, 1861,
Henry Silas Russell, b. Sep. 8, 1867,
Mabel Mattie Russell, b. July 13, 1869,
Vinnie Elizabeth Russell, b. Mar. 21, 1871,
Frank Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1873,
Clara Elsie Estella Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

371

CYNTHIA PERMILIA SHUMWAY[7] (Otis,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. to Eli M. Wildermuth Sep. 12, 1863; he was b. Nov. 22, 1836; children:

Sallie Arvilla Wildermuth, b. July 9, 1864,
Edwin Aurora Wildermuth, b. July 1, 1867,
Susan Wildermuth, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1869.
Clara Ermina Wildermuth, b. June 8, 1870,
Lester Otis Wildermuth, b. Oct. 3, 1872,
Jerome Eli Eugene Wildermuth, b. June 16, 1876.

360

LUCINA SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 5, 1796; d. Mar. 23, 1847; m. to William Rockwell Feb. 10, 1822; he was b. July 29, 1799; children:

Anna Rockwell, b. Mar. 27, 1823,
Lucinda Rockwell, b. May 27, 1825,
Joseph Head Rockwell, b. Aug. 23, 1831,
William Rockwell Jr., b. July 12, 1833,
Lucius Dickenson Rockwell, b. May 8, 1836,
John J. Rockwell, b. Feb. 16, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1840.

361

SIBYL SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1800; d. May 23, 1837; m. to Jeremiah Goodspeed Mar. 10, 1818; he was b. Mar. 27, 1793, d. Oct. 16, 1837. Their children were:

Louisa Goodspeed, b. May 9, 1821, d. Jan. 31, 1848,
Lydia Goodspeed, b. Feb. 11, 1823,
Laura Goodspeed, b. Oct. 13, 1824,
Mary Goodspeed, b. Oct. 15, 1826, d. Sep. 22, 1832,
Eli Goodspeed, b. Dec. 30, 1827,
George R. Goodspeed, b. May 23, 1830, d. Jan. 14, 1863,
Mary A. Goodspeed, b. June 21, 1832,
Alvin J. Goodspeed, b. Mar. 9, 1834, d. Aug. 29, 1835,
Clarissa J. Goodspeed, b. Feb. 3, 1836.

363

STEPHEN BILLINGS SHUMWAY[6] (Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 20, 1806, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Wealthy Eddy Jan. 6, 1831; she was b. Mar. 24, 1810; children:

384 Clarissa, b. Nov. 30, 1831, d. Sep. 28, 1833,
+385 Ammi Warren, b. Dec. 16, 1832,
+386 Mary Amanda, b. Oct. 18, 1838.

385

AMMI WARREN SHUMWAY[7] (Stephen B.,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Mary Lyons in 1859; children:

387 Mary Leon, b. in 1860,
388 Ammi Alonzo, b. Feb. 28, 1863.

386

MARY AMANDA SHUMWAY[7] (Stephen B.,[6] Stephen,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. to Ebenezer Griffin Cherry Feb. 10, 1854; he was b. Sep. 24, 1814; children:

Mary Olivia Cherry, b. July 15, 1856,
Martha Miranda Cherry, b. Oct. 25, 1857,
Daniel Ammi Cherry, b. July 11, 1859,
David Manwell Cherry, b. July 16, 1861,
Wealthy Jane Cherry, b. May 13, 1863,
Charles Stephen Cherry, b. May 9, 1864,
Thomas Billings Cherry, b. Aug. 5, 1865,
Joseph Aaron Cherry, b. Feb. 5, 1867,
Clarissa Rebecca Cherry, b. Apr. 20, 1868,
Mary Ann Cherry, b. Aug. 2, 1869,
Nathan Porter Cherry, b. Apr. 23, 1871.

347

REUBEN SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1759, d. Dec. 20, 1827; m. Miriam Town in 1785; she was b. July 13, 1756, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1819; his native place was Oxford, Mass., and about 1770, removed with his parents to Belchertown, where he lived until the Revolutionary War; he enlisted at an early date, and was in service seven years; his name appears on public documents as follows: on a "Pay-roll for six months men detailed from Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army in 1780, July 4, discharged Dec. 9, 1781, 150 miles from home—pay, £10—s17—d4"; a "roll of Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment from Hampshire county, Massachusetts Bay, pay allowed in addition to the Continental pay for services at New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1779, 85 miles from home"; a "roll of Capt. Moses Montagne's Co., Col. Israel Chapen's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, 3 months, Oct.-Dec. 1779, discharged Nov. 21, 1779, 120 miles traveled, 6 days allowed to return, s22—d8"; in a "list of nine months men from Worcester Co., from the arrivals at Fishkill, N. Y., Capt. Bard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 18 years old, 5ft. 6in. light comp'n in Capt. McFarland's Co. from Mar. 11, to Nov. 10, 35 weeks, 15s. 15d."; in the old 10th, and 13th, regiment, Maj. Moses Knapp, his name appears, together with Peter and John Shumway. He was in many of the principal battles; was at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777, and shared the intense sufferings of the army in that memorable season. He is said to have been one of the guards at the execution of Maj. Andre. At the close of the war, he returned to Belchertown, and married, soon after removing to Steuben county, N. Y., where his children were born and reared. In 1805, he removed to Spring Hill, Pa., with a double team of oxen, locating in what was then a wilderness. He cleared his land, and was a successful farmer. Children:

+389 Cynthia, b. July 13, 1786,
+390 Sylvanus T., b. Aug. 29, 1788,
+391 Darius, b. June 14, 1791,

+392 Cyrus, b. Apr. 8, 1793,
393 Luther, b. in 1794, d. in youth (unmarried),
+394 Alvah, b. Sep. 28, 1795,
+395 Reuben T., b. May 23, 1798,
396 Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Oct., 1800.

389

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 13, 1786, d. Jan. 13, 1864; m. (1st) Thomas Oviatt; children:

Polly Oviatt, b. June 7, 1806, d. Apr. 6, 1854,
Pamelia Oviatt, b. Aug. 20, 1808,
Thomas Van B. Oviatt, b. Dec. 31, 1809,
John Milton Oviatt, b. ———,
Sally Oviatt, b. Mar. 11, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1857,
Reuben Oviatt, b. Apr. 15, 1816,
Cyrus Shumway Oviatt, b. July 7, 1817,
Luther Oviatt, b. May 20, 1819, d. Oct. 7, 1863;

m. (2d) Simeon Trim; b. Sep. 14, 1778, d. Feb. 24, 1859; children:

Ezra Trim, b. ———,
Simeon Trim, b. ———,
Mary Trim, b. ———.

During her wedded life with Mr. Oviatt, she was a resident of Steuben county, N. Y., where her first eight children were born; after the death of her first husband, she returned to Spring Hill, Pa.; but shortly after, married Mr. Trim, and went back to reside in Steuben county, N. Y., where she remained until her death.

390

SYLVANUS TOWNE SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 29, 1788, in Steuben Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1847; at the outbreak of the War of 1812, he joined the army and remained

until the close of the war; he participated in the last battle in Canada, and at the close of the war went to Ohio; the trip was made down the Ohio River on a flatboat or raft, which he built himself, and on which he loaded his wife and children, together with the lumber and shingles to build them a home in the wilderness, and their household effects; he selected a site a few miles from the location of Portsmouth, having made a water journey of nearly 350 miles; some years later, having loaned another settler money with which to make his first payment on neighboring land, he was compelled, in order to protect this loan, to raise the money for the second payment, which he did by the sale of corn at 12½ cents a bushel, and eggs at 3 cents a dozen; he m. Esther Hulburd June 2, 1811; she was b. Feb. 14, 1791, d. June 24, 1853; children:

397 Darius, b. ———,
+398 Polly, b. Aug. 29, 1816,
399 Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. in 1821,
+400 Harriet, b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1853,
+401 John Quincy, b. July 24, 1824, d. Mch. 7, 1897,
402 Phebe, b. ———,
403 Joanna, b. ———,
404 Hannah, b. ———.
+405 Julia, b. ———,
406 Sylvanus, b. June 12, 1836, d. Sep. 10, 1838.

398

POLLY SHUMWAY[7] (Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1893; m. (1st) to Henry Vangorder May 29, 1834; he was b. Apr. 18, 1811, d. Dec. 31, 1844; m. (2d) to William Jenkins Jan. 16, 1849; he was b. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Sep. 6, 1855; children:

Harriet Almira Vangorder, b. Sep. 22, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1838,
Melvina Vangorder, b. Feb. 11, 1838,
Alzina Vangorder, b. Mar. 13, 1840, d. Aug. 8, 1867,

William Thomas H. Vangorder, b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. Mar. 25, 1843,
Henry E. Vangorder, b. Aug. 20, 1844, d. Mar. 24, 1848,
William Henry Washington Jenkins, b. Sep. 15, 1850.

400

HARRIET SHUMWAY[7] (Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1853; m. to Nathan McCowen Jan. 5, 1842; he was b. Sep. 20, 1812, d. Aug. 21, 1897; he was a merchant; children:

Elizabeth McCowen, b. Feb. 14, 1843, d. May 11, 1844,
William H. McCowen, b. Nov. 13, 1845,
Jane McCowen, b. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Feb. 19, 1907,
Winfield Scott McCowen, b. Oct. 2, 1851, d. Aug. 23, 1852,
Julia McCowen, b. Sep. 17, 1853, d. July 25, 1854.

401

JOHN QUINCY SHUMWAY[7] (Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 24, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Hettie Snyder Apr. 5, 1843; she was b. Nov. 26, 1826, d. Dec. 14, 1893; residence, Scioto, Ohio; children:

+407 Reuben B., b. Jan. 3, 1844,
+408 Sarah Alice, b. May 12, 1845,
409 Sylvanus Towne, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. Mar. 12, 1848,
+410 Cyrus Wesley, b. Oct. 9, 1848,
411 Henry Vangorder, b. Feb. 19, 1850, d. Feb. 26, 1850,
412 Matilda Bonser, b. Apr. 8, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1852,
413 Serena Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. to Henry E. Ketter Apr. 17, 1873; he was b. Aug. 9, 1851;
414 John Hezekiah, b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1906,
415 William Louis, b. Oct. 10, 1856, d. Jan. 23, 1865,

416 Melvina Vangorder, b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Feb. 23, 1887,
+417 Milton Hulbert, b. Jan. 5, 1861,
418 James Quincy, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

407

REUBEN B. SHUMWAY[8] (John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 3, 1844, near Harrisonville, Ohio; at the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in Company F, 140th Regiment Ohio Volunteers; was promoted to corporal, and later to lieutenant; he participated in several actions in Virginia; after his discharge from the army, he took up teaching, taking a course himself, in surveying and civil engineering; in 1885 removed to Lyons, Kansas; here, he filled the offices of deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, deputy County Clerk, County Treasurer for four terms, and other public positions of trust; he has retired from business, and is now living (1909) on his farm near Lyons; m. Barbara Schuster Dec. 24, 1865; she was b. Nov. 19, 1844; children:

+419 John William, b. Oct. 8, 1866,
+420 Margaret Luella, b. Jan. 19, 1868,
+421 Henry Louis, b. Nov. 14, 1869,
+422 Charles Cyrus, b. Aug. 13, 1872,
423 Edward Alva, b. Sep. 10, 1874; m. Eula Kate Alter Oct. 3, 1900; she was b. Dec. 18, 1882;
424 Bertha Serena, b. Dec. 19, 1876; m. to James Wood Williams Nov. 27, 1901; he was b. Feb. 10, 1877;
+425 Hettie May, b. Jan. 14, 1879,
426 Thomas Clay, b. Nov. 6, 1880, d. July 25, 1906; m. Myrtle Irene Burfield Sep. 6, 1905; she was b. June 16, 1887;
427 James Milton, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. Olive Destine Saint Oct. 5, 1904; she was b. June 16, 1887;
428 Ross B., b. Mar. 26, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1885,
429 (A son), b. Aug. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1886,
430 (A daughter), b. Aug. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1886.

419

JOHN WILLIAM SHUMWAY[9] (Reuben B.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. (1st) Ella Florence Clobridge Mar. 19, 1890; she was b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. June 19, 1901; he m. (2d) Myrtle Iantha Paul May 7, 1902; she was b. Apr. 22, 1878; residence, Kansas City, Mo., where he is live stock agent for the Wabash R. R.; children:

431 (Infant son) b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. Feb. 1, 1892,
432 Clara Lucina, b. Sep. 16, 1894,
433 Ruth Mildred, b. June 20, 1904.

420

MARGARET LUELLA SHUMWAY[9] (Reuben B.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. to William David Thompson Dec. 22, 1889; he was b. Jan. 20, 1864; residence, Lyons, Kan.; children:

Lola Belle Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1892,
Ruby Alberta Thompson, b. July 6, 1904,
Paul Alva Thompson, b. July 11, 1907.

421

HENRY LOUIS SHUMWAY[9] (Reuben B.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 23, 1902; m. Della Caldwell Dec. 22, 1892; she was b. Nov. 14, 1869; children:

434 Carrie Christena, b. Sep. 21, 1893,
435 Bessie Gertrude, b. June 30, 1895,
436 Floyd William, b. Jan. 30, 1897,
437 Luella Maud, b. July 24, 1899.

422

CHARLES CYRUS SHUMWAY[9] (Reuben B.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Mary Hermea Bell Nov. 19, 1896; she

was b. Sep. 7, 1873; he is President of the Little River State Bank at Little River, Kansas; has also filled the office of deputy County Treasurer; children:

438 (Infant son) b. May 6, 1898, d. May 7, 1898,
439 Herbert Alva, b. Nov. 22, 1899,
440 Eunice May, b. Jan. 31, 1902, d. Jan. 21, 1907,
441 Robert Glenn, b. Nov. 26, 1903,
442 Marjorie Hazel, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

425

HETTIE MAY SHUMWAY[9] (Reuben B.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 14, 1879; m. to Charles Plank Aug. 22, 1900; he was b. June 2, 1877; one child:

Isa Ruth Plank, b. May 29, 1901.

408

SARAH ALICE SHUMWAY[8] (John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 12, 1845, d. Sep. 14, 1887; m. to David Wesley Strouse Dec. 25, 1870; he was b. July 4, 1838; children:

John Quincy Strouse, b. Dec. 19, 1871,
Louis Alva Strouse, b. Apr. 3, 1876,
Milton Hulbert Strouse, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

410

CYRUS WESLEY SHUMWAY[8] (John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 9, 1848, d. Apr. 4, 1890; he was born near Harrisonville, Ohio, on a farm where his boyhood was spent; received a good common school education, and took up teaching as a profession; in 1871, he and his wife joined a party which went out to colonize a part of the Great Plain in central Kansas; after a trying journey, the party located in what is now Rice county; here they passed through the vicissitudes of pioneer

life, living in a "dug-out," then a "sod house," then a school house, the purchase price being three months' service as teacher; in their later years, they built a fine brick residence, the first of its kind in the county; he filled many offices of honor and trust and had just completed his second term as County Treasurer a short time before his death; he m. Emma Farney Jan. 20, 1870; she was b. Dec. 13, 1845, d. July 11, 1900; children:

443 James J., b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Sep. 30, 1871,
+444 Reuben B., b. Apr. 9, 1872,
445 Viola, b. Sep. 27, 1873, d. May 22, 1884,
+446 Minnie Amanda, b. Jan. 26, 1875,
+447 Flora May, b. May 15, 1878,
+448 Emma Farney, b. Nov. 18, 1879,
449 Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 18, 1882, d. Dec. 28, 1887,
450 (Infant son) b. Dec. 21, 1883, d. Dec. 27, 1883,
451 Serena Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1885, d. Feb. 14, 1892,
452 Roy Walter, b. Sep. 18, 1888,
453 Hettie Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

444

REUBEN B. SHUMWAY[9] (Cyrus W.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Luella McKnight Dec. 24, 1896; she was b. June 10, 1879; children:

454 Minnie Belle, b. Oct. 11, 1897,
455 Virgie Myrtle, b. Oct. 18, 1899,
456 Marion Vern, b. Nov. 27, 1901,
457 Ella Marie, b. June 10, 1904,

446

MINNIE AMANDA SHUMWAY[9] (Cyrus W.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. to Frank Malin Martin Oct. 20, 1897; they reside in Kansas City, Mo.; one child:

Glenn Shumway Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1909.

447

FLORA MAY SHUMWAY[9] (Cyrus W.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 15, 1878; m. to Frank Elton Hull Nov. 24, 1895; he was b. Nov. 6, 1875; children:

Grace Youlonde Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1897,
Cyril Willis Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1900.

448

EMMA FARNEY SHUMWAY[9] (Cyrus W.,[8] John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. to Ira Clement Moore Nov. 18, 1902; he was b. Apr. 7, 1877; children:

Ralph Shumway Moore, b. Aug. 23, 1904,
Eva Moore, b. Dec. 28, 1905, d. Jan. 9, 1906.

417

MILTON HULBERT SHUMWAY[8] (John Q.,[7] Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 5, 1861, in Scioto county, Ohio; was educated in public schools and spent one year at Oberlin College; taught in the public schools fifteen years; was Town Clerk, also Town Treasurer for several years, and has served as County Auditor; for the past few years has been engaged in railroad construction; is a member of the M. E. Church in Portsmouth, O.; he m. Emma L. Sampson Jan. 1, 1884; children:

457a Herbert S., b. ———; is a physician in Columbus, O.;
457b Morton, b. ———,
457c Roswell B., b. ———,
457d Harold Brooks, b. ———.

405

JULIA SHUMWAY[7] (Sylvanus T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———; m. to Thomas Crabtree about 1850; he was a farmer in Portsmouth, Ohio; one child:

Esther Elizabeth Crabtree, b. in 1851 (?).

391

DARIUS SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 14, 1791, d. Aug. 5, 1845; he m. Catharine Hulbert, who was b. Oct. 5, 1797, d. Apl. 16, 1883; lived in Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

+458 Lucy, b. May 19, 1818,
+459 Charlotte, b. Sep. 19, 1820,
+460 Charles H., b. Aug. 24, 1822,
+461 Hiram, b. Apr. 26, 1824,
+462 Julia, b. June 7, 1826,
+463 Pamelia, b. Aug. 3, 1828,
464 Sylvanus, b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1831,
465 Burton, b. May 27, 1833, d. May 12, 1835,
+466 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1836.

458

LUCY SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 19, 1818; m. to Wellington Barrowcliff July 11, 1839; he was b. Aug. 10, 1817; children:

Ira Barrowcliff, b. May 26, 1843,
Elmer Cyrenus Barrowcliff, b. May 24, 1845,
Emily Charlotte Barrowcliff, b. Feb. 15, 1847,
Washington Barrowcliff, b. June 27, 1848,
Charlotte U. Barrowcliff, b. Aug. 12, 1853,
Oscar W. Barrowcliff, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

459

CHARLOTTE SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 19, 1820; m. to Cyreno Sawyer Sep. 17, 1840; he was b. Jan. 11, 1818; children:

Sarah E. Sawyer, b. Aug. 26, 1841,
Henry Sawyer, b. May 17, 1843,
Hiram C. Sawyer, b. Aug. 18, 1853.

460

CHARLES H. SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Martha P. Cornell Nov. 23, 1845; she was b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1869; they lived in Kentucky until 1854; then in Illinois until 1856, went to Kansas by wagon in 1856; left Kansas for Colorado in 1871; occupation, dairyman; children:

+467 Truman B., b. Mar. 28, 1847,
468 Darius A. F., b. Feb. 13, 1857.

467

TRUMAN B. SHUMWAY[8] (Charles H.,[7] Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Emeline Morhan Aug. 21, 1869; she was b. Aug. 21, 1849; children:

469 Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1870, d. June 20, 1870,
470 Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

461

HIRAM SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 26, 1824; m. Sally C. Lyon Sep. 19, 1853; children:

471 Lettie Elsie, b. Sep. 4, 1857,
472 Manville Martin, b. July 2, 1861.

462

JULIA SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 7, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1850; m. to James Clink in May, 1843; children:

Malvina Clink, b. June 14, 1846,
Lucinda Clink, b. June 18, 1848.

463

PAMELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. to Russell Barrowcliff Oct. 11, 1846; he was b. Dec. 17, 1823; children:

Arvilla Barrowcliff, b. ———,
Elizabeth Barrowcliff, b. ———.

466

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Darius,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 2, 1836; m. to Justus Lewis June 22, 1853; he was b. July 15, 1830; children:

Julia V. Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1854,
Ida R. Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1856,
Otto S. Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1861,
Truman E. Lewis, b. Jan. 9, 1865,
Frank Ernst Lewis, b. June 3, 1871.

392

CYRUS SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 8, 1793, in Steuben Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Bridget Clink May 19, 1819; she was b. July 1, 1802; residence, Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

473 Harry, b. Feb. 18, 1820, d. Mar. 18, 1820,
+474 Miriam, b. Mar. 25, 1821,
+475 Nancy, b. June 10, 1823,
+476 Margaret, b. July 24, 1825,
+477 Lucinda, b. Sep. 4, 1827,

+478 Henry L., b. Dec. 4, 1830,
479 Alonzo, b. Apr. 4, 1835, d. Apr. 19, 1835,
480 Harrison, b. June 4, 1836, d. Aug. 13, 1862; was Orderly Sergeant of Co. B, 2d Missouri Militia, and was killed on the date given;
+481 William, b. Jan. 17, 1841.

474

MIRIAM SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 25, 1821, d. Dec. 5, 1840; m. to Elias S. Bowen May 2, 1839; he was b. July 4, 1817; one child:

Ursula Charlotte Bowen, b. Apr. 5, 1840.

475

NANCY SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 10, 1823; m. to Leander Cyrenus Sawyer July 28, 1842; he was b. Jan. 11, 1818, d. Nov. 27, 1896; children:

Cyrus Sawyer, b. Oct. 1, 1843,
Lucinda Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1845,
(A daughter) b. Apr. 30, 1848, d. July 27, 1848,
Annette Sawyer, b. Aug. 13, 1853.

476

MARGARET SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 24, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1903; m. to Stephen Lyon Dec. 3, 1845; he was b. ———, d. Jan. 27, 1876; children:

Nancy Lyon, b. ———,
Lucetta Lyon, b. ———,
Loretta Lyon, b. ———,
Adin Lyon, b. ———,
Adelia Lyon, b. ———; m. ——— Moody; resides, Mansfield, Pa.

477

LUCINDA SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 4, 1827, d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. (1st) to Jefferson Bowen Sep. 24, 1844; he was b. ———, d. in Nov., 1845; m. (2d) to Alexander Rickard Nov. 26, 1849; children:

Cyrus Rickard, b. ———,
Henry L. Rickard, b. ———,
Jefferson Rickard, b. ———,
Nettie Rickard, b. ———,
William Rickard, b. ———.

478

HENRY L. SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1909; m. Sabrina S. Smith Sep. 14, 1852; she was b. Nov. 27, 1832, d. Feb. 2, 1909; he was a soldier of the Civil War in Co. B, 2d Battalion Missouri Militia; was discharged for disability; re-enlisted later, in a Kansas Regt. in which he was 1st Lieut., declining a captaincy offered him; this Regt. was nearly annihilated in the battle of the Big Blue, only seven members of his company surviving; children:

482 Arthur Dermont, b. June 25, 1853, d. Jan. 26, 1854,
+483 Ella Leonora, b. Dec. 26, 1854,
+484 Cyrus Smith, b. Sep. 4, 1861,
+485 Henry Herbert, b. July 31, 1870.

483

ELLA LEONORA SHUMWAY[8] (Henry L.,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 26, 1854; m. to George Lunn Jan. 18, 1873; one child:

Henry Lunn, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

484

CYRUS SMITH SHUMWAY[8] (Henry L.,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 4, 1861; m. Lulu Dyche June 27, 1883; children:

486 William Dyche, b. May 30, 1884, d. Dec. 15, 1908,
+487 Daphne West, b. Jan. 26, 1886,
488 Neal Burdge, b. Jan. 15, 1888.

487

DAPHNE WEST SHUMWAY[9] (Cyrus S.,[8] Henry L.,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 26, 1886; m. to William Franklin Nov. 30, 1905; one child:

Pauline Elizabeth Franklin, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

485

HENRY HERBERT SHUMWAY[8] (Henry L.,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 31, 1870; m. Mona Quayle May 27, 1891; children:

489 Mabel B., b. Aug. 16, 1892, d. Oct. 24, 1892,
490 Monte Cecil, b. Jan. 24, 1894,
491 Leslie T., b. Dec. 16, 1896,
492 Alfred, b. Mar. 8, 1899,
493 Daphne, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

481

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 17, 1841, in Spring Hill, Pa.; m. (1st) Addie H. Ackley Sep. 22, 1863; she was b. Apr. 30, 1842, d. Nov. 4, 1877; m. (2d) Minnie I. Sumner Sep. 18, 1884; she was b. Mar. 3, 1855; residence, Laceyville, Pa., where he is President of Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co.; children:

494 Ernest Fabian, b. Sep. 22, 1864, d. Dec. 27, 1869,
495 Daisy, b. Apr. 28, 1868,
496 Jessie Emmaline, b. Apr. 17, 1873, d. Apr. 28, 1876,
+497 Florence Gertrude, b. Sep. 28, 1875,
498 Ferris W., b. Sep. 20, 1877, d. Oct. 20, 1878,
499 Lulu Grace, b. May 3, 1886; m. to Martin F. Blocher June 26, 1909; he was b. Apr. 15, 1886.
500 Lydia Marguerite, b. July 10, 1888,
501 Gerald Swinton, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

497

FLORENCE GERTRUDE SHUMWAY[8] (William,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1875, in Spring Hill, Pa.; m. to Miles M. Brown Nov. 26, 1896; he was b. Mar. 15, 1872; residence, Elkins, W. Va.; children:

Elton Shumway Brown, b. July 15, 1900,
Helen Sarah Brown, b. May 13, 1903,
Laurence William Brown, b. July 28, 1904,
Virginia Florence Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1907,
Robert Miles Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1908.

394

ALVAH SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1795, in Spring Hill, Pa., d. in 1843; m. Rhoda Quick; she was b. ———, d. in 1845; settled in Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

502 Cyrus C., b. Mar. 12, 1820,
+503 Stephen B., b. Apr. 15, 1822,
+504 Thomas E., b. Mar. 12, 1824,
505 Jerome B., b. June 7, 1826; he was a "Forty-niner," so called (see sketch of his brother Paul L. p. 110), and probably d. in California;
+506 Paul L., b. July 17, 1827,
+507 Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1830,
+508 James, b. Mar. 14, 1833,
509 Barnasoe, b. ———.

503

STEPHEN BURROUGHS SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 15, 1822, d. Aug. 5, 1897; m. Lydia J. Streeter Feb. 28, 1854; she was b. Oct. 1, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1904; children:

509a Gano, b. Feb. 17, 1855, d. Nov. 14, 1857,

509b Clara Arden, b. Sep. 24, 1856; m. to George B. Luft Dec. 10, 1890; he was b. May 31, 1858; residence, Scott's Bluff, Nebr., where he has a Dry Goods and Shoe store, is also senior partner in hardware business of Luft & McCreary of same town, and is President of the Irrigator's Bank; no issue.

510 Grace Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1858, d. Aug. 13, 1899 (killed by the accidental discharge of a revolver); m. to Curtis Luther Burgess in Nov., 1875; he was b. Oct. 1, 1855; they resided at Woodhull, Ill.

+511 Stephen Roswell, b. June 3, 1860,

+512 George, b. Oct. 20, 1862,

+513 Grant Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1865,

514 Lillian Huntley, b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Dec. 4, 1876,

+515 Alson Jerome, b. May 1, 1869,

+516 Minnie Mae, b. Oct. 30, 1871,

517 Harlem Haven, b. Oct. 15, 1874, d. July 6, 1876,

+518 Nina Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

511

STEPHEN ROSWELL SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 3, 1860, in Oxford, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth Brown Feb. 6, 1881; she was b. Aug. 23, 1862, in Woodhull, Ill.; reside at this writing (1909) in Galesburg, Ill.; children:

519 Clyde Emerson, b. Mar. 1, 1883,

+520 Mildred May, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

520

MILDRED MAY SHUMWAY[9] (Stephen R.,[8] Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

GEORGE O. SHUMWAY
b. 20 Oct., 1862
No. 512

b. Oct. 28, 1889; m. to Mitchel Robert Murphy Feb. 6, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.; he was b. July 1, 1885, at Galesburg, Ill.; one child:

Stephen Dale Murphy, b. May 7, 1909.

512

GEORGE O. SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 20, 1862; his boyhood was passed on a farm; came to Galesburg, Ill., at an early age and worked for seven dollars a month; worked his way through Knox College, where he graduated, and then secured an appointment in the Railway Mail service; during his rest time he studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1891; the first month he made $18, but he persevered until he has built up a very large and lucrative practice; has occupied positions of honor—Mayor of Galesburg 1903-4-5, 1907-8-9, President of Knox County Bar Association, Vice-President of Knox County Historical Society, member of Masonic, Odd Fellows and other fraternal societies; is a man of wide sympathies; he organized the Bootblack's Union, and the Newsboys' Union, and his Christmas Eve celebrations with these Unions are eagerly anticipated; he is the author of a little book on "The Birds of Hereabouts" which led to the honor of an unsolicited membership in the American Ornithological Union; m. Lena Stowe Hoadley Jan. 29, 1885; she was b. Apr. 30, 1867, in Galesburg; children:

521 Jesse George Stowe, b. May 27, 1890,
522 John Burroughs, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

513

GRANT LEE SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]).

b. Mar. 7, 1865; m. Gertrude Viola Ashford Sep. 10, 1890; she was b. Mar. 9, 1867; residence, Scott's Bluff, Nebr.; one child:

523 Floy Gertrude, b. July 3, 1893.

515

ALSON JEROME SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 1, 1869, in Oxford, Ill.; m. Nettie Rosenfelt Sep. 1, 1896; she was b. Oct. 4, 1875, in Muskegon, Mich.; children:

524 Burgess Verl, b. June 19, 1898,
525 Hugh Stephen, b. June 19, 1906.

516

MINNIE MAE SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. to Frederick W. Enderly Aug. 29, 1892; he was b. in 1860; they reside (1909) in Riverside, Cali., where he is in mercantile business; children:

Richard C. Enderly, b. Nov. 20, 1895, in Gering, Neb.,
Venita Grace Enderly, b. May 19, 1899, d. Jan. 27, 1901.

518

NINA BEL SHUMWAY[8] (Stephen B.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]).

b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. to Lewis L. Raymond Sep. 1, 1897; he was b. Oct. 19, 1871; he was County Supt. of Public Institutions, is now (1909) Probate Judge; children:

Charles Ross Raymond, b. Mar. 22, 1899,
Jac Luft Raymond, b. Feb. 19, 1902,
Evelyn Raymond, b. Sep. 14, 1906.

504

THOMAS E. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 12, 1824, d. June 8, 1856; m. Elizabeth Ann Robbins May 17, 1843; she was b. Dec. 2, 1823, d. Dec. 22, 1903; they were married in Pennsylvania, and the same year removed to Lee county, Ill., settling near the present site of the town of

Dixon, where he worked at blacksmithing until 1853, when they moved to Iowa, purchasing a farm in 1854, in Hardin county, where the rest of their lives was spent; children:

+526 Henry R., b. Aug. 5, 1847,
+527 Bithiah E., b. Jan. 4, 1850,
+528 Stephen B., b. Aug. 28, 1853,
529 Lucretia Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

526

HENRY R. SHUMWAY[8] (Thomas E.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]).

b. Aug. 5, 1847, in Lee county, Ill.; m. Viola Knott Sep. 28, 1872; she was b. June 4, 1853; children:

+530 Hattie E., b. May 30, 1873,
531 Truman, b. Oct. 8, 1876,
+532 Victor, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

530

HATTIE ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[9] (Henry R.,[8] Thomas E.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 30, 1873; m. to Fred Edwin Fouts Mar. 12, 1890; he was b. in 1871; children:

Estella Luciella Fouts, b. Sep. 12, 1891,
Herbert D. Fouts, b. June 21, 1901.

532

VICTOR SHUMWAY[9] (Henry R.,[8] Thomas E.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. Maude May Grovenberg Sep. 11, 1903; she was b. Mar. 23, 1887; children:

533 Eldora Viola, b. May 23, 1904,
534 Ernest Victor, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

527

BITHIAH E. SHUMWAY[8] (Thomas E.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]).

b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Dixon, Ill.; m. to William W. Mattox Jan. 22, 1870; he was b. May 8, 1846; children:

Robert E. Mattox, b. Feb. 24, 1871,
Claude D. Mattox, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

528

STEPHEN B. SHUMWAY[8] (Thomas E.,[7] Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Mary E. Springer Sep. 1, 1874; he is a merchant in Woodward, Iowa, at the present time (1909); children:

535 Clark E., b. Apr. 17, 1876, d. Oct. 16, 1891,
536 Charles Roy, b. May 8, 1878,
537 Grace B., b. Oct. 29, 1880,
538 Orin F., b. Oct. 17, 1887,
539 Cecile, b. April 16, 1893,
540 Claude B., b. Oct. 8, 1896.

506

PAUL L. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 17, 1827, at Spring Hill, Pa., d. in 1904; m. Nancy Gordon Sep. 20, 1858; she was b. July 17, 1827, in Kentucky, d. in 1897; after the death of his parents, he was employed in a plow factory in Grand Detour, Ill.; four years later, he was caught by the "gold fever," and joined a train of 22 wagons and about 75 persons going to California in 1849; a letter written by him in 1873 describes the hardships and perils of this journey which required seven months; he and his brother Jerome went to the mines on the Yuba River and continued for two years; then became a trader, and was also in

hotel business in several mining camps at various points in California and Oregon, and finally started a mercantile business in Humboldt Basin, Oregon, in 1865, with his brother James as a partner; in 1870 the latter sold his interest to M. F. Colt, and the firm became Shumway & Colt; it is said that he made and lost two fortunes during his life on the Pacific coast; he removed to Umatilla county in 1881, where his death occurred; children:

541 Rozella, b. Oct. 20, 1859,
542 Cyrus Curtis, b. Mar. 21, 1864.

507

JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 13, 1830, in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. to Leonidas Leach July 25, 1852; he was b. Apr. 4, 1830, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; residence, Ackley, Iowa; children:

Emma J. Leach, b. June 12, 1853,
Hiram W. Leach, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1872.

508

JAMES SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 14, 1833; he "crossed the plains" in 1853, joining his brother Paul (who had preceded him) in Baker county, Oregon, and becoming a partner in the store business there; he continued until 1870, when he sold out and bought a farm in Milton, Oregon, on which he resides at the present time (1909); m. Matilda Mock May 2, 1866; she was b. Jan. 3, 1852; children:

543 Olive Jane, b. July 6, 1867,
544 Ada May, b. Jan. 15, 1869,
545 Amy Florence, b. July 28, 1870,
546 Alva Reuben, b. Jan. 11, 1873.

395

REUBEN T. SHUMWAY[6] (Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 23, 1798, d. June 10, 1853; m. Mary Ann Foster May 23, 1819; she was b. Oct. 10, 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1865; lived in Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

+547 Lorinda, b. June 27, 1821,
+548 Luther, b. Feb. 6, 1823,
+549 Loren, b. Jan. 12, 1825,
+550 Winslow, b. Jan. 30, 1827,
551 Wallace, b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1830,
+552 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1830,
553 Delos W., b. Apr. 14, 1833, d. May 19, 1856,
+554 Alonzo G., b. June 29, 1835,
555 Wealthy Matilda Lucinda, b. Dec. 14, 1837; m. to Andrew La Barr.

547

LORINDA SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 27, 1821, d. Jan. 27, 1886; m. to Nathan Tripp Cornell Feb. 25, 1838; he was b. Apr. 5, 1816; children:

Jesse Wallace Cornell, b. Sep. 9, 1840,
Anna Eliza Cornell, b. Oct. 30, 1843,
Charles S. Cornell, b. Oct. 12, 1845.

548

LUTHER SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Lodicea Crow; she was b. Apr. 11, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1887; children:

556 George W., b. ———,
557 Mary, b. ———,
558 Benjamin L., b. ———,
559 Stephen, b. ———,
560 Martha, b. ———.

549

LOREN SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 12, 1825, in Tuscarora, Pa.; was a mason, by trade, later became a clerk in a store; d. Aug. 9, 1888; m. Betsey Decker July 19, 1846; she was b. June 3, 1826; he was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting in the 117th Regt. Pennsylvania Infantry, Co. D, Oct. 28, 1862; residence, Laceyville, Pa.; children:

561 Benjamin F., b. Feb. 27, 1847,
+562 Sylvanus Orlando, b. Feb. 3, 1849,
+563 Maria R., b. Mar. 15, 1854,
564 Thomas Franklin, b. June 18, 1857; m. Mamie Carey July 8, 1885; she was b. Dec. 1, 1863; he was a telegraph operator at a place called Standing Stone, Pa., but after his father's death, returned to the old home at Laceyville;
+565 Alford V., b. Dec. 28, 1861.

562

SYLVANUS ORLANDO SHUMWAY[8] (Loren,[7] Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Mary E. Farr Nov. 6, 1872; she was b. Jan. 10, 1857; children:

566 William Ernst, b. Aug. 14, 1874,
567 Alford Varney, b. Jan. 20, 1878,
568 George Rose, b. July 25, 1882, d. Apr. 7, 1885.

563

MARIA R. SHUMWAY[8] (Loren,[7] Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. to George Washington Havens Oct. 8, 1871; he was b. June 24, 1845; children:

George W. Havens, b. July 12, 1872,
A. Varney Havens, b. Jan. 3, 1876,
Bessie Havens, b. Mar. 17, 1881.

565

ALFORD V. SHUMWAY[8] (Loren,[7] Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 28, 1861; m. Lettie Nurss May 29, 1881; she was b. Feb. 28, 1860; one child:

569 Leon Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

550

WINSLOW SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 30, 1827, in Tuscarora, Pa.; m. Samantha Slater July 5, 1848; she was b. Oct. 11, 1828; he enlisted, Nov. 27, 1863, in the 49th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, Co. F, for three years; was in the battles of Raccoon Ford, second battle of Fredericksburg, Shenandoah Valley, Wilderness, and was wounded at Spottsylvania, sent to hospital in Philadelphia and discharged Feb. 17, 1865; he resided and his children were born in Wyalusing, Pa., removing to Farwell, Mich., in 1878, where he had a contract for carrying the mails between that place and Roscommon; returned to Wyalusing in 1883; children:

570 William Harrison, b. Jan. 8, 1852,
+571 Ida, b. Aug. 14, 1856,
+572 Edith Celinda, b. Aug. 15, 1859,
573 Cyrus Reuben, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Eva Linnabarg Oct. 11, 1885; she was b. Mar. 24, 1870;
574 John W., b. Dec. 16, 1865,
575 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 4, 1879.

571

IDA SHUMWAY[8] (Winslow,[7] Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Wyalusing, Pa.; m. to Amos Howey Nov. 23, 1873; he was b. Feb. 16, 1848; children:

Charles William Howey, b. Mar. 30, 1875, d. Mar. 12, 1876,

Bessie Howey, b. Apr. 15, 1877,
Maud Howey, b. Apr. 17, 1881,
Pearl Howey, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

572

EDITH CELINDA SHUMWAY[8] (Winslow,[7] Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 15, 1859, in Wyalusing, Pa.; m. to George Decker Feb. 22, 1875; he was b. Aug. 25, 1854; children:

Ida Bessie Decker, b. Oct. 29, 1876, d. Jan. 22, 1880,
John W. Decker, b. Mar. 13, 1880,
Emma May Decker, b. Aug. 28, 1882, d. Mar. 22, 1883,
Dary Maud Decker, b. May 29, 1884.

552

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 31, 1830; m. to Ruel Cogswell Mar. 11, 1849; children:

Lorinda Priscilla Cogswell, b. Jan. 24, 1850,

Florence Selina Cogswell, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Aug. 30, 1851,
A. A. Cogswell, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

554

ALONZO G. SHUMWAY[7] (Reuben T.,[6] Reuben,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 29, 1835; m. Anna Avery; he was a soldier of the Civil War, joining the 112th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, Battery B; was taken prisoner at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sep. 29, 1864, and was never heard from afterwards; two of his comrades said that when they turned to retreat, Alonzo was the last man they saw facing the fort; history says the Union forces suffered a terrible defeat in that battle.

348

ISAAC WHITNEY SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1761, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1849; a pay-roll for the six months men who were detached from Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army in 1781 shows his name, thus: "Whitney Shumway 4 July 1780 Disch'd 12 Decr 1781 Miles away 150 £11-s1-d4"; in an earlier record of 1781, he is described as "Light—5 foot 3 in. Farmer—engaged for 3 years."; he m. Patience Pratt Dec. 8, 1785; she was b. Nov. 1, 1755, d. Sep. 5, 1814; children:

+576 Levi, b. June 11, 1788,
577 Rena, b. Nov. 2, 1790, d. in May, 1839, at Lockport, N. Y.; she was m. to Daniel Allen Nov. 12, 1810;
578 Stephen, b. Mar. 11, 1793, d. Sep. 10, 1794,
+579 Josiah, b. Feb. 16, 1795,
580 Louisa, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. June 3, 1815,
581 Clarissa, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. in 1853; she was m. to Milton Budlong Oct. 1, 1820.

576

LEVI SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 11, 1788, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Abigail Smith Sep. 16, 1817; she was b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. Nov. 1, 1872; children:

+582 Alfred, b. July 12, 1818,
583 Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1820, d. May 5, 1891; m. to Sardius Johnson Mar. 1, 1840;
584 Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 22, 1875,
585 Almira, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. to John E. Mason May 18, 1848; residence, Madison, Mich.;
+586 Ezekiel Smith, b. June 3, 1826,
+587 Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1828,
+588 Patience, b. Feb. 15, 1830,
589 Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1832,
590 Clarissa, b. Mar. 1, 1834.

582

ALFRED SHUMWAY[7] (Levi,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 12, 1818; m. Nancy M. Davis Jan. 22, 1845; children:

591 Mary E., b. Feb. 19, 1846,
592 Levi A., b. Nov. 25, 1847,
593 Lucy R., b. Sep. 10, 1850; m. to Roswell Tifft in May, 1870.

586

EZEKIEL SMITH SHUMWAY[7] (Levi,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 3, 1826, d. Oct. 31, 1891; m. Sarah Van Ostrand June 3, 1855; one child:

594 Frank, b. in Nov., 1856.

587

NATHAN SHUMWAY[7] (Levi,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. Marietta P. Mann Nov. 15, 1854; she was b. Feb. 24, 1834; children:

595 Irving P., b. Oct. 20, 1855, d. Oct. 6, 1881,
596 Gilbert, b. Apr. 5, 1860, d. Mar. 14, 1864.

588

PATIENCE SHUMWAY[7] (Levi,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. to Jesse Ingraham Mar. 25, 1857; he was b. Mar. 28, 1820; children:

Florence Manilon Ingraham, b. Oct. 15, 1858,
Elnora Ingraham, b. Aug. 21, 1861,
Carrie Viletta Ingraham, b. Feb. 6, 1863,
Marlow Webster Ingraham, b. Jan. 9, 1865,
Eva Helen Ingraham, b. Sep. 30, 1866,

Abbie Lorena Ingraham, b. Dec. 7, 1868, d. June 27, 1870,
Charles Riley Ingraham, b. June 25, 1871.

579

JOSIAH SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 16, 1795, d. Oct. 13, 1847; m. (1st) Sally Shippy Feb. 5, 1817; she was b. Dec. 31, 1797, d. Sep. 18, 1840; m. (2d) Lydia Mason; children:

+597 Lyman C., b. May 24, 1819,
+598 William Harrison, b. Feb. 16, 1821,
599 Marietta, b. Oct. 18, 1822, d. Mar. 20, 1859; m. to William Ingraham;
600 Rhewa, b. June 11, 1828; m. to John Stowell;
+601 Levi, b. Dec. 13, 1830,
602 Isaac Whitney, b. May 9, 1835.

597

LYMAN C. SHUMWAY[7] (Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 24, 1819; m. Mary H. Brown June 6, 1848; she was b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 8, 1880; residence, Conneaut, Ohio; children:

+603 Helen Arethusa, b. Apr. 19, 1849,
604 Edna Amelia, b. Sep. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. to ——— Miller;
+605 Simon Brown, b. May 10, 1854,
+606 George Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1859,
+607 John Milton, b. Mar. 17, 1859,
608 Mary Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. (1st) to Will Thomas Jan. 2, 1883; he was b. ———, d. ———; she was m. (2d) to John Ufken Sep. 21, 1905; residence, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

GEORGE BROWN SHUMWAY

AND FAMILY

No. 606

603

HELEN ARETHUSA SHUMWAY[8] (Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 19, 1849, d. in October, 1902; m. to Wesley W. White in Feb., 1881; he was b. ———, d. in Nov., 1899; one child:

Lyman M. White, b. in Feb., 1882.

605

SIMON BROWN SHUMWAY[8] (Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 10, 1854; m. (1st) Carrie Vangausbeck Sep. 15, 1881; she was b. ———, d. June 30, 1890; m. (2d) Mary Hannah (Miller) Coleman Mar. 22, 1893; she was b. Nov. 8, 1864; residence, Mayetta, Kan.; children:

+609 Frank Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1882,
610 Glen Miller, b. June 6, 1894, d. Aug. 15, 1900,
611 Mary, b. July 26, 1896,
612 Robert Long, b. Oct. 28, 1899,
613 Lora Gale, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

609

FRANK LYMAN SHUMWAY[9] (Simon B.,[8] Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Blanche Boling Jan. 12, 1903; she was b. Aug. 19, 1888; residence, Mayetta, Kan.; he served in the Spanish War, in the Philippine Islands; children:

614 William Herschel, b. July 26, 1904,
615 Claude Venson, b. June 17, 1908.

606

GEORGE BROWN SHUMWAY[8] (Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Anna Deborah Hilton Sep. 27, 1883; she was b. Feb. 9, 1865; residence, Kansas City, Mo.; children:

616 Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 1, 1885,
617 Wallace Hilton, b. Nov. 9, 1886,
618 Grace Marie, b. Aug. 3, 1894,
619 John Frank, b. Feb. 19, 1898,
620 Ruth Anna, b. July 24, 1902.

607

JOHN MILTON SHUMWAY[8] (Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Carrie Viletta Ingraham Oct. 28, 1884; she was b. Feb. 6, 1863; residence, Manhattan, Kan.; children:

+621 Jesse Ray, b. June 16, 1885,
622 Carrie Marietta, b. June 10, 1892.

621

JESSE RAY SHUMWAY[9] (John M.,[8] Lyman C.,[7] Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 16, 1885; m. Opal Marie Ball May 1, 1906; she was b. June 20, 1887; residence, Manhattan, Kan.; one child:

623 Viola Bernice, b. July 4, 1907.

598

WILLIAM HARRISON SHUMWAY[7] (Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 16, 1821, d. Sep. 22, 1847; m. Maria Craft; children:

624 George, b. ———,
625 Louisa, b. ———.

601

LEVI SHUMWAY[7] (Josiah,[6] Isaac W.,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Eunice Dianthia Brockway Feb. 26, 1854; she was b. Dec. 5, 1835; children:

626 Amanda Marietta, b. Dec. 30, 1856,
627 Ida Emeline, b. Oct. 17, 1858,
628 John, b. Aug. 1, 1867,
629 Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1871,
630 Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

349

NATHAN SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1772, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Feb. 27, 1827, in same town; was a carpenter and millwright by trade, and in 1820, assisted in building the Fairmount dam on the Schuylkill River at Philadelphia, Pa.; he owned a mill near his home, and was killed by falling on the mill wheel while in motion; m. (1st) Isabel Thayer May 12, 1794; she was b. Feb. 28, 1771, d. Nov. 25, 1819; m. (2d) Mrs. Submit Robinson of Williamsburgh; after his death, his widow removed to Ware Village in 1863; children:

+631 Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1794,
632 Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1796 (unmarried),
633 Jason, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 31, 1802,
634 Nancy, b. May 12, 1801, d. Nov. 1, 1802,
+635 Jason, b. Nov. 21, 1803,
+636 Nancy, b. Sep. 21, 1806,
637 Asahel, b. July 15, 1809, d. in Apr., 1852,
638 Joel Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1813.

631

HENRY SHUMWAY[6] (Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1794, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1868; m. Olive Billings Oct. 6, 1818; she was b. Mar. 12, 1793, d. Jan. 24, 1838; his entire life was spent in his native town; children:

+639 Daniel B., b. Jan. 18, 1821,
640 Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1821,
+641 Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1823,
642 Philo, b. May 12, 1825, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. (1st) Mary Emma Thomas Sept., 1851; she was

b. in Nov., 1828, at Longtown, England, d. Nov. 3, 1868; m. (2d) Mary Ann Feloe July 29, 1871, in Liverpool, Eng.; she was b. May 20, 1848, in Birkenhead, Eng.; prior to his first marriage, he lived what he described as a "roving life"; leaving Belchertown in 1839, he located successively in Montague, 1840, in Enfield, and in his later years in Watson, N. Y.; in 1842 he went on a whaling voyage in southern Pacific waters; he also made other voyages in merchant ships which took him nearly over the globe, and through many adventurous experiences; no children.

639

DANIEL B. SHUMWAY[7] (Henry,[6] Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 18, 1821, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. (1st) Lydia Blackmer May 1, 1851; she was b. Feb. 9, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1861; m. (2d) Mary L. Barton Apr. 18, 1866; she was b. Apr. 18, 1826; children:

643 Clinton, b. Mar. 10, 1855, d. Aug. 10, 1868,
644 Arthur, b. Sep. 21, 1861, d. Mar. 27, 1862.

641

MARGARET SHUMWAY[7] (Henry,[6] Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 25, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Warner Oct. 4, 1848; he was b. Sep. 17, 1826; children:

Amanda M. Warner, b. Nov. 23, 1850,
Clarence D. Warner, b. June 16, 1852,
Henry A. Warner, b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1857,
Edna P. Warner, b. Sep. 21, 1855,
Mary A. Warner, b. Jan. 27, 1857,
Clarion Warner, b. June 1, 1860.

635

JASON SHUMWAY[6] (Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1803, d. June 24, 1873; he was a farmer in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Sophia Pratt Nov. 2, 1834; she was b. July 25, 1814; children:

645 Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. to John Weeks June 1, 1862; he was b. Aug. 31, 1840;
646 Melissa, b. Jan. 2, 1837,
647 Emeretta, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. to Albert Allen Apr. 20, 1865; he was b. Feb. 27, 1839;
648 Nathan, b. Sep. 8, 1841, d. Apr. 22, 1844,
649 Octavia, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1845,
650 Olivia, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1845,
651 Octavia, b. Apr. 14, 1846, d. Apr. —, 1846,
652 Olivia, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. to Edward Attwood June 22, 1870; he was b. Dec. 16, 1845;
653 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1848,
654 Julia, b. Sep. 29, 1850,
655 Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1853,
656 Carrie G., b. June 9, 1855,
657 Abbie, b. Jan. 13, 1858.

636

NANCY SHUMWAY[6] (Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 21, 1806, d. Oct. 5, 1845; m. to Ansel A. Howard Feb. 5, 1833; he was b. Aug. 3, 1808, d. Oct. 3, 1891; children:

Huldah Ann Howard, b. in Jan., 1834,
Susan Frances Howard, b. Mar. 2, 1836, d. Oct. 19, 1845,
Lucy Maria Howard, b. Sep. 18, 1838,
Nancy Isabel Shumway Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1840,
Mary Lathrop Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1842,
Martha Shumway Howard, b. Nov. 13, 1843,
Samuel Johnson Howard, b. in June, 1844,
Ansel Alonzo Howard, b. Sep. 29, 1845, d. Oct. 12, 1845.

350

DRUSUS SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. ———, d. in 1812; m. Fanny Keeler; a little previous to the year 1800, he went to Ferrisburg, Vt., where he married his wife; was a farmer, but entered the army during the War of 1812, and died in camp at Bennington, Vt.; his widow m. ——— Walker, removing to W. Canaan, Ohio; children:

658 Nathan, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1861,
+659 Orsamus, b. ———,
660 Diadema, b. ———,
661 Cyrenus, b. ———,
662 Gustavus, b. ———.

659

ORSAMUS SHUMWAY[6] (Drusus,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. ———; m. ———; children:

663 James, b. ———,
664 Llewellyn, b. ———,
+665 Homer, b. Apr. 15, 1837.

665

HOMER SHUMWAY[7] (Orsamus,[6] Drusus,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 15, 1837; enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, in 46th Ohio Infantry at Columbus, Ohio; was in battle of Shiloh, and other actions; lost an arm in battle of Mission Ridge; received honorable discharge from army May 8, 1864; m. Margaret Ellen Hixon June 4, 1872; children:

666 Reckba, b. Oct. 15, 1873, d. in Nov., 1873.
667 (Infant) b. July 3, 1875, d. July 5, 1875.

351

PENNEWILL SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 22, 1778; m. Mary Emerson May 10, 1803; she was b. Jan. 5, 1784; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass.; worked on

the home farm until Jan., 1800, when with a neighbor started for Maine with an ox-team; in Boston they learned of a vessel about to sail for Belfast, Me., and took passage; a few days out they encountered a severe snow storm and were obliged to land at Thomaston, where they remained until Spring, when Pennewill walked to Bangor; he worked at lumbering and surveying for three years, during which time he was married; removed to the Union River, but later, returned to his old location on the Penobscot; lived in Maine until 1850, then removed to Minnesota, the journey occupying just one month, and was by boat to Boston—to Albany by cars— thence by canal-boat to Buffalo—by steamboat on the lakes to Chicago —with hired teams across Illinois to the Mississippi River and by boat to St. Paul; after a few days' rest continued the journey to the Rum River, in which locality he was the first settler, and endured the hardships of pioneer life, including annoyances by the Indians; other settlers, however, gradually came, and by 1870, there was a flourishing town of some two thousand inhabitants. He lived to be nearly 100 years old. His death occurred at Anoka, Minn. Children:

+668 Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1804,
+669 John, b. Dec. 31, 1805,
+670 Hannah S., b. Aug. 1, 1811,
+671 Abigail, b. May 6, 1814,
672 Sylvia Lorinda, b. May 14, 1818; m. to Eber Hathorn May 15, 1851; he was b. Mar. 15, 1811; no issue;
673 Nathan, b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. Clara A. Bryant Apr. 13, 1856; she was b. Nov. 15, 1840;
+674 Benjamin E., b. Mar. 15, 1823,
+675 Diadema, b. May 22, 1825,
+676 Pennewill, b. Nov. 6, 1827.

668

MARY SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1804, in Maine; m. to Bartholomew Moulton July 20, 1825; he was b. in 1798; children:

Elijah Moulton, b. July 20, 1827,

Mary Elizabeth Moulton, b. July 7, 1829,
Justus Harthorn Moulton, b. Sep. 28, 1831,
Stephen Curren Moulton, b. Aug. 15, 1833,
Hannah Pittman Moulton, b. Apr. 20, 1835,
Geo. Bartholomew Moulton, b. Sep. 16, 1837,
John Albert Moulton, b. Sep. 14, 1840,
Edwin Winford Moulton, b. June 23, 1847.

669

JOHN SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1805, in Maine; m. Betsey Trask Oct. 1, 1838; she was b. Feb. 28, 1822; children:

+677 Mary E., b. Sep. 12, 1839,
678 Rebecca T., b. Nov. 20, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1846,
+679 Lucinda J., b. Oct. 12, 1844,
+680 Rebecca, b. Feb. 19, 1848,
+681 Steward T., b. July 28, 1852.
682 John A., b. Jan. 9, 1859, d. Apr. 15, 1861.

677

MARY E. SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 12, 1839; m. to George W. Branch July 9, 1854; he was b. Feb. 11, 1827; children:

Charles A. Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1855,
George B. Branch, b. Mar. 6, 1858,
Samuel R. Branch, b. Oct. 7, 1860,
John S. Branch, b. May 21, 1863,
Nellie J. Branch, b. June 20, 1865,
Edward T. Branch, b. May 18, 1868,
Benjamin F. Branch, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

679

LUCINDA J. SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. to George A. Foster Feb. 10, 1861; he was b. July 30, 1835; children:

Mary E. Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1864,
Minnie J. Foster, b. Dec. 16, 1865,
Helen B. Foster, b. Sep. 22, 1867.

680

REBECCA SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. to Samuel S. Paine Jan. 5, 1865; he was b. Aug. 10, 1831; children:

William S. Paine, b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1870,
Ella F. Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1868,
Betsey A. Paine, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

681

STEWARD T. SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 28, 1852; m. Margaret C. Fleming Nov. 3, 1872; she was b. Aug. 22, 1849; no issue.

670

HANNAH S. SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. to Cornelius Pitman July 27, 1834; he was b. July 6, 1804; children:

Isaiah Pitman, b. May 10, 1835, d. Oct. 2, 1852,
Mary Pitman, b. Mar. 5, 1837, d. July 12, 1857,
Charles S. Pitman, b. Apr. 26, 1840, d. Apr. 14, 1864,
Ira P. Pitman, b. Dec. 3, 1842, d. Feb. 14, 1865,
Abby E. Pitman, b. Dec. 27, 1844,
Orin Pitman, b. Mar. 22, 1848,
Ara Pitman, b. Nov. 3, 1853.

671

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 6, 1814; m. to Daniel Harthorn July 10, 1834; he was b. Dec. 22, 1810; children:

John F. Harthorn, b. July 23, 1835,
Matilda Harthorn, b. Feb. 22, 1837,
Edelbert M. Harthorn, b. July 25, 1839,
Olive R. Harthorn, b. June 1, 1841,
Isaac W. Harthorn, b. May 5, 1844,
Thomas C. Harthorn, b. Mar. 21, 1847,
Flora Harthorn, b. Apr. 3, 1850,
James N. Harthorn, b. Sep. 23, 1853,
Daniel Harthorn, b. Sep. 26, 1856.

674

BENJAMIN E. SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 15, 1823, in Maine; m. Mahala Conkling June 7, 1853; she was b. June 9, 1835; children:

682 Emerson B., b. Apr. 28, 1854,
683 Mary E., b. Aug. 22, 1855,
684 Susan, b. July 1, 1867.

675

DIADEMA SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 22, 1825, in Maine; m. to Albert Galaton Hammond Sep. 4, 1862; he was b. Nov. 7, 1824; children:

Julia Lorinda Hammond, b. May 25, 1864,
Edelbert Melville Hammond, b. Mar. 3, 1866,
Olla Hammond, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

676

PENNEWILL SHUMWAY[6] (Pennewill,[5] Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Maine; m. (1st) Mariah Willoe Nov. 15, 1848; she was b. May 12, 1831, d. July 9, 1851; m. (2d) Phebe R. Thompson Jan. 20, 1861; she was b. Oct. 4, 1844; residence, Anoka, Minn.; children:

685 Fernando, b. Mar. 21, 1851,
686 Annie A., b. Feb. 20, 1862,
687 Ada M., b. Jan. 29, 1865,
688 Abby, b. Feb. 9, 1867.

353

DIADEMA SHUMWAY[5] (Nathan,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. ———; m. to Joseph Billings; one child:

Elizabeth Billings, b. Sep. 7, 1826, d. Mar. 3, 1873.

20

SUSANNA SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1733; m. to Hezekiah Eddy Nov. 23, 1758; children:

Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1759,
Mercy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1761,
Sarah Eddy, b. July 18, 1763.

24

EBENEZER SHUMWAY[4] (Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 25, 1743; m. Comfort White Sep. 24, 1765; resided in Oxford, Mass., where all their children were b., removing later, to Oxford, N. Y., where he died. From Oxford records: "The intention of marriage between Ebenezer Shumway of Oxford & Comfort White of Charlton was entered on 30th August 1765 & published in Oxford according to law."; the Mass. Records at Boston show that he was a soldier of the Revolution, thus: "Capt. John Towns Company commanded by Col. Jonathan Holmans Reg^t Providence 20 Jany 1777 [among other names] Ebenezer Shumway Priv^t 5 days same date;" another extract shows—"Roll of Captain Ebenezer

Humphreys company comman^{d} by Col^{n} Davis from Worcester Co. who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home—Ebenezer Shumway Serg^{t} marched 30 July 80 miles 7 days 4 to ret^{n} £2—13s—4d"; children:

+689 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 26, 1766,
690 Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1768, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 1, 1792, in Charlton, Mass.; m. to Samuel Parker;
+691 John, b. Dec. 5, 1770,
+692 David, b. Mar. 9, 1773,
+693 Comfort, b. June 6, 1775,
+694 Mercy, b. Apr. 6, 1778,
+695 Daniel, b. June 10, 1780,
696 Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1782,
+697 Judith, b. July 14, 1785,
+698 Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1787,
+699 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1790.

689

EBENEZER SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1766, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Nabby Pettis Mar. 12, 1791; children:

699a Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1792,
700 Willard, b. June 16, 1794,

691

JOHN SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1770, at Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Sarah Gale Aug. 16, 1794; he was a farmer, and his life was spent in his native town; children:

+701 Nahum, b. June 25, 1795,
701a Fanny, b. in 1797.

701

NAHUM SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 25, 1795, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Polly Sears Jan. 8,

1821; she was b. May 15, 1799; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., later, in Burns, N. Y.; children:

+702 Fannie, b. Apr. 4, 1823,
+703 Roxana, b. Jan. 22, 1825,
+704 Sarah G., b. July 22, 1827,
705 Polly M., b. May 1, 1832, d. Sep., 1832,
+706 Ann, b. June 20, 1836.

702

FANNIE SHUMWAY[7] (Nahum,[6] John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 4, 1823; m. to Samuel H. Lane Mar. 2, 1843; he was b. Sep. 24, 1814; children:

David Lane, b. Feb. 13, 1844,
Henry Lane, b. Oct. 26, 1846,
Samuel Lane, b. Apr. 30, 1848,
Loduska A. Lane, b. July 6, 1851,
Phebe M. Lane, b. Oct. 21, 1854.

703

ROXANA SHUMWAY[7] (Nahum,[6] John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. to Aaron Cooper Mar. 11, 1860; he was b. May 20, 1816; one child:

Miranda R. Cooper, b. in 1860.

704

SARAH G. SHUMWAY[7] (Nahum,[6] John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 22, 1827; m. (1st) to ——— Woolever; children:

Angelia Woolever, b. July 14, 1856,
Deo J. Woolever, b. Apr. 12, 1861.

m. (2d) to Solomon Hammers Jan. 29, 1871; he was b. Dec. 4, 1822.

706

ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Nahum,[6] John,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 20, 1836; m. to David Ebner Feb. 24, 1862; he was b. Aug. 30, 1830; children:

William Ebner, b. Dec. 26, 1862,
Hiram Ebner, b. Mar. 25, 1867,
George Ebner, b. Apr. 7, 1870.

692

DAVID SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 9, 1773, d. in Feb., 1843; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., in 1803; later, lived in Conesus, from which place he removed to Indiana in 1820; m. (1st) Ruth Prince Sep. 4, 1796; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, d. in 1814; m. (2d) Martha Larkin Aug. 30, 1826; she was b. June 7, 1780, d. Sep. 5, 1866; he first united with the Baptist Church, but about ten years before his death, joined the Christian Church; his neighbors bore strong testimony to his upright, consistent character; children:

707 Lucinda, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. about 1856; m. to Perley Jennison; resided in Ottumwa, Iowa;
+708 Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1798,
+709 Sandford, b. Dec. 2, 1799,
710 Sumner, b. Oct. 21, 1801,
+711 Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1803,
+712 Comfort, b. Sep. 9, 1805,
713 Lorenzo, b. Nov. 9, 1807,
+714 Melissa, b. Dec. 23, 1809,
715 David, b. Mar. 26, 1811,
716 Almira, b. June 22, 1813, d. in 1829,
+717 Judah, b. Oct. 2, 1817.

708

CHARLES SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Jane Bevins in 1819; she was b. June 2, 1801, d. Nov. 27, 1860; resided in Conesus, N. Y., later in Azalia, and Leipsic, Ind.; children:

+718 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1822,
719 Lucina, b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. Mar. 11, 1825,
+720 Adaline, b. May 15, 1827,
721 Albert, b. May 14, 1830, d. Oct. 11, 1852,
+722 Love Aurilla, b. June 11, 1833,
723 Lauretta L., b. May 21, 1835, d. June 11, 1840,
724 David, b. Oct. 6, 1838, d. June 11, 1840,
725 James, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Nov. 6, 1841,
+726 Oscar F., b. Nov. 19, 1844.

718

JULIA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 29, 1822, d. Feb. 10, 1852; m. to Joshua D. Parker Dec. 2, 1847; he was b. May 25, 1819; children:

Benjamin Franklin Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Mar. 19, 1849,
James Warren Parker, b. Mar. 25, 1850.

720

ADALINE SHUMWAY[6] (Charles,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 15, 1827; m. to Nathan Hollowell Aug. 22, 1871; he was b. Aug. 29, 1828; resided in New London, Ind.; no issue.

722

LOVE AURILLA SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 11, 1833; m. (1st) to Thomas N. Baker Mar. 25, 1855; m. (2d) to Dr. Marion E. Bland Sep. 17, 1868; residence, Leipsic, Ind.

726

OSCAR F. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Lydia Swaney Sep. 2, 1866; she was b. July 3, 1848; children:

727 Eva May, b. July 4, 1867, d. Sep. 11, 1868,
728 Myrtle Lorena, b. Dec. 22, 1868,
729 Charles Elhanan, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

709

SANDFORD SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 2, 1799, d. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Prudence Bramer Feb. 16, 1818; she was b. Nov. 8, 1795, d. Sep. 2, 1869; resided in Conesus, N. Y., then in Livonia—a town in Oswego Co.—then in Macouping Co., Pa., where he died; children:

730 Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1820,
731 Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1821, d. Apr. 3, 1821,
+732 Juliett, b. Jan. 25, 1823,
+733 Haskell M., b. Jan. 3, 1827,
+734 Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1831,
+735 Adelia, b. Aug. 10, 1834,
+736 Charles C., b. Sep. 1, 1837.

732

JULIETT SHUMWAY[7] (Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. (1st) to Cyrus Coe Feb. 10, 1841; he was b. May 11, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1845; m. (2d) to Claudius Cook Sackett Jan. 10, 1849; he was b. Dec. 16, 1813; resided in Waverly, Ill.; children:

Roscoe Julian Sackett, b. July 23, 1850,
Clara Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1854.

733

HASKELL M. SHUMWAY[7] (Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 3, 1827, in Conesus, N. Y.; he m. (1st) Susannah Boring May 18, 1848; she was b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. Jan. 7, 1868; m. (2d) Sarah Shipman June 1, 1868; she was b. Feb. 2, 1845; resided in Palmyra, Ill.; children:

+737 Henry R., b. May 20, 1849,
738 John C., b. Jan. 15, 1851,
739 Mary P., b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. Oct. 26, 1854,
740 George L., b. May 3, 1855, d. Dec. 25, 1857,
741 Walter M., b. Mar. 17, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1857,
742 Noah J., b. Jan. 5, 1859,
743 Nellie A., b. May 5, 1860,
744 Richard O., b. Dec. 11, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1864,
745 (Infant son) b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1866,
746 Charles O., b. Jan. 3, 1868,
747 Effa May, b. June 28, 1869, d. Sep. 2, 1869,
748 James R., b. Oct. 30, 1870.

737

HENRY R. SHUMWAY[8] (Haskell M.,[7] Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 20, 1849; he m. Mina Gooch Dec. 15, 1869; she was b. Sep. 11, 1854; children:

749 Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1870,
750 Susannah, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

734

EDWIN SHUMWAY[7] (Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Josephine Wilkerson Aug. 8, 1853; residence, Sandoval, Ill.; children:

751 Theodore F., b. Aug. 28, 1856,
752 Charles E., b. Dec. 11, 1858,

753 Ellen E., b. Jan. 28, 1860,
754 Prudence J., b. Feb. 19, 1862,
755 Nathan R., b. Oct. 9, 1864,
756 Alice E., b. Sep. 20, 1865,
757 Laura, b. July 28, 1867,
758 Claudius H., b. Feb. 21, 1871.

735

ADELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 10, 1834, d. Jan. 18, 1865; m. to Joel C. Lankton Sep. 27, 1857; he was b. Oct. 11, 1831; resided in Auburn, Ill.; children:

Ira Harris Lankton, b. Apr. 12, 1859, d. Jan. 25, 1860,
Clara Juliet Lankton, b. Sep. 29, 1861, d. Oct. 27, 1863.

736

CHARLES C. SHUMWAY[7] (Sandford,[6] David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 1, 1837; m. Harriet E. White Jan. 21, 1858; she was b. Aug. 7, 1840; children:

759 William Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. Apr. 3, 1859,
760 Marshall Monroe, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. May 18, 1865,
761 Luella May, b. Feb. 15, 1862,
762 Laura Zell, b. Dec. 23, 1866,
763 Avalin, b. Feb. 16, 1869,
764 Edwin Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

711

NANCY SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 6, 1803, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1854; m. to David Bevin Jan. 18, 1819; he was b. May 12, 1794; children:

Jane Bevin, b. Feb. 27, 1820,
Charles S. Bevin, b. June 29, 1821,

Sallie Bevin, b. June 10, 1823,
Melissa N. Bevin, b. Jan. 26, 1825,
Mary Bevin, b. Oct. 30, 1826,
David Bevin, b. July 10, 1828, d. May 11, 1870,
Eliza Bevin, b. June 22, 1830,
Betsey Bevin, b. Sep. 15, 1832,
Lucinda Bevin, b. Oct. 15, 1834, d. Apr. 16, 1848,
Annette Bevin, b. Dec. 5, 1837,
William H. Bevin, b. Feb. 18, 1841.

712

COMFORT SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 9, 1805, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. to Jonathan G. Agard Feb. 20, 1825; he was b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. Dec. 30, 1851; lived in Indiana 1836-1838, then returned to N. Y. State; children:

Mary Ann Wing Agard, b. Apr. 28, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1868,
Rebecca Agard, b. Sep. 20, 1827,
David Shumway Agard, b. Mar. 25, 1830,
Sandford Shumway Agard, b. Aug. 25, 1833,
Prudence Shumway Agard, b. Aug. 25, 1833,
Ada Annette Agard, b. Apr. 22, 1836,
Samuel Agard, b. Feb. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1841,
John G. Agard, b. May 4, 1843,
Norman Agard, b. Sep. 22, 1845.

714

MELISSA SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. to Reuben Hathaway in 1833; he was b. ———, d. Oct. 21, 1835; lived in Jonesville, Ind.; one child:

Mary Jane Hathaway, b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Sep. 20, 1866.

717

JUDAH SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1817, d. Feb. 16, 1868; m. (1st) to Phinehas B. Gilbert Apr. 3, 1834; he was b. Mar. 22, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1839; children:

Louisa Gilbert, b. Mar. 10, 1835, d. Mar. 15, 1863,
Emily Gilbert, b. Sep. 15, 1836, d. June 5, 1858,
Charles Gilbert, b. May 14, 1838;

m. (2d) George W. Lind; lived in Indiana; children:

Martha H. Lind, b. May 29, 1850, d. Feb. 20, 1866,
David Lind, b. Feb. 19, 1852.

693

COMFORT SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 6, 1775, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1859; m. to John Parker Jan. 2, 1799; he was b. Jan. 16, 1774, d. May 9, 1849; resided in Leicester, Mass., where their children were born; after the death of her husband, she removed to Troy, N. Y., where the remainder of her life was spent; children:

Cynthia Parker, b. Apr. 21, 1800, d. Nov. 3, 1830,
Nelson Parker, b. Sep. 15, 1801, d. May 19, 1811,
Adeline Parker, b. May 14, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1811,
Sumner Parker, b. Apr. 8, 1807, d. Aug. 3, 1811,
Esther Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1810,
Urania Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1811,
John Nelson Parker (Rev.), b. July 14, 1814,
Daniel Sumner Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1817,
Thomas Parker, b. Mar. 12, 1821.

694

MERCY SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1778, in Oxford, Mass., d. in 1845; m. Abijah Taintor of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1799; he was b. in 1778, d. Nov. 30, 1830. Their children were:

Fannie B. Taintor, b. Jan. 7, 1801,
Leonard Taintor, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Apr. 10, 1872,
David Taintor, b. Nov. 5, 1805, d. Aug. 10, 1872,
Daniel Taintor, b. Aug. 28, 1807,
Sumner Taintor, b. Jan. 16, 1810, d. Jan. —, 1845,
Willard S. Taintor, b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. June 28, 1859,
Elmira Taintor, b. Oct. 29, 1813.

695

DANIEL SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 10, 1780, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 10, 1848; m. (1st) Olive Howe Apr. 28, 1803; she was b. Apr. 1, 1781, d. Dec. 21, 1839; m. (2d) Betsey Dexter Feb. 8, 1842; his occupation was that of a hatter; lived in Oxford, N. Y., afterwards removing to Addison, N. Y., where his death occurred; children:

765 Olive, b. June 2, 1804, d. June 7, 1804,
766 Hiram A., b. May 10, 1805, d. Sep. 29, 1805,
767 Daniel Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 25, 1806,
+768 George Randall Howe, b. Jan. 8, 1808,
+769 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1809,
+770 John P., b. Oct. 17, 1811,
+771 Charles N., b. May 4, 1813,
+772 Daniel H., b. Apr. 16, 1818.

768

REV. GEORGE RANDALL HOWE SHUMWAY[6] (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Emily C. Ford Feb. 17, 1835; she was b. Jan. 10, 1816; he was pastor of the Park Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. Y., for twenty-five years, during which term 388 members were added, and the Sunday school increased from 67 members meeting only in the Summer months to 246 attending throughout the year; besides these statistics from the church records, the same source bears most emphatic testimony to his success in inspiring and enhearten-

ing an almost despairing church; at his 25th anniversary as pastor, he was presented with a testimonial of $1,800 contributed by members of the church and friends; he died in Lawrenceville, Pa.; children:

773 Mary Lindsley, b. Nov. 2, 1836, d. July 20, 1845,
774 Susan Ford, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Mar. 25, 1843,
775 George F., b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Sarah D. Rice Dec. 15, 1869; he is a farmer in Lawrenceville, Pa.;
776 Anna B., b. Oct. 19, 1844.

769

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY[6] (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 21, 1809, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1868; m. to Elihu Whittenhall of Oxford, May 6, 1828; he was b. May 12, 1808; his ancestors were English and Welsh; removed from Oxford to Addison, N. Y., and later, to Sabetha, Kan.; children:

Daniel S. Whittenhall, b. June 12, 1829,
Stephen Franklin Whittenhall, b. Aug. 20, 1831, d. Sep. 2, 1833,
Charles Theodore Whittenhall, b. June 3, 1834,
Margaret Agnes Whittenhall, b. Dec. 21, ——, d. Mar. 2, 1842,
Olive Adelaide Whittenhall, b. Apr. 10, 1837,
Harriet Eliza Whittenhall, b. Mar. 3, 1840, d. Mar. 13, 1840,
Fannie Gertrude Whittenhall, b. Nov. 10, 1841,
Genevieve Lorinda Whittenhall, b. July 15, 1845,
Emily Avelina Whittenhall, b. Nov. 28, 1848,
Sarah Jane Whittenhall, b. May 21, 1851.

770

JOHN P. SHUMWAY[6] (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 17, 1811, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Mary Abigail Pixley Jan. 1, 1852; she was b. Oct. 16, 1835; he was one of the Western pioneers of his time; was the original owner

of the site of the town of Wautona, Wisc., and with his brother Charles N. Shumway, founded the town, and was influential in making it the county seat; afterwards, he lived successively in Council Bluffs, Iowa—Lockport, Ill.—then located in Kansas, when he was driven out by the "border ruffians" in 1861, and returned to Lockport, Ill.; children:

+777 Martha Eliza, b. May 23, 1853 (See Appendix A),
778 William Pixley, b. Aug. 20, 1856,
+779 George Washington, b. Feb. 13, 1861 (See Appendix B),
780 Mary Olive, b. July 3, 1864,
+781 Daniel W., b. Feb. 22, 1867, P432
+781a Grace Amanda, b. Apr. 1, 1874 (See Appendix C).

771

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY[6] (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 4, 1813, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. (1st) Margaret A. Gile July 16, 1838; she was b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Sep. 20, 1846; m. (2d) Mary A. Peck Oct. 16, 1849; she was b. Apr. 20, 1827, in Bristol, Conn., d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. (3d) Mary Jane Peck Dec. 29, 1856; she was b. Feb. 10, 1829, in Bristol, Conn.; lived in Phelps, N. Y., (see mention under John P. Shumway, above); children:

+782 Charles E., b. Dec. 20, 1842,
783 Margaretta Ida, b. July 23, 1844, d. Sep. 23, 1846,
784 Mary Isabella, b. May 20, 1852,
785 Fannie G., b. Mar. 10, 1860.

782

CHARLES E. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles N.,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 20, 1842; enlisted in the U. S. Navy (at Brooklyn, N. Y.) in Dec., 1861; was attached to the gunboat "Clifton"; participated in the attack on the forts below New Orleans, which lasted some six days and nights, and was among the first to reach the city; the "Clifton" also assisted in reducing the

strongholds along the river as far as Vicksburg; it was then assigned to the expedition through Sabine Pass, and led the charge on the fort there; the boat unfortunately run aground and was thus compelled to strike its colors; he was a prisoner for 21 months in Texas; the other members of the boat's company were exchanged, but this was denied him because of the attempts he had made to break prison; one of these would have probably been successful only that bloodhounds were put on his trail and stopped him before he could reach the river where our gunboats were; he was discharged after the surrender of Lee; m. Jane E. Stevens Dec. 22, 1868; she was b. Feb. 18, 1844; he lived in Marshall, Mich., and engaged in farming; one child:

786 Gordon Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1874.

772

DR. DANIEL H. SHUMWAY[6] (Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 16, 1818, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Jane Stone Mar. 29, 1849; she was b. Feb. 21, 1832; he was a physician and surgeon of considerable reputation; was also a public spirited citizen, serving as Justice of the Peace, and in some minor official positions; resided in Berlin, Wisc.; one child:

787 Daniel Spencer, b. Sep. 28, 1849, d. Apr. 29, 1872.

697

JUDITH SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 14, 1785, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 10, 1870; m. to Peleg Glover, of Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1815; he was b. Dec. 17, 1790; removed to Wisconsin; children:

Wm. Henry Glover, b. June 24, 1816,
Jane Eliza Glover, b. Aug. 28, 1818,
James Peleg Glover, b. Aug. 3, 1820,
Maria Louisa Glover, b. Mar. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1862,
Mary Augusta Glover, b. Feb. 15, 1824,
Nancy Adelia Glover, b. Aug. 12, 1826,

George Shumway Glover, b. Feb. 12, 1828, d. July 30, 1870,
Henry Kirk Glover, b. Aug. 14, 1831, d. Sep. 8, 1832.

698

SALLY SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1787, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 30, 1861; m. to Amariah Bemis Jan. 25, 1809; he was b. Nov. 21, 1785, d. Jan. 6, 1876; lived in Stafford, Conn.; children:

Clarissa S. Bemis, b. Nov. 5, 1809,
Sally Miranda Bemis, b. Nov. 10, 1811, d. May 24, 1891,
Amariah Nelson Bemis, b. Mar. 16, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1897,
Mary Bemis, b. Mar. 18, 1817,
Charles Shumway Bemis, b. July 15, 1819,
Judith Comfort Bemis, b. Feb. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 31, 1831,
Isaac Slayton Bemis, b. Sep. 3, 1824,
Abijah Bemis, b. Apr. 29, 1829.

699

OLIVER SHUMWAY[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1790, in Oxford, Mass.; m. (1st) Sally Lamb in March, 1809; she was b. Feb. 18, 1792; d, Feb. 7, 1839; m. (2d) Elizabeth Prentiss in June, 1841; she was b. Oct. 1, 1791, d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. (3d) Lina Curtis Dec. 2, 1857; she was b. July 4, 1797; resided in Addison, N. Y.; children:

+788 Cyrenia, b. Nov. 28, 1810,
+789 Adaline, b. Dec. 23, 1811,
+790 Bradford, b. Oct. 19, 1813,
791 Oliver Willard, b. Aug. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 28, 1836,
+792 Stephen L., b. Dec. 8, 1818,
793 Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1821,
+794 Loren, b. Aug. 22, 1823,
+795 John, b. Oct. 4, 1825,

+796 Eliza A., b. Mar. 17, 1828
+797 Amanda Melvina, b. Feb. 21, 1830,
+798 Ebenezer Emmons, b. July 4, 1832,
+799 Uri, b. Nov. 23, 1834,
+800 Melissa, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

788

CYRENIA SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 28, 1810, d. July 13, 1848; m. to John Thompson Apr. 18, 1833; he was b. Apr. 18, 1803; children:

William Thompson, b. June 4, 1834,
Adaline Thompson, b. Mar. 13, 1836,
Sarah Thompson, b. Feb. 1, 1838.

789

ADALINE SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 23, 1811, d. May 7, 1844; m. to Isaac Boyd; he was b. ———; d. in Nov., 1840; one child:

William Boyd, b. July 21, 1840.

790

BRADFORD SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. (1st) Abigail Park Mar. 4, 1837; she was b. in 1818, d. in Jan., 1841; m. (2d) Cornelia Ann Woodell Apr. 14, 1842; she was b. Aug. 31, 1816; children:

+801 Jane Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1839,
+802 Syrena, b. Dec. 7, 1840,
+803 Susan Cornelia, b. Apr. 1, 1843,
+804 Sarah Cordelia, b. Apr. 1, 1843,
805 George Bradford, b. Mar. 20, 1845; enlisted in 37th Reg't., Wisconsin Volunteers Mar. 27, 1864; was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; was color-bearer;

+806 Edward Delos, b. Nov. 27, 1846,
807 Josephine Adelaide, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. to Edward S. Kilbourne Nov. 9, 1872; he was b. July 16, 1847;
808 Louis Dorine, b. Dec. 24, 1851,
809 John William, b. Jan. 4, 1856.

801

JANE ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Bradford,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 4, 1839, in Addison, N. Y.; m. to Dr. Henry Van Orsdale July 1, 1857; he was b. Sep. 8, 1831, in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; residence, Jasper, N. Y.; children:

Oscar V. Van Orsdale, b. June 24, 1858, d. Apr. 30, 1859,
Fitch H. Van Orsdale, b. Dec. 12, 1859,
Flora J. Van Orsdale, b. Feb. 15, 1865,
Grace S. Van Orsdale, b. July 9, 1869.

802

SYRENA SHUMWAY[7] (Bradford,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 7, 1840, in Addison, N. Y.; m. to Frederick B. Reed Oct. 15, 1861; he was b. June 23, 1838; resided in Salisbury, Conn., removing later, to Woodhull, N. Y.; children:

Olive Fitch Reed, b. Aug. 2, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1863,
Edward Fitch Reed, b. June 12, 1864,
Emma Gertrude Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1865,
Abby Park Reed, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

803

SUSAN CORNELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Bradford,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. to Edward Loomis Sep. 12, 1868; he was b. Mar. 12, 1844; children:

Alice Cordelia Loomis, b. June 4, 1869,
Lottie Cornelia Loomis, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

804

SARAH CORDELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Bradford,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. to Nathaniel W. Milliken Jan. 3, 1864; he was b. May 13, 1834; one child:

Carrie Cordelia Milliken, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

806

EDWARD DELOS SHUMWAY[7] (Bradford,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Maggie V. Harris Mar. 30, 1868; she was b. Mar. 6, 1847; children:

810 Edith, b. Oct. 19, 1870,
811 Lillian Grace, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

792

STEPHEN L. SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Catharine Pierce in 1847; children:

812 Willard, b. Apr. 5, 1849,
813 Electa, b. Oct. —, 1850,
814 Edwin, b. ———, 1856.

794

LOREN SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 22, 1823, d. June 30, 1865; m. Lucinda Harris May 9, 1846; she was b. Sep. 26, 1822; children:

815 Frank, b. June 7, 1847,
816 Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. (1st) to Frank Griswold Dec. 13, 1866; he was b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. June 18,

1870; she was m. (2d) to Chester Griswold June 2, 1871; he was b. Sep. 15, 1840;

817 Ira, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Louisa Young Oct. 2, 1871; she was b. Nov. 20, 1852.

795

JOHN SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. Mary Whittinhall Sep. 7, 1845; she was b. July 30, 1826; residence, Addison, N. Y.; children:

+818 Gertrude E., b. June 7, 1846,
819 Frances A., b. Oct. 24, 1848; m. to Festus H. Wheaton Sep. 23, 1871; he was b. Jan. 1, 1850;
+820 Sarah Ann, b. Sep. 19, 1850,
821 Mary Ella, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Jan. 4, 1870,
+822 Cora M., b. May 29, 1858,
823 John Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1862,
824 William Loren, b. May 30, 1864,
825 Rush, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

818

GERTRUDE E. SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 7, 1846; m. to Henry Page Apr. 6, 1866; children:

Augusta Page, b. Mar. 9, 1868,
Marion A. Page, b. Jan. 5, 1872,
Ada Page, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

820

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 19, 1850; m. to William Frasier Feb. 9, 1868; he was b. Mar. 8, 1843; children:

Eddie Frasier, b. Nov. 10, 1868,
Louisa Frasier, b. Mar. 7, 1872.

822

CORA M. SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 29, 1858; m. to William B. Hepworth July 4, 1876; he was b. Oct. 8, 1848; one child:

Mary Hepworth, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

796

ELIZA A. SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 17, 1828, d. July 25, 1861; m. to Robert E. Harder Mar. 10, 1847; he was b. Oct. 1, 1820; lived in Cedar Springs, Mich.; children:

Emmett L. Harder, b. Mar. 10, 1849,
Gilbert Jas. Harder, b. Aug. 4, 1850,
Uri S. Harder, b. Nov. 7, 1852,
Robert Harder, b. Oct. 28, 1854,
Harriet Harder, b. July 14, 1859, d. in Mar. 1860,
Elmer Harder, b. May 19, 1861, d. in Apr., 1862.

797

AMANDA MELVINA SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. to James Cornelison Oct. 28, 1851; he was b. July 4, 1825; children:

Harriet C. Cornelison, b. Sep. 13, 1852,
William G. Cornelison, b. Aug. 26, 1854,
Clara Cornelison, b. July 12, 1859.

798

EBENEZER EMMONS SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 4, 1832; m. Ann Seeley May 28, 1855; she was b. Mar. 4, 1830; residence, So. Troupsburgh, N. Y.; children:

826 Fred S., b. Apr. 5, 1857,
827 Charles H., b. Nov. 12, 1858,
828 Uri William, b. Nov. 17, 1862,
829 George E., b. Apr. 1, 1866,
830 Frank J., b. Oct. 28, 1869.

799

URI SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1834, in Addison, N. Y.; m. Mary Hoose May 28, 1865; she was b. Sep. 1, 1842, in Middlefield, N. Y.; he enlisted in Co. B, 86th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861; participated in the following important engagements—second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg; was honorably discharged Aug. 30, 1864; children:

831 (Infant son) b. Mar. 16, 1866, d. Mar. 24, 1866,
832 (Infant son) b. Apr. 2, 1867, d. Apr. 24, 1867.

800

MELISSA SHUMWAY[6] (Oliver,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1838, d. Dec. 15, 1860; m. to Rufus Fairbank Oct. 9, 1858; one child:

Melissa F. Fairbank, b. Aug. 9, 1860.

CHAPTER IV.

DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH SHUMWAY.

8

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 21, 1703, d. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Experience Learned Nov. 13, 1729, in Oxford.

Very little is known of Jeremiah Shumway beyond the facts that he was born in Boxford, Mass.; that he removed to Oxford in 1713 with his father, who became one of the pioneer settlers of the town; a Muster Roll (Mass. Records at Boston) of Capt. John Learned's Company, Feb. 17, 1757, has the name of Jeremiah Shumway from Oxford, Corporal, Sep. 24. This connects him with the French and Indian War. His family record is as follows: children:

+833 Jeremiah, b. Sep. 12, 1731,
+834 Experience, b. Mar. 28, 1733,
+835 Peter, b. Apr. 29, 1735,
836 Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1737,
+837 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1740,
+838 Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1742,
839 William, b. Dec. 4, 1744,
+840 Solomon, b. Feb. 19, 1747,
841 Samuel, b. Apr. 17, 1749, d. Sep. 2, 1800,
+842 Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1752,
843 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1757,
844 Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1758.

833

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 12, 1731, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1769; resided in Sturbridge; m. Abigail Moore Dec. 4, 1758; children:

845 Pearly, b. July 14, 1760, d. Apr. 29, 1769,
+846 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 9, 1762,
847 Henry, b. May 4, 1764, d. Oct. 1, 1769,

848 Abigail, b. Mar. 28, 1766, d. Nov. 29, 1770,
849 William, b. Sep. 27, 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1769.

846

COL. JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 9, 1762, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1801; though he died in young manhood, he was a man of note. He enlisted in the army when a mere youth, and rose to the rank of Colonel. Extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A List of names that went from Dudley, Mass. into the army in the year 1780 Marched 26 June and dismissed 10th Decr 1780 = 5 mo. 23 day £11—10s—8d [among others] Jeremiah Shumway—Went to reinforce the Continental army agreeable to resolve of the General Court. [Signed by the four Selectmen of Dudley]"; in another record he is described "Age 18—5 ft 5 in—dark—Farmer"; at the close of the War of the Revolution, he associated himself with Col. Benjamin Freeman in the purchase of a farm in Sturbridge, where, later, he married the only daughter of Col. Freeman. They also conducted the only hotel and store in town at that time. His name appears as one of the petitioners to incorporate a new parish in the southeast part of Sturbridge and including parts of Dudley and Charlton, under the name of "The Second Religious Society in the Town of Charlton." When the church building was completed, the records show his name among the proprietors, and in the list of pew-owners is "Jeremiah Shumway, Pew 24, price $29.00." In the assessors' book of valuations for the year 1798, he is listed as the owner of 150 acres of land valued at $1,912. He was a man greatly beloved by his acquaintances, and his funeral was largely attended by people from adjoining towns. His father-in-law had donated to the town land for a cemetery, and he was the first adult buried therein. His family record is as follows: m. Apr. 19, 1786, Keziah Freeman; she was b. May 20, 1765, d. Nov. 8, 1829; children:

+850 Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1787,
851 Benjamin Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1789, d. Mar. 29, 1789,

+852 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 18, 1790,
853 Benjamin Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1792, d. in Dec., 1825,
+854 Adelaide, b. Sep. 16, 1794,
+855 Debbeann, b. Apr. 6, 1797,
856 Emeline, b. May 29, 1802, d. July 26, 1818.

850

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 14, 1787, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1806, to Joseph Marcey; he was b. June 10, 1784, d. Aug. 5, 1847; children:

Caroline Marcey, b. Sep. 1, 1807,
Catharine Marcey, b. Oct. 14, 1808,
Clementine Marcey, b. Feb. 5, 1810, d. Oct. 14, 1817,
Jeremiah Marcey, b. Feb. 2, 1812, d. Mar. 2, 1812,
Eliza Ann Marcey, b. Apr. 5, 1814,
Henry Marcey, b. May 10, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1833,
George Marcey, b. Feb. 10, 1817, d. July 17, 1852,
Jeremiah Marcey, b. Mar. 5, 1820,
Clementine Marcey, b. Mar. 18, 1824.

852

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 18, 1790, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 16, 1857; lived in Sturbridge, where he m. Eliza Hooker in 1816; she was b. Mar. 20, 1791, d. Dec. 27, 1816. In 1814 a factory for the manufacture of woolen goods was started in the town, and he with his brother Benjamin appears in the list of stockholders. One child:

+857 Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1816.

857

ELIZA SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 6, 1816, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Sep. 18, 1839, to Samuel Edgerton; he was b. Jan. 3, 1813; children:

Henry S. Edgerton, b. Jan. 8, 1841,
Albert H. Edgerton, b. Aug. 23, 1843,
Clara F. Edgerton, b. Aug. 4, 1847,
Charles H. Edgerton, b. July 4, 1853.

854

ADELAIDE SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 16, 1794, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1866; m. July 20, 1817, to Luther Ammidown; he was b. Dec. 7, 1790; children:

Luther S. Ammidown, b. June 18, 1822,
Andrew Fuller Ammidown, b. Jan. 27, 1824, d. Nov. 12, 1862,
Albert H. Ammidown, b. Jan. 24, 1827, d. Nov. 21, 1828.

855

DEBBEANN SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 6, 1797, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 14, 1822, to Larkin Ammidown (a relative of the historian Ammidown), who was b. Mar. 13, 1787; one child:

Emeline S. Ammidown, b. Oct. 8, 1822.

834

EXPERIENCE SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 28, 1733, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to Thomas Read Aug. 2, 1749; one child:

Joseph Read, b. Apr. 7, 1750.

835

PETER SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 29, 1735; m. Rebecca Leavens June 4, 1759; she was b. June 29, 1743; children:

+858 Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1760,
859 Zeviah, b. Jan. 18, 1762, d. Mar. 26, 1769,
+860 Elijah, b. Feb. 6, 1764,
861 Rebecca, b. June 4, 1766, d. June 6, 1769,
862 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1856; m. to Samuel Coburn Nov. 29, 1799; he was b. in 1777, d. Nov. 10, 1840;
+863 Noah, b. Oct. 4, 1770,
+864 Leavens, b. Aug. 25, 1772,
+865 Parley, b. Nov. 12, 1774,
+866 Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1777,
+867 Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1780,
868 Zeviah, b. July 1, 1785, d. June 20, 1817 (unmarried),
869 Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1790, d. Apr. 8, 1808 (unmarried).

858

MARTHA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 20, 1760, d. Mar. 31, 1826; m. to Capt. Amasa Kingsbury (his second wife, see No. 837) Oct. 4, 1795; he was b. Feb. 10, 1738; no issue.

860

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 6, 1764, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 2, 1821; m. Chloe Griggs in 1786, who was b. in Woodstock, Conn., in which town they resided and brought up their family; later they removed to Pomfret, where he was engaged in the manufacture of wrought iron nails; his death occurred at this place; the following is from the Mass. Records at Boston—"Enlisted from Oxford Mass. for the term of 3 years in the Continental Army 23[d] Nov[r] 1780 Elijah Shumway aged 17—5 ft. 1 in. —dark—Farmer"; children:

+870 Betsey, b. Apr. 10, 1788,
+871 Clarissa, b. Mar. 18, 1790,
+872 Sally, b. June 19, 1793,
+873 Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1798,
874 Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1795, d. Aug. 6, 1801,
875 Elijah, b. May 11, 1800; he enlisted for the Mexican War, and was never heard from;
+876 Leavens, b. Sep. 28, 1802,
877 Camilla, b. in July, 1806, d. July 4, 1811,
878 Polly, b. in 1808, d. July 2, 1811,
+879 Nancy, b. June 2, 1812,
+880 Mary, b. June 30, 1815.

870

BETSEY SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1818; m. to Elisha Ware, who was b. in May, 1784, d. Aug. 27, 1858; one child:

Louisa Ware, b. June 9, 1816, d. June 12, 1879.

871

CLARISSA SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1790, d. May 21, 1870; m. (1st) to Josiah Underwood in 1810, at Auburn, N. Y.; one child:

Emeline O. Underwood, b. Jan. 25, 1811, d. July 22, 1857;

Mr. Underwood died in 1811; and she was m. (2d) Aug. 29, 1813, to Samuel Hunter of Auburn; he was b. Jan. 6, 1788; children:

Clarissa Hunter, b. Jan. 3, 1815, d. Jan. 12, 1815,
Ann Eliza Hunter, b. Jan. 1, 1816, d. Mar. 15, 1832,
Francis Hunter, b. May 8, 1817,
Lucinda Hunter, b. May 23, 1826, d. Mar. 20, 1847.

872

SALLY SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 19, 1793, d. Sep. 22, 1873; m. Nov. 3, 1811, to Jesse

Underwood; he was b. Dec. 30, 1789, d. May 30, 1863; resided in Hornby, N. Y.; children:

Susan Underwood, b. Jan. 25, 1813,
Josiah Underwood, b. July 7, 1816,
Polly J. Underwood, b. Feb. 23, 1819,
Betsey L. Underwood, b. Oct. 1, 1821, d. Feb. 17, 1873,
Lucinda Underwood, b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1864,
Orson Leavens Underwood, b. July 7, 1826,
Emeline O. Underwood, b. Apr. 1, 1829,
Adaline E. Underwood, b. Aug. 28, 1833,
Samuel Hunter Underwood, b. Nov. 5, 1837.

873

LUCINDA SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1798, d. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1821, to John St. John; he was b. Sep. 29, 1792; resided in Hornby, N. Y.; children:

Clarissa St. John, b. July 29, 1822, d. Dec. 9, 1862,
Minerva St. John, b. May 11, 1827,
Francis O. St. John, b. Dec. 11, 1829,
Sarah St. John, b. Feb. 10, 1832.

876

LEAVENS SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1802, d. Dec. 11, 1862; he was born in Wilbraham, Mass., removed later to Auburn, N. Y., where his death occurred; he m. Elizabeth Hyde, who was b. Jan. 14, 1807; one child:

+881 Jane Elizabeth, b. Sep. 22, 1830.

881

JANE ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Leavens,[6] Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

NOAH SHUMWAY
b. 4 Oct., 1770; d. 15 June, 1857
No. 863

b. Sep. 22, 1830, in Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, to John Newcomb Knapp, an officer in the Southern Central Railroad Co.; he was b. Nov. 3, 1826; children:

Jessie Knapp, b. Sep. 5, 1857,
Grayson G. Knapp, b. Dec. 20, 1865.

879

NANCY SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 2, 1812; m. Mar. 5, 1850, to Benjamin Jelliff; he was b. July 10, 1806; children:

Francis Marion Jelliff, b. May 10, 1851,
Mary Clarissa Jelliff, b. Mar. 13, 1855.

880

MARY SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 30, 1815; m. June 21, 1846, to John Stanton; he was b. May 24, 1812, d. Oct. 11, 1853; they resided in Hornby, N. Y.; children:

Emma Selina Stanton, b. Mar. 27, 1847, d. Apr. 9, 1865,
Freeman Francis Stanton, b. Sep. 5, 1848,
Charles Melvin Stanton, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

863

NOAH SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1770, d. June 20, 1857; lived at first in Oxford, Mass., on the original Shumway farm, where all his children were born; in 1843, he removed to Burrillville, R. I., remaining there until 1856, when he removed with his family to Houston County, Minn., where his death occurred. On May 25, 1800, he m. (1st) Lucy Dike, who was b. Mar. 1, 1774, d. Apr. 13, 1813. On Mar. 11, 1816, he m. (2d) Millicent Pratt, who was b. June 3, 1774, d. Mar. 17, 1826. He m. (3d) on Nov. 25, 1826, Pamelia Haywood Aldrich, b. July 15, 1800, d. Oct. 8, 1857; children:

+882 Thomas Dike, b. Feb. 18, 1801,
883 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 27, 1802, d. July 25, 1819,
+884 Lucy Dike, b. Feb. 20, 1804,
+885 Noah, b. Apr. 3, 1806,
+886 Daniel Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1809,
+887 Leavens, b. June 19, 1811,
+888 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 15, 1827,
+889 Nancy M., b. Dec. 1, 1829,
+890 Rufus Edwin, b. June 1, 1833,
+891 Ruth E. A., b. Aug. 6, 1835,
+892 George T., b. Oct. 30, 1840.

882

THOMAS DIKE SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 18, 1801, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 5, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1827, Mary Blackstock, who was b. Jan. 2, 1804. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was in business as a merchant tailor. Later removed to Oxford, Mass., where he bought a farm adjoining the "Old Shumway Farm." Resided there until his death. No children.

884

LUCY DIKE SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 20, 1804, in Oxford, Mass.; m. in Sept., 1830, to Pitts Sayles; he was b. Aug. 10, 1801, d. Jan. 11, 1864; resided in Dayville, Conn.; children:

Thomas Dike Sayles, b. May 4, 1831,
Daniel S. Sayles, b. May 2, 1834, d. July 26, 1871,
Merritt Sayles, b. in 1844, d. in 1844.

885

NOAH SHUMWAY[6] (Noah[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 3, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1831, Elizabeth Hill Stiness in East Douglas, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 11, 1808, at Marblehead, Mass., d. June 25, 1891; children:

+893 Lucy Dike, b. Jan. 2, 1832,
+894 Francis Asbury, b. Jan. 27, 1834,
+895 Philip Bessom, b. June 6, 1836,
+896 Thomas Dike, b. Oct. 21, 1838,
+897 Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1841,
898 Noah Clinton, b. Apr. 4, 1844, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Oct. 4, 1864, at W. Killingly, Conn.,
+899 Emma Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1846,
+900 Milton Adelbert, b. Aug. 30, 1848,
+901 Frederick Eugene, b. Feb. 28, 1850.

In 1902 the following appeared in a N. Y. City newspaper:

REVOLUTIONARY DEBT PAID.

PHILIP BESSOM'S HEIRS RECEIVE COMPENSATION 124 YEARS AFTERWARD.

CENTRAL VILLAGE, CONN., Jan. 20.—Heirs of Philip Bessom, a merchant of the Revolutionary period, yesterday received $24,000 from Congress in full payment for a vessel their ancestor lost during the war for independence.

The descendants of the merchant of 1776 live in and around this village. The sums they receive respectively vary from $21 to $639. Each one to-day received a check for his or her share from the Treasurer of the United States. The case was known in Congress as the Killingly heirs' claim. The persons who received checks are Thomas D. Shumway, Milton A. Shumway, Fred E. Shumway, R. Louise Shumway, Clara B. Stevens, Mrs. Edward Harward, Mrs. Walter Heath, Mary J. Stevens, Mrs. Benjamin Cogswell and Mrs. Mary Stokes.

893

LUCY DIKE SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 2, 1832, at Grafton, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. May 22, 1856, in W. Killingly, Conn., to John Hathaway Stevens; he was b. Dec. 4, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1904; children:

Clarie Edith Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1857,
Clarence Elmer Stevens, b. Apr. 2, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1861,
Lizzie Stevens, b. Sep. 13, 1863,
Bertha Louisa Stevens, b. Sep. 10, 1865,
Mary Isabella Stevens, b. Mar. 19, 1870.

894

FRANCIS ASBURY SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 27, 1834. [Unable to obtain further records.]

895

PHILIP BESSOM SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 6, 1836, at Burrillville, R. I., d. May 16, 1887; m. Mary I. Raymond on Jan. 1, 1867; she was b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Dec. 23, 1903; graduated with honors from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; he is said to have removed from Killingly, Conn., to Wilbraham, Mass., a few years prior to 1876; in the latter place he became a teacher in the Wesleyan Academy; from there, he removed to Evanston, Ill.; practiced law in Chicago, and engaged in railroad construction; at the time of his death was President of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway, and of the Joliet, Aurora & Northern Railway; was also Trustee of Northwestern University; his wife was a daughter of Rev. Miner Raymond, D.D.; children:

+902 Philip Raymond, b. Jan. 31, 1868,
903 Francis, b. ———, d. in infancy,
904 Josephine, b. ———, d. in infancy.

902

PHILIP RAYMOND SHUMWAY[8] (Philip B.,[7] Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 31, 1868; he graduated from Northwestern University in the Class of 1889; is now (1909) President of the Paper Mills

Company, Chicago; he m. Harriet E. Hoblit Apr. 3, 1902; she was b. May 25, 1872; residence, Evanston, Ill.; children:

905 Mary Raymond, b. Jan. 28, 1903,
906 Philip, b. Aug. 28, 1905.

896

DR. THOMAS DIKE SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 21, 1838, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Nov. 4, 1907; m. Mary Anna Morton July 29, 1863, and resided in Plymouth, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 19, 1840. A newspaper clipping of 1892 gives an account of a testimonial banquet tendered by the Commercial Club of Plymouth to Dr. T. D. Shumway in recognition of his work in the promotion of the building of the Plymouth & Middleborough Railroad, the speeches at which made complimentary references to his energy and untiring effort in pushing this public work. He became President of the Company controlling that line. The only child:

907 Lucia Morton, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. to Alonzo Lord in Nov., 1895.

897

RUTH ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 13, 1841, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Aug. 12, 1891; m. to Mayhew Miller of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1868; he was b May 17, 1837; children:

Elizabeth Troop Miller, b. May 15, 1870,
Emma Shumway Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1871,
Helen Douglas Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1874,
Noahline Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1877,
Ruth Mayhew Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

899

EMMA JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 8, 1846, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Sep. 6, 1880 (unmarried). in a newspaper of March, 1876, the following item appeared, relating to her:

A COURAGEOUS GIRL.

The "grit" of the New England girl has seldom been displayed to better advantage than on the occasion of the fire in Danielsonville. The telegraph operator, Miss Shumway, was called to send dispatches to Norwich. The building in which the office was located was all aflame, but with rare coolness she sent the message, surrounded by flames and nearly stifled with smoke. Her hand was nearly covered with the cinders, and the door-knob was too hot to be handled with comfort.

900

JUDGE MILTON ADELBERT SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 30, 1848, at W. Killingly, Conn., now Danielson; m. Mary Adeline Woodward on Mar. 7, 1876; she was b. Feb. 19, 1856; he prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; entered Harvard College in 1869, but remained only one year for financial reasons, declining to run in debt for his education; studied law with Albert Mason, Esq., Plymouth, Mass., afterwards Chief Justice of Superior Court of Mass.; completed his legal studies with Earl Martin, Esq. (Judge of Superior Court of Conn.); was admitted to the Bar in April, 1874, and continued to practice in Danielson; served two terms as Representative, and one term as Senator in the Connecticut Legislature; received the appointment as Judge of the Superior Court of Conn. for eight years beginning Jan., 1894; residence, Danielson, Conn. No issue.

901

FREDERICK EUGENE SHUMWAY[7] (Noah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 28, 1850, at W. Killingly, Conn. No further record obtained.

886

DANIEL SMITH SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Mary Rebecca Stiness on May 5, 1839; she was b. May 26, 1813, d. July 10, 1863, and was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Stiness of Marblehead, Mass. Daniel S. was born in Oxford, Mass., and on the death of his mother, when he was four years old, he went to live with his uncle Daniel Smith of Burrillville, R. I.; was educated in the town schools, and in the Quaker school at Bolton, Mass., where he studied surveying, and was for a time the only surveyor in Burrillville; he also taught in the public schools; when 18 years old, he joined the State militia and was ensign until the militia was disbanded; in 1822 he started in the grocery business at Pascoag, R. I., continuing for two years; was successively engaged in farming, in the grocery business, as auctioneer, and station agent for the Norwich & Worcester Railroad, in which position he remained until about 75 years of age; he served as Town Treasurer of Burrillville for six or seven terms; children:

+907a Sarah Stiness, b. Feb. 25, 1840,
+908 Mary Davidson, b. July 9, 1841,
+909 Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 1, 1842,
+910 James Dike, b. Mar. 21, 1844,
911 Rebecca Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1845, d. June 16, 1901.

907a

SARAH STINESS SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 25, 1840, in Burrillville, R. I.; m. to Benjamin Cogswell on Dec. 25, 1858; he was b. Feb. 17, 1838, in Trowbridge, England, d. Feb. 27, 1889; resided in Dayville, Conn.; children:

Ida Louisa Cogswell, b. Nov. 10, 1859,
Cora Edna Cogswell, b. Nov. 29, 1862,
Mabel Shumway Cogswell, b. June 4, 1865,
Bernice Stiness Cogswell, b. Dec. 25, 1875,
William Dike Cogswell, b. Dec. 29, 1877,
Benjamin Shumway Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1885.

908

MARY DAVIDSON SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 9, 1841, in Burrillville, R. I.; on Dec. 25, 1858 (a double wedding with her elder sister Sarah), she was m. to John Stokes, who was b. Sep. 9, 1838, in Trowbridge, England, d. May 17, 1861. They lived in Dayville, Conn., and had one child:

Charles Adelbert Stokes, b. Aug. 16, 1859.

909

HENRY HARRISON SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Burrillville, R. I.; on July 3, 1866, he m. Lydia Folsom Merrill, who was b. Aug. 8, 1844; they resided in Franklin, Mass.; children:

+912 John Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1867,
913 Sara Rebecca, b. May 1, 1873, d. May 3, 1873,
914 Daniel Smith, b. Sep. 7, 1874, d. Oct. 20, 1874,
915 George William, b. Feb. 14, 1877,
916 Mary Davidson, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

912

JOHN HENRY SHUMWAY[8] (Henry H.,[7] Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Mortimer Bailey May 6, 1890; she was b. Jan. 8, 1874; one child:

917 Edith Vivian, b. Apr. 13, 1891.

910

JAMES DIKE SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 21, 1844, in Burrillville, R. I.; on Nov. 25, 1861, he m. (1st) Keziah King Walling, who was b. Apr. 7, 1844, d. in

1869; he m. (2d) Sep. 17, 1869, Serena Dedrick, who was b. Aug. 14, 1846, in Perth, Canada, d. May 27, 1882; he m. (3d) Mary Irvin Crane (?), who was b. in 1855, d. Apr. 11, 1886; he was m. a fourth time (name not obtained); children:

917a Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. Nov. 10, 1863,
918 Everett Elverton, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. Hattie Belle Leach in 1886;
919 George Elemuel, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Emeline Arnold Bennett Jan. 10, 1894; she was b. Mar. 26, 1858;
+920 Mary Stiness, b. July 21, 1872,
+921 James Dike, b. Oct. 17, 1873,
922 Serena Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1875, in Arnprior, Canada; m. to Harry Weir;
923 Daniel Smith, b. May 11, 1879,
924 Ida May, b. May 20, 1882, d. May 25, 1882,
925 Bessie Edna, b. Oct. 4, 1892.

920

MARY STINESS SHUMWAY[8] (James D.,[7] Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 21, 1872, in Glentay, Canada; m. to Wesley Carson; children:

Mary Ellen Louisa Carson, b. Sep. 5, 1901,
Helen Serena Carson, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

921

JAMES DIKE SHUMWAY[8] (James D.,[7] Daniel S.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 17, 1873; m. Helen Elizabeth Cameron June 21, 1897; she was b. Dec. 15, 1873; one child:

926 Helen Jessie, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

887

LEAVENS SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 19, 1811, in Oxford, Mass.; he m. ———; children:

927 Annie, b. ———,
928 Maria, b. ———,
929 Mary Eliza, b. ———,
930 Edwin, b. ———,
931 Carrie, b. ———.

888

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1827, in Oxford, Mass., on the old Peter Shumway farm; as a boy he worked on the farm and at fifteen years of age hired out at $50 a year with the privilege of three months' schooling in the winter; at nineteen, learned the carpenter trade, receiving $5 per month and board; in 1854, with four relatives, he started for Minnesota by stage as far as the Mississippi River, boat to Lansing, Iowa, by ox-team to Houston Co., Minn.; took up a squatter's claim for 160 acres of land; they suffered greatly from the hard times and "wild cat" money of 1857, also in 1862 from the uprising of the Sioux Indians; the women and children were sent east to the Mississippi River, and the men organized in companies for defence, but fortunately were not attacked; in 1864 enlisted in Co. A, 5th Minnesota Reg't, and participated in the Battle of Nashville under Gen. Thomas and the subsequent pursuit of Hood's army, also in the siege and capture of Mobile; returned to the farm at the close of the war; in 1881, he sold out and went to Lyons, Neb., where he engaged in the lumber, farm machinery and coal business; was a member of M. E. Church over fifty years, also of the G. A. R. and for several years commander of the Post at Lyons; in 1908 was appointed Colonel on the Staff of the Department Commander; resides in Lyons at the present writing (1909); m. July 24, 1852, Mary Maria Paine, who was b. July 28, 1832, and was a descendant of Roger Williams; she d. Aug. 19, 1898; children:

+932 Viola P., b. June 28, 1853,
+933 Herbert Paine, b. Apr. 18, 1856,
+934 Mary Evelyn, b. Sep. 10, 1858,
+935 Edgar Edmund, b. Jan. 27, 1862,
+936 Charles Oscar, b. Jan. 25, 1864,

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY
b. 15 Oct., 1827
No. 888

+937 George Lorin, b. Oct. 17, 1868,
938 Joseph Arthur, b. Dec. 8, 1870, d. Feb. 28, 1873,
+938a Martin Leroy, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

932

VIOLA P. SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 28, 1853; m. to William Cass Sep. 10, 1875; he was b. Sep. 15, 1853; children:

William Arthur Cass, b. May 4, 1880,
Sarah Evelyn Cass, b. Apr. 20, 1886,
Charlotte Adelaide Cass, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

933

HERBERT PAINE SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 18, 1856, in Houston County, Minn.; his boyhood was spent on the farm, attending the district school in the winter; his first dollar was earned by building fires at the schoolhouse when nine years old; he bought a calf and the increase with interest on the money gave him $300 with which to start in business on the completion of his education; prepared for college at Caledonia Academy, and graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1882 with the degree of B. S., having completed his course without financial assistance, by means of farm work in summers, and odd jobs during the college year, occasionally teaching for a term, but keeping up with his studies so that he graduated with his class free from debt; engaged in the lumber business in 1882, at Wakefield, Neb., with Fremont Everett as partner, adding later, coal and farm machinery; was active in public affairs, served as State Senator 1891-2, and in 1894 received 366 out of 806 votes for the nomination for Lieutenant Governor; was Colonel on the Staff of Gov. Crounse 1893-4, on the Staff of Gov. Mickey in 1903-4-5-6, and on the Staff of Gov. Sheldon in 1907-8; was President of Nebraska and Iowa Implement Dealers' Association in 1902, and in 1903 was Vice-President of the National Association; was a Director in Pan-

American R. R. Co. from 1901 to 1904, which had a concession from the Mexican Government to build a railroad from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec to Guatemala, and as Treasurer of the Chiapas Construction Co. helped to build 125 miles of that railroad; in 1905 was President of the Sheridan Lumber Co. of Sheridan, Oreg.; was interested in Masonry, being a Knight Templar and Shriner; served 25 years as a trustee of the M. E. Church, and over 20 years as a member of the School Board, and as a Village Trustee; retired from active business in 1907 because of impaired health, but resides in Wakefield at the present writing (1909); m. Helen E. Howard Sep. 24, 1883, she was b. July 30, 1863; children:

939 Carl Herbert, b. Mar. 12, 1885, d. Sep. 12, 1886,
940 Earl Jeremiah, b. Nov. 9, 1886,
941 Howard Paine, b. Oct. 12, 1890,
942 Percy Stephens, b. Jan. 6, 1892,
943 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1895.

934

MARY EVELYN SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 10, 1858, in Houston County, Minn.; m. to Fremont Everett July 3, 1877; he was b. Dec. 16, 1855; children:

Herbert Harold Everett, b. Jan. 6, 1880,
Clara May Everett, b. Apr. 18, 1884.

935

EDGAR EDMUND SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 27, 1862, in Houston County, Minn.; m. (1st) Nona I. Wyatt of Wakefield, Nebr., Dec. 16, 1883; she was b. Mar. 30, 1865, d. June 13, 1894; m. (2d) Emma Hubbell Coberly July 11, 1899; he is President of the Rocky Mountain Fuel Co., operating coal mines in Colorado; he is also a director in several other corporations; resides in Denver, and is a Knight Templar

and Shriner, a trustee of the Y. M. C. A. and of the Denver University, and one of the leading men of Trinity M. E. Church; children:

+944 Ralph Wyatt, b. Nov. 10, 1884,
+945 Mary Winterrowd, b. Jan. 18, 1887,
946 Nona Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

944

RALPH WYATT SHUMWAY[8] (E. Edmund,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 10, 1884, in Denver, Col.; educated in public schools of Denver and at the Colorado School of Mines, finishing at Columbia College, New York City; is now (1909) filling the position of chief engineer for the Rocky Mountain Fuel Company; m. Ella Emma Day Sep. 11, 1906; no issue.

945

MARY WINTERROWD SHUMWAY[8] (E. Edmund,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 18, 1887, in Denver, Colo.; m. to William Ernest Thompson Jan. 24, 1907; one child:

William Edmund Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1907.

936

CHARLES OSCAR SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 25, 1864, in Houston County, Minn.; educated in the public schools and two years at an academy in Minneapolis; in 1883 he helped to organize, and became manager of the lumber business of Shumway, Everett & Co. at Concord, Nebr.; in 1889 went into the machinery business in Lyons, Nebr., which was afterwards consolidated with the lumber business of J. Shumway, of which he remained in charge until 1906, when he went to Sheridan, Ore., as General Manager of the Sheridan Lumber Company; was President, and then Secretary

for several years of the Nebraska & Western Iowa Implement Dealers' Association; has served on School Board, and as Village Trustee; is a member of the M. E. Church; he m. Ella Belle Hart Nov. 28, 1889; she was b. Mar. 28, 1872; children:

947 Howard Dean, b. Sep. 5, 1890,
948 Irma Beryl, b. Jan. 5, 1892,
949 Charles Harold, b. Nov. 13, 1893,
950 Nona Evaline, b. Feb. 20, 1895,
951 Victor Leone, b. Sep. 13, 1896,
952 Marietta, b. May 31, 1900,
953 Edmund Emmet, b. Jan. 20, 1903.

937

GEORGE LORIN SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 17, 1868; educated in the high schools of Lyons and Omaha, Nebr.; in 1887 he helped to organize and took charge of the lumber yards of J. Shumway & Co. at Winside, Nebr; removed to Lyons in 1889, and took an interest with J. Shumway & Son, lumber, farm machinery, etc.; in 1893 sold this and gave his entire attention to farming and stock raising near Lyons; he m. Mary Coates Dec. 3, 1888; she was b. Sep. 4, 1869; children:

954 Charles Vernon, b. Jan. 8, 1890,
955 Jessie Edyth, b. Nov. 29, 1895,
956 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 28, 1897,
957 Lorin Leroy, b. Dec. 8, 1899,
958 Milton Fremont, b. Sep. 1, 1903,
959 Mary Evelyn, b. Mar. 8, 1905,
960 Mary Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1907, d. Apr. 24, 1907,
961 Una Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

938a

MARTIN LEROY SHUMWAY[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 25, 1874; educated in the schools of Lyons, Nebr., and at the University of Denver, Colo.; for several years he was

GUESTS AT THE GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. R. E. SHUMWAY

See No. 890

interested with H. P. Shumway & Co. at Wakefield, Nebr.; in 1890 he bought an interest with J. Shumway & Co. at Lyons, of which business he became manager in 1906; he m. Jessie McMonies Jan. 29, 1900; she was b. May 9, 1876; one child:

962 Carlton LeRoy, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

889

NANCY M. SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 1, 1829, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1852, to John McNelly, who was b. Mar. 25, 1830; children:

Ella E. McNelly, b. Oct. 25, 1853,
Oscar T. McNelly, b. June 7, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1863,
William E. McNelly, b. Dec. 20, 1857,
Mary P. McNelly, b. Sep. 11, 1859, d. Sep. 16, 1859,
Elizabeth M. McNelly, b. Nov. 30, 1860, d. Aug. 23, 1863,
Annie M. McNelly, b. Sep. 9, 1862,
Nancy Etta McNelly, b. June 22, 1868.

890

RUFUS EDWIN SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 1, 1833, in Oxford, Mass.; Mar. 4, 1860, m. Hannah E. Metcalf, who was b. Apr. 29, 1834; they settled in Wilmington, Minn. (where he was Postmaster for several years), later removing to Caledonia, Minn., where they now (1909) reside; their golden wedding was celebrated June 7, 1909 (a few months ahead of time because of the severity of the March climate in Minn.), and brought together neighbors and relatives from a distance; a poem, printed in gold in a booklet, was presented to the estimable couple, together with other gifts, including a bountiful "purse," a dinner with subsequent oratory took place, and the occasion delightfully emphasized (see picture of guests opposite); children:

963 Adelia F., b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1870,
+964 Frederick L., b. Aug. 10, 1862,
965 William C., b. June 16, 1869, d. July 31, 1875,
966 Edwin Rufus, b. Oct. 13, 1871 (unmarried),
967 Bertha E., b. Oct. 5, 1873 (unmarried).

964

FREDERICK L. SHUMWAY[7] (Rufus E.,[6] Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Hilda U. Hjelming Aug. 31, 1886; she was b. June 1, 1868; children:

968 Mae Eva, b. Feb. 20, 1887; m. to Andrew Konetchy June 10, 1909; he was b. Sep. 16, 1881;
968a Viola P., b. Apr. 20, 1889,
968b Frederick E., b. Aug. 16, 1894,
968c Nina Florence, b. May 6, 1898,
968d Andry Annita, b. Aug. 2, 1905.

891

RUTH E. A. SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 6, 1835, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 20, 1863; she was m. Oct. 8, 1853, to James M. Paine, and resided near Cedar Falls, Iowa; children:

Martha A. Paine, b. May 27, 1855,
James Sayles Paine, b. ———,
Rufus Monroe Paine, b. ———,
Amy Paine, b. ———.

892

GEORGE T. SHUMWAY[6] (Noah,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 30, 1840, in Oxford, Mass.; Apr. 3, 1870, m. Florence E. Henderson, who was b. Jan. 27, 1851; children:

968e Florence L., b. Mar. 11, 1871,
969 Harold E., b. Sep. 13, 1872.

864

LEAVENS SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 25, 1772, d. Apr. 12, 1830; lived originally in Oxford, Mass., but his second child was born, it is said, in Monson, Mass.; on Nov. 27, 1797, he m. Thankful Johnson, who was b. Aug. 8, 1777; children:

+970 Clementina, b. June 5, 1799,
+971 Casendiana, b. Sep. 5, 1801,
+972 Danforth L., b. Mar. 28, 1803,
+973 Loriston, b. Nov. 30, 1806,
+974 Lucretia, b. June 20, 1809,
+975 Thankful, b. Jan. 31, 1812,
+976 Maria L., b. May 19, 1814,
977 Rebecca L., b. Sep. 6, 1816; m. to S. W. Field Dec. 10, 1850; he was b. Mar. 31, 1802;
+978 Martha K., b. Feb. 17, 1820.

970

CLEMENTINA SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 5, 1799, d. Dec. 15, 1855; May 30, 1818, she was m. to John Lilley, who was b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. Apr. 14, 1834: children:

Ann Lilley, b. Nov. 13, 1819,
David Lilley, b. July 14, 1821, d. June 27, 1871,
Jane Lilley, b. Oct. 12, 1823,
John Leavens Lilley, b. Sep. 16, 1828.

971

CASENDIANA SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. in Monson, Mass., Sep. 5, 1801, d. Dec. 3, 1860, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. in Oxford, Mass., June 3, 1824, to Samuel Dowse, who was b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 28, 1797, d. Sep. 13, 1844. Their children were born in Oxford, where they probably resided:

Mary B. Dowse, b. Apr. 1, 1825,
Elizabeth D. Dowse, b. Dec. 2, 1828,
Thomas Dowse, b. May 10, 1833, d. ———, in Duluth, Minn.;
Martin S. Dowse, b. May 10, 1840.

972

DANFORTH L. SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 28, 1803, d. Nov. 24, 1849; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass.; July 16, 1831, he m. Elizabeth R. McDonald, who was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1812; lived for a time in Cincinnati, but later in Dunlapsville, Ind., where his death occurred; children:

979 Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Aug. 11, 1834,
980 Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1834, d. Aug. 15, 1835,
+981 Maria L., b. June 7, 1836,
+982 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1838,
+983 Sarah Ann, b. June 6, 1844,
984 Danforth Leavens, b. July 23, 1848, at Dunlapsville, Ind.; resides at this time (1909) in Indianapolis, Ind., and is unmarried.

981

MARIA L. SHUMWAY[7] (Danforth L.,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 7, 1836, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 27, 1852, to Milo S. Stanton, and resided for a little over twenty years at Dunlapsville, Ind.; later at Liberty, Ind.; children:

California Stanton, b. Apr. 12, 1856,
Texas Stanton, b. Jan. 10, 1860,
Carson Stanton, b. Oct. 13, 1861,
Florida Stanton, b. Feb. 17, 1864,
Minnesota Stanton, b. Aug. 25, 1865,
Montana Stanton, b. Dec. 14, 1868,
Alabama Stanton, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

982

HARRIET ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Danforth L.,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 29, 1838, in Brookville, Ind.; m. Aug. 12, 1854, at Dunlapsville, Ind., to Harlan Van Eaton; children:

Ludlow Van Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1854,
Winchester V. Van Eaton, b. July 18, 1857,
Danforth J. Van Eaton, b. Sep. 22, 1860,
Rosetta H. Van Eaton, b. Mar. 4, 1863,
Ulysses G. Van Eaton, b. May 4, 1865,
Theodore Van Eaton, b. Oct. 6, 1868,
Harvey Bond Van Eaton, b. Sep. 17, 1872.

The last three were born at Thorntown, Ind.

983

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Danforth L.,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 6, 1844, at Dunlapsville, Ind., d. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1860, to Levi L. Bond, who was b. in 1833; resided successively in Union County, Franklin and Grant Counties, and latterly at Liberty, Ind.; children:

Charles Fenton Bond, b. Sep. 2, 1861,
Samuel E. Bond, b. Nov. 6, 1863,
George B. Bond, b. May 7, 1866,
Clinton Bond, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

973

LORISTON SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 30, 1806, d. May 14, 1884; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Clarissa Eddy, who was b. Sep. 29, 1809, d. July 6, 1891; resided in Oxford, Mass.; his occupation was originally a woolen finisher in the Oxford Woolen Mill; later, after a time spent in Cincinnati, Ohio, Brookfield and Middlefield, Mass., he returned to Oxford and was for many years proprietor of a general store:

he retired from active business in 1872, after which he carried on a large farm; the only public office he ever consented to hold was Overseer of the Poor; he was a member of the Congregational Church, and for 16 years Superintendent of the Sunday School; children:

+985 Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 13, 1833,
+986 Henry Loriston, b. Feb. 26, 1835,
+987 Lucretia Miller, b. June 14, 1837,
+988 Issacher, b. Oct. 30, 1839,
989 George Leavens, b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. Jan. 26, 1843,
990 Jane Lilly, b. May 2, 1844, d. Feb. 10, 1863,
991 Abbie Augusta, b. July 12, 1846, d. Aug. 17, 1870.

985

CLARA LOUISA SHUMWAY[7] (Loriston,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 13, 1833; m. to Charles Jackson Sep. 29, 1887, at Oxford, Mass.; he d. Aug. 12, 1896, and his widow now (1909) resides in Brewster, N. Y.

986

HENRY LORISTON SHUMWAY[7] (Loriston,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835, d. Apr. 17, 1908; m. (1st) Sep. 15, 1857, Mary E. Upham, who was b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 9, 1858; m. (2d) Lucy J. Hall May 17, 1863; she was b. June 23, 1839; he was city editor of the Worcester (Mass.) Gazette; children:

992 Mary E., b. Apr. 27, 1864, d. July 11, 1864.
+993 Everett Warner, b. Mar. 29, 1867,
994 Marion Holman, b. Aug. 27, 1869 (unmarried).

993

EVERETT WARNER SHUMWAY[8] (Henry L.,[7] Loriston,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 29, 1867; is in editorial department of Boston (Mass.) Herald; residence, Roxbury; m. (1st) Affia Abell Caldwell June 28, 1898; she was b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1857, d. Oct. 31, 1898; m. (2d) Elizabeth Maxwell Aug. 4, 1908; she was b. Jan. 1, 1877, in Halifax, England; one child:

994a Loriston, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

987

LUCRETIA MILLER SHUMWAY[7] (Loriston,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 14, 1837, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Sep. 15, 1857, to Allen L. Joslin; he was b. Aug. 31, 1833; children:

Ada L. Joslin, b. Oct. 26, 1858,
Homer S. Joslin, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

988

ISSACHER SHUMWAY[7] (Loriston,[6] Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1878; on Nov. 27, 1861, he m. Emma L. Lamb; she was b. Jan. 6, 1841, d. Feb. 9, 1900, in Worcester, Mass.; children:

995 Ella J., b. Apr. 7, 1864, d. Aug. 21, 1865,
995a Emma Louise, b. July 3, 1876.

974

LUCRETIA SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 20, 1809, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1833, to George Miller, who was b. Feb. 28, 1806; children:

George H. Miller, b. Apr. 14, 1835,
Martha E. Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1838,
Emma L. Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1841,
Danforth L. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1843.

975

THANKFUL SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. July 4, 1867; Nov. 7, 1833, she was m. to Henry Boyden; he was b. May 30, 1802; children:

C. Everilla Boyden, b. Oct. 1, 1845,
Henry F. Boyden, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Oct. 7, 1851.

976

MARIA L. SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 19, 1814, d. in Mar., 1885; m. May 24, 1838, to Lewis K. Perrin; he was b. July 9, 1814; children:

L. Wilson Perrin, b. Oct. 22, 1839,
Warren Charles Perrin, b. May 4, 1843,
Elizabeth Perrin, b. Mar. 26, 1845,
Eddie Perrin, b. Nov. 7, 1849, d. Mar. 15, 1867,
Otis Perrin, b. Jan. 19, 1851.

978

MARTHA K. SHUMWAY[6] (Leavens,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 17, 1820; May 6, 1840, she was m. to Joseph Pelton; he was b. Mar. 11, 1814; children:

Nellie E. Pelton, b. Jan. 28, 1843,
Joseph Oscar Pelton, b. May 14, 1846,
Charles E. Pelton, b. June 17, 1850, d. Mar. 26, 1872,
Frank E. Pelton, b. Mar. 9, 1852.

865

PARLEY SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 12, 1774, at Oxford, Mass., d. in Feb., 1851; on Mar. 30, 1800, m. Polly Johnson of Sturbridge, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1780, d. Sep. 8, 1820; he removed from Oxford to

Rowe, and later to Sturbridge and Brimfield, Mass., at which latter place his wife died; from there he moved to Wauwatosa, Wis., where he resided until his death; was a carpenter by trade; children:

996 Orrilla, b. Sep. 22, 1800, d. Sep. 16, 1849 (unmarried);
+997 Rebecca Levins, b. Apr. 20, 1802,
998 Martha K., b. May 17, 1804; m. to ——— Putney; no issue;
+999 Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1808,
+1000 Purley Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1810,
+1001 Eunice M., b. Sep. 20, 1811,
1002 Timothy, b. Mar. 26, 1816, d. Mar. 29, 1816,
1003 Nancy, b. Sep. 22, 1813, d. June 3, 1861,
+1004 Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1817.

997

REBECCA L. SHUMWAY[6] (Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 20, 1802; Oct. 6, 1835, m. to Nathan Wesson; he was b. Aug. 5, 1809; children:

Albert Nathan Wesson, b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. Oct. 17, 1838,
William Frank Wesson, b. Aug. 14, 1840,
George Alfred Wesson, b. Apr. 21, 1845, d. July 30, 1846.

999

CHARLES SHUMWAY[6] (Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 1, 1808, in Oxford, Mass.; in 1838 he removed to Illinois, where he became a member of the Latter Day Saints; in 1846, he migrated with his family to the winter headquarters on the banks of the Missouri River, and thence, by mule team, to Utah, in 1847; here for several years they endured the rigors of pioneer life; he built the first sawmill in that region;

in 1832, he m. Julia Ann Hooker, b. 1807; in 1845, m. Louisa Minnerly, b. 1824; in 1852, m. Henrietta Bird, b. 1832; on Mar. 29, ——, m. Elizabeth Jardine, b. Jan. 25, 1847; children:

+1005 Andrew P., b. Feb. 20, 1833,
+1006 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1837,
1007 Charles S., b. in 1840, d. in 1841,
1008 Harriet, b. in 1844, d. in 1847,
1009 Catharine, b. Sep. 28, 1846, d. Sep. 29, 1846,
+1010 Charles M., b. Aug. 10, 1848,
+1011 Wilson G., b. Dec. 6, 1850,
+1012 Peter M., b. Jan. 20, 1852,
1013 Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1856, d. Nov. 17, 1856,
1014 Joseph, b. Sep. 1, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1859,
+1015 Levi M., b. Nov. 15, 1859,
1016 George, b. Nov. 1, 1852 (unmarried),
+1017 Mormon Adelbert, b. Jan. 1, 1853,
1018 Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1855 (unmarried),
+1019 Hyrum, b. Oct. 1, 1857,
+1020 Samuel Bird, b. June 30, 1859,
1021 Brigham, b. Mar. 29, 1860, d. in 1861,
+1022 Charles Bird, b. Apr. 25, 1863,
1023 Jedediah, b. Apr. 1, 1866 (unmarried),
1024 Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1868 (unmarried),
1025 William, b. May 26, 1870 (unmarried),
1026 Isabella, b. Dec. 4, 1862, d. Dec. 5, 1862,
+1027 Julia Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1864,
1028 James, b. Feb. 21, 1865 (unmarried),
1029 Richard, b. Apr. 10, 1868 (unmarried),
1030 Lucretia, b. Jan. 27, 1870 (unmarried).

1005

ANDREW P. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 20, 1833, in Massachusetts; when five years of age, his father removed to Illinois, and later to Utah, becoming a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints; his childhood, there-

fore, was passed amid the hardships of the life of an early Western pioneer; he became familiar with the Indian language, and was employed as an interpreter in the Ute war in 1853; also acted as a guide throughout that region; he lived in several places in Utah; removed to Idaho in 1872, where he ran a steam saw-mill and threshing machine; he also attained some prominence in the political life of that country, serving as Justice of the Peace, City Marshal, Chief of Police, School Trustee, etc.; he was also Bishop of Mendon until appointed to a special mission to England in 1869; Mar. 7, 1859, he m. Amanda Graham, b. Sep. 28, 1843; Apr. 5, 1863, he m. A. Marie Christenson, b. Jan. 31, 1844; children:

1031 Julia Ann, b. May 14, 1860, d. Oct. 17, 1860,
+1032 Amanda Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1862,
1033 Andrew Thomas, b. June 14, 1866 (unmarried),
1034 Martha Ellen, b. Apr. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 11, 1869,
1035 Annie, b. Mar. 5, 1864 (unmarried),
1036 Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1867 (unmarried),
1037 Purley, b. Jan. 25, 1869, d. May 16, 1871,
1038 James Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

1032

AMANDA MARY SHUMWAY[8] (Andrew P.,[7] Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 16, 1862; on Nov. 25, 1881, she was m. to Orson Neely, b. Dec. 23, 1859; children:

Purley Davis Neely, b. Oct. 13, 1882,
Amanda Susan Neely, b. Aug. 11, 1884,
Amos Neely, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

1006

MARY ELIZA SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct 27, 1837; in Sept., 1856, she was m. to Charles Westover; children:

Andrew Westover, b. ———,
Julia Ann Westover, b. ———,
Edwin Westover, b. ———,
George Westover, b. ———,
Alberto Westover, b. ———,
Mary Louisa Westover, b. ———.

1010

CHARLES M. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 10, 1848; Sep. 29, 1873, he m. Sarah Jardine, b. in Scotland Dec. 17, 1854; children:

1039 Agnes L., b. Aug. 25, 1874,
1040 Charles Perley, b. Nov. 30, 1876, d. Feb. 4, 1877,
1041 John J., b. Dec. 27, 1877,
1042 Richard F., b. Jan. 5, 1886.

1011

WILSON G. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 6, 1850; May 28, 1876, he m. Maria Averett; she was b. Mar. 20, 1859; children:

1042a Wilson A., b. Apr. 22, 1877,
1042b Wallace, b. May 15, 1879,
1042c Clarence, b. June 20, 1881,
1043 Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

1012

PETER M. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Mary E. Johnson, who was b. Mar. 13, 1865; children:

1044 Joseph S., b. Feb. 27, 1882,
1045 Mary E., b. Jan. 13, 1884,
1046 Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

1015

LEVI M. SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 15, 1859; Apr. 9, 1883, m. Ann Standifired; she was b. Jan. 2, 1865; children:

1047 Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1885,
1048 Levi S., b. Jan. 17, 1886.

1017

MORMON ADELBERT SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Evert, who was b. Apr. 6, 1864; children:

1049 Mormon Adelbert, b. Feb. 19, 1881, d. Aug. 8, 1888,
1050 Elijah, b. Jan. 1, 1883,
1051 Christina, b. May 25, 1885,
1052 Elma, b. Sep. 24, 1887, d. Sep. 24, 1887,
1053 Jedediah Grunt, b. June 25, 1890,
1054 Iona, b. May 20, 1893,
1055 Mardell, b. Apr. 10, 1896,
1056 Andrew Lynn, b. Jan. 11, 1899, d. Apr. 28, 1859.

1019

HYRUM SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 1, 1857; Oct. 1, 1877, m. Annie Pixley Johnson, who was b. Dec. 15, 1860; children:

1057 Hyrum Brook, b. Aug. 23, 1880,
1058 Conra Annie, b. Sep. 19, 1882,
1059 Elsie A., b. Jan. 31, 1885,
1060 Charles Nephi, b. Dec. 31, 1886,
1061 Albria Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1888,
1062 Verdie Henrietta, b. Jan. 7, 1891,
1063 Dagmar Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1893,
1064 Jessie Sadie, b. July 1, 1896.

1020

SAMUEL BIRD SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 30, 1859; June 5, 1885, he m. Sarah Ann Potter; children:

1065 Henrietta Perl, b. Feb. 27, 1886,
1066 Samuel Douglass, b. Mar. 8, 1888,
1067 Beatrice, b. Oct. 14, 1890,
1068 Bradford, b. Dec. 10, 1892,
1069 William, b. July 22, 1894,
1070 Artemisa, b. July 30, 1898.

1022

CHARLES BIRD SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 25, 1863; on May 18, 1887, he m. Helena Eliza Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1868; children:

1071 Charles Purley, b. Feb. 19, 1888,
1072 Carrie Eliza, b. Sep. 29, 1889,
1073 Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1892,
1074 Alpha, b. Oct. 10, 1892, d. May 8, 1893,
1075 William Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1894,
1076 Sadie Jessie, b. Aug. 19, 1896, d. Jan. 7, 1897,
1077 Marvel Eugene, b. Apr. 7, 1898, d. Apr. 9, 1899.

1027

JULIA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Charles,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 4, 1864; Oct. 1, 1879, she was m. to Nephi Johnson; children:

Charles Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Oct. 25, 1880,
James Johnson, b. June 19, 1881, d. June 19, 1881,
Nephi M. Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1882,
Arthur Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

1000

PURLEY JOHNSON SHUMWAY[6] (Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 11, 1810, d. Mar. 3, 1863; Aug. 21, 1838, he m. Mary Gibson of Scotland, who was b. Jan. 30, 1812; he was born in Massachusetts but removed with his father to Illinois about 1836, settling upon land near Rockford, where his marriage took place; in 1841, he went to a place in Wisconsin about five miles from Milwaukee, working at his trade of blacksmithing; afterwards built a hotel which he kept for several years; he occupied positions of trust in the village, serving as Justice of the Peace, Sheriff of Milwaukee County, etc.; also owned several farms, which he managed; later, he resided in the city of Milwaukee, and was an Assemblyman in the first Legislature convened at Madison, when Wisconsin became a State, and successive terms, until the year before his death; children:

1078 Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Sep. 10, 1841,
+1079 Mary Gibson, b. Sep. 25, 1841,
1080 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1843, d. Apr. 2, 1846,
1081 Albert Purley, b. July 13, 1845,
1082 Alfred Edward, b. Apr. 5, 1847, d. Apr. 8, 1857.

1079

MARY GIBSON SHUMWAY[7] (Purley J.,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 25, 1841; on Sep. 25, 1865, was m. to Daniel Page Smith; he was b. Mar. 29, 1842; residence, Janesville, Wisc.; children:

Mary Helen Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1866,
Daniel Purley Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1868,
Hattie Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1872,
Albert Arthur Smith, b. July 6, 1874,
Charles Giles Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1876,
May Smith, b. May 27, 1879.

1001

EUNICE M. SHUMWAY[6] (Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 20, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1855; Apr. 3, 1832, she was m. to William Stearns Turner; he was b. Jan. 14, 1808, d. Dec. 27, 1880; children:

Eliza A. Turner, b. Feb. 3, 1833,
Eunice R. Turner, b. Dec. 20, 1834,
Sarah E. Turner, b. Jan. 8, 1837,
William J. Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1839,
Charles S. Turner, b. Aug. 18, 1841, d. June 25, 1869,
Clara E. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1850,
George W. Turner, b. Feb. 22, 1847, d. May 13, 1847.

1004

ERASTUS SHUMWAY[6] (Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 31, 1817; in 1842 he m. Eliza R. Carter, who was b. Apr. 25, 1821; children:

1083 John P., b. July 12, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1864,
+1084 Joseph L., b. Oct. 19, 1846,
+1085 Almond R., b. June 18, 1849,
1086 Charles W., b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Belle Rundell Sep. 15, 1885, who was b. Sep. 6, 1850;
+1087 Emma J., b. Feb. 4, 1855,
+1088 Elizabeth R., b. Mar. 6, 1858,
+1089 Harvey E., b. Oct. 19, 1860.

1084

JOSEPH L. SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 19, 1846; in 1878 he m. Rebecca Love, who was b. in 1856, d. Sep. 20, 1882; one child:

1090 Byron, b. Sep. 18, 1881, d. Aug. 17, 1882.

1085

ALMOND R. SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 18, 1849; Oct. 12, 1874, he m. Altha J. Watkins, who was b. May 3, 1853; children:

1091 Gertrude B., b. Sep. 9, 1875,
1092 Olive Myrtle, b. Oct. 26, 1878,
1093 Lorin, b. Jan. 10, 1880, d. July 28, 1883,
1094 Altha, b. Nov. 23, 1882, d. Aug. 5, 1883.

1087

EMMA J. SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 4, 1855; Oct. 18, 1876, she was m. to Thomas E. Cone; children:

Thomas Buell Cone, b. Dec. 5, 1877,
Mary Arletta Cone, b. Sep. 28, 1881, d. July 28, 1882.

1088

ELIZABETH R. SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 6, 1858, d. Aug. 18, 1879; Jan. 1, 1877, she was m. to John R. Livingston; one child:

Rowena Elizabeth Livingston, b. Apr. 23, 1878.

1089

HARVEY E. SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Parley,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 19, 1860; Dec. 17, 1882, he m. Hattie Geyer, who was b. Mar. 1, 1862; one child:

1095 Grace, b. Sep. 10, 1885, d. Sep. 10, 1885.

866

PETER SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1873; m. (1st) Sarah Spaulding Mar. 8, 1803; she was b. Oct. 23, 1782, d. May 20, 1842; m. (2d) Mrs. Mary Newhall Harris Jan. 15, 1845; she was b. June 11, 1798, d. Feb. 1, 1882; resided first in Townshend, Vt., until about 1820, when they returned to Oxford to the old Shumway farm; about 1854, sold the farm and lived in Groton, until his death; children:

+1096 Stephen, b. Mar. 3, 1804,
+1097 Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1805,
1098 Mary Heald, b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. July 4, 1808,
+1099 Eliel, b. Sep. 29, 1809,
+1100 Mary Heald, b. Nov. 14, 1811,
+1101 Nancy Spaulding, b. Mar. 31, 1814,
+1102 Benjamin S., b. Jan. 11, 1816,
+1103 Zeviah Leavens, b. Dec. 12, 1817,
1104 (A son) b. Jan. 18, 1822, d. Jan. 18, 1822,
1105 Peter, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. Oct. 21, 1824,
+1106 Franklin Peter, b. Dec. 8, 1824.

1096

STEPHEN SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1804, d. Feb. 8, 1849; on Dec. 2, 1832, he m. Martha Holmes, who was b. Dec. 27, 1810; his birthplace was Townshend, Vt., children:

+1107 Sarah Spaulding, b. Nov. 28, 1833,
1108 Oscar, b. Oct. 3, 1835,
1109 Lucy Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1839, d. Oct. 15, 1840,
1110 Martha Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1842,
+1111 Elizabeth Andrews, b. July 1, 1844,
1112 Emily Holmes, b. Dec. 1, 1846 (unmarried).

1107

SARAH SPAULDING SHUMWAY[7] (Stephen,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

PETER SHUMWAY

b. 6 Dec., 1777; d. 25 Oct., 1873

No. 866

b. Nov. 28, 1833; on Mar. 26, 1856, she was m. to Monroe Nichols, who was b. Apr. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 17, 1868; children:

Olive Shumway Nichols, b. Jan. 31, 1857,
Monroe Nichols, b. Jan. 15, 1859,
Franklin Nichols, b. June 24, 1863.

1111

ELIZABETH ANDREWS SHUMWAY[7] (Stephen,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 1, 1844; on June 16, 1868, she was m. to Hammond H. Shumway (No. 1299), who was b. Nov. 5, 1839; no issue.

1097

NELSON SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Oct. 28, 1867; he m. (1st) on Oct. 15, 1835, Elizabeth Andrews, who was b. July 22, 1803, d. Mar. 25, 1857; m. (2d) on June 26, 1862, Mary Tileston Humphreys, who was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sep. 28, 1834; children:

1113 Harold Humphreys, b. Mar. 23, 1864,
1114 Alice Dwight, b. Sep. 12, 1865,
1115 Ethel Nelson, b. Mar. 19, 1868.

1099

ELIEL SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 29, 1809, d. June 7, 1891; he resided in Groton, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen; he was for many years Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and had great influence in determining the policy of the town which has made it one one of the strongest towns, financially, of the State; he was an active member of the Congregational Church; a Trustee and for several years Treasurer of Lawrence Academy. On Oct. 24, 1833, he m. (1st) Lucy Eliza Ball, who was b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Dec. 1, 1864; m. (2d) on May 16, 1867, Mrs. Emma Storer Perry at Canterbury, Vt.; she was b. Nov. 7, 1827; no issue.

1100

MARY HEALD SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 14, 1811, d. May 16, 1854; she graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, entering the first year it was opened by Mary Lyon; Oct. 21, 1840, she was m. to John C. Hurd; he was b. Sep. 3, 1810; children:

Sarah Spaulding Hurd, b. Apr. 16, 1843,
William Stone Hurd, b. June 8, 1846,
(Infant daughter) b. Oct. 20, 1848, d. Oct. 20, 1848,
Nelson Hurd, b. Feb. 26, 1850.

1101

NANCY SPAULDING SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 31, 1814, d. Apr. 30, 1880; Aug. 18, 1850, she was m. (1st) to Walter Putnam Rockwood, who was b. Jan. 4, 1824, d. Apr. 9, 1855; m. on June 9, 1869 (2d), to Ephraim Sawtell, who was b. Apr. 20, 1796; residence, Groton, Mass.; children of her first marriage were:

Agnes Sophia Rockwood, b. Mar. 2, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1853,
Anna Walter Rockwood, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Mar. 3, 1857.

1102

BENJAMIN S. SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 11, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1877; his early life was spent in Oxford, Mass.; then for about thirty years he was a resident of Boston (South End) and was in business with the late G. H. Sweetser, at the corner of Dover and Washington streets; was a member of the Shawmut Congregational Church; Nov. 3, 1847, he m. Caroline O. Bacon; no issue.

1103

ZEVIAH LEAVENS SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 12, 1817, d. Apr. 23, 1848; she graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, entering the first year it was opened under Mary Lyon; Oct. 20, 1845, she was m. to Rev. William Walker, who was a missionary to Gaboon, W. Africa; her husband labored over forty years in this field, translating the Scriptures into the native language; she died in Africa; no issue.

1106

FRANKLIN PETER SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 8, 1824, d. Mar. 14, 1895. In 1871, he issued a circular proposing a general meeting of all members of the SHUMWAY FAMILY, which is reproduced in the introduction to this volume. He was born in Oxford, Mass., on the original Shumway farm; received his education at Townsend and Pepperell Academies; at twenty years of age, he came to Boston, and in 1850, at 225 Washington street, established "Shumway's Thread Store," which was one of the best known fancy goods and trimmings stores in the city; later, he lost his property in an unsuccessful venture in a factory for the manufacture of agricultural tools, in Leominster, Mass.; he then engaged in business successively in Boston, Philadelphia, and New York, in which latter city he carried on a manufacturing jewelry business until his death. From early childhood, he was an invariable attendant and a liberal supporter of the Church, though he did not become a member until he was about forty-five years of age; in New York, with Mrs. Shumway, he joined the Broadway Tabernacle Church during the pastorate of Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., who enlisted both of them in the work of Bethany Mission; while in Leominster, he was for some years superintendent of the Sunday-school, and also aided in founding the Y. M. C. A. of that town, becoming its president. On Oct. 30, 1848, he m. Lucy Howard Howe, who was b. May 14, 1828, d. July 16, 1909; she was his devoted and earnest co-laborer in all the forms of Christian work in which he engaged; children:

+1116 Emma Florence, b. July 26, 1849,

+1117 Mary Heald, b. Nov. 13, 1852,
1118 Lucy Howe, b. Apr. 17, 1855, d. Dec. 9, 1855,
+1119 Franklin Peter, b. Oct. 23, 1856,
1120 Charles Howard, b. Feb. 19, 1858, d. Sep. 26, 1858,
1121 Carrie Louisa, b. Apr. 22, 1859.

1116

EMMA FLORENCE SHUMWAY[7] (Franklin P.,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 26, 1849; Feb. 16, 1871, she was m. to George H. Merritt of Boston; he was b. Feb. 25, 1844; children:

Arthur H. Merritt, b. Sep. 21, 1872,
Mary A. Merritt, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

1117

MARY HEALD SHUMWAY[7] (Franklin P.,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. to Leonard S. Leighton Apr. 17, 1878; he was b. Apr. 23, 1848, d. Mar. 28, 1900; she resides (1909), in Melrose, Mass.; children:

Bertha Withrow Leighton, b. Aug. 6, 1879,
Leonard Franklin Leighton, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

1119

FRANKLIN PETER SHUMWAY[7] (Franklin P.,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 23, 1856; he is the head of the Franklin P. Shumway Company, American and European advertising, with offices in Boston; is a prominent man in Church and social affairs; is President of the Amphion Club, the Municipal League, and Men's Club of Melrose, Mass., where he resides; is a director in the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, the American Congregational Missionary Association, and the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and an active member of the Home Market Club, the Mohonk Arbitration Conference, the Congregational Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and other

organizations connected with the business and social life of Boston; he m. Lizzie A. Elliot Sep. 22, 1880; she was b. Aug. 2, 1857; they celebrated their silver wedding in 1905, receiving nearly 800 guests at their home in Melrose, the grounds as well as the house being electrically lighted for this large throng; children:

+1122 Willis Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1886,
1123 Carl Elliot, b. June 30, 1890.

1122

WILLIS PETER SHUMWAY[8] (Franklin P.,[7] Franklin P.,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 14, 1886; is associated with his father in the advertising business, in Boston; he m. Emogene Frances Stratton of Blairstown, N. J., Feb. 10, 1909.

867

REBECCA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 6, 1780, d. Aug. 26, 1876; in 1799 she was m. to David Prince, who was b. Jan. 5, 1774; children:

Alpheus Prince, b. Nov. 28, 1799,
Rebecca Prince, b. June 3, 1802,
Otis Prince, b. Sep. 21, 1805,
Almira Prince, b. Mar. 13, 1807,
David Prince, b. Apr. 6, 1809,
David Prince, b. July 2, 1811,
Dulcinea Prince, b. Jan. 7, 1814,
Zeviah Prince, b. June 10, 1816,
Abigail Prince, b. Apr. 14, 1820.

837

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 3, 1740; m. to Capt. Amasa Kingsbury Jan. 16, 1760; he was b. Feb. 10, 1738 (m. for his second wife Martha Shumway; see No. 858); children:

Daniel Kingsbury, b. Aug. 16, 1760,
Simeon Kingsbury, b. Apr. 6, 1762.

838

ISAAC SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 11, 1742, d. Oct. 2, 1822; little is known of his early history; his childhood was spent in Oxford, Mass., where he m. Rebecca Grow Nov. 14, 1769; she was b. ———, d. Apr. 10, 1833; removed to New York State about 1770, living in Chatham, and in Phelps; in October, 1811, they migrated to Ohio, by means of a four-horse wagon, the journey requiring two months; children:

+1124 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 6, 1771,
1125 John, b. ———, d. ———; he assisted in building a ship at Marietta, Ohio, on which he took passage for New York, via the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, but died of yellow fever between New Orleans and New York, and was buried at sea. He was never married.
+1126 Polly, b. in 1781,
1127 Jemima, b. ———; m. to ——— Winant;
+1128 Phebe, b. ———,
+1129 Isaac, b. Sep. 6, 1786,
+1130 Philo, b. Oct. 6, 1791,
1131 Amos, b. ———.

1124

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 6, 1771, d. July 8, 1858; m. Abigail Latimore May 10, 1796, in North East Town, Dutchess County, N. Y.; removed from there with his parents in 1811, to Ohio; children:

+1132 Rebecca, b. July 6, 1797,
1133 Alvah, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Rebecca Riddle Nov. 13, 1869; she was b. Nov. 11, 1780;
+1134 Parley, b. Oct. 11, 1800,

1135 Miranda, b. Apr. 20, 1803, d. Mar. 7, 1806,
+1136 John G., b. Apr. 12, 1806,
+1137 Eliza, b. July 11, 1807,
+1138 Oliver, b. Nov. 7, 1809,
1139 Edward, b. July 28, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1839 (unmarried),
1140 Nelson, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Sylvia Logan Jan. 29, 1860; she was b. Mar. 1, 1833; no issue;
+1141 Diana, b. Apr. 24, 1816,
1142 Sarah, b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1819,
1143 Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1821 (unmarried).

1132

REBECCA SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 6, 1797; was m. to Abial Dains Dec. 24, 1815, at Gallia, Ohio; he was b. in Vermont Aug. 7, 1790, d. Mar. 5, 1851; children:

Jane Dains, b. Mar. 8, 1817,
Fanny Dains, b. Feb. 11, 1819,
Nelson Dains, b. July 26, 1821, d. July 7, 1862,
Philura Dains, b. Mar. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 11, 1829,
Rebecca Dains, b. Jan. 13, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1825,
John Dains, b. Dec. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1827,
Rodolphus Dains, b. Sep. 5, 1828, d. July 12, 1859,
Harriet Dains, b. July 27, 1830, d. Aug. 13, 1854,
Samaria Dains, b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. Mar. 5, 1834,
Marilla Dains, b. Oct. 20, 1834,
Miranda Dains, b. Sep. 14, 1836,
Henrietta Dains, b. July 14, 1839, d. Aug. 27, 1854,
Electa Dains, b. Nov. 29, 1842.

1134

PARLEY SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Mary Jenks Apr. 8, 1825; she was b. Aug. 14, 1805; children:

1144 Eliza, b. July 16, 1826, d. Aug. 1, 1826,
+1145 Polly, b. June 30, 1827,
+1146 Lawrence, b. July 29, 1829,
1147 Rebecca S., b. Jan. 14, 1832, d. July 21, 1838,
1148 Diana, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. to John Beaty June 16, 1856;
1149 Diantha, b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. Mar. 1, 1834,
1150 Cynthia, b. July 24, 1836, d. July 21, 1838,
+1151 Susan W., b. Oct. 17, 1838,
1152 Edward W., b. Apr. 5, 1841 (unmarried),
+1153 Miranda, b. Oct. 1, 1843,
1154 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1846, d. May 25, 1849.

1145

POLLY SHUMWAY[7] (Parley,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 30, 1827; m. to Samuel Riddle Aug. 26, 1856; he was b. Aug. 26, 1833; children:

William Edgar Riddle, b. June 22, 1857, d. July 28, 1858,
Nelson Riddle, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

1146

LAWRENCE SHUMWAY[7] (Parley,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 29, 1829, d. May 22, 1865; m. Louisa Jane Beaty Jan. 8, 1857; he was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, enlisting July 16, 1863; children:

1155 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1859,
1156 Arthur, b. Feb. 3, 1860,
1157 Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

1151

SUSAN W. SHUMWAY[7] (Parley,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 17, 1838; m. to Robert Foreman Oct. 11, 1857; he was b. July 12, 1841; children:

Diantha Foreman, b. Jan. 14, 1859,
Hannah I. Foreman, b. Feb. 5, 1861,
William Edward Foreman, b. Apr. 14, 1863,
Bial R. Foreman, b. Nov. 24, 1865,
Samuel P. Foreman, b. July 11, 1870.

1153

MIRANDA SHUMWAY[7] (Parley,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. to William Foreman Aug. 15, 1863; he was b. Apr. 2, 1844; children:

Lawrence J. Foreman, b. Aug. 7, 1864,
George B. Foreman, b. Oct. 10, 1867,
Jeremiah S. Foreman, b. Sep. 3, 1869,
Robert N. Foreman, b. June 29, 1871.

1136

JOHN GROVE SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 12, 1806, d. July 8, 1868; m. Jane Williams of N. Y. State, June 11, 1834; she was b. Mar. 10, 1807, d. July 9, 1887; children:

1158 Sylvester Gibbs, b. Sep. 30, 1835, d. June 8, 1864; he was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Piedmont in the "Hunter Raid";
+1159 James Coleman, b. Apr. 21, 1837,
+1160 George Williams, b. Apr. 12, 1838,
+1161 Irene A., b. Dec. 20, 1840,
+1162 Fanny Aurelia, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

1159

JAMES COLEMAN SHUMWAY[7] (John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 21, 1837, near Reedsville, Ohio; in March, 1877, removed to Belleville, W. Va., where he engaged in farming; m. Margaret Osborn Nov. 14, 1861; she was b. Nov. 24, 1838; their children (all born in Ohio) were:

1163 George Elmer, b. Sep. 9, 1862; was a teacher for 26 years; member of West Virginia State Legislature two terms; served as Justice of the Peace for several terms; unmarried;
1164 Sylvester Emory, b. July 21, 1864, d. Nov. 24, 1865,
1165 Lewis S., b. Sep. 24, 1865, d. June 2, 1890,
1166 Harriet Irene, b. Feb. 23, 1868 (unmarried),
1167 Isaac Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1869 (unmarried),
+1168 Cora Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1871,
1169 Nettie Maud, b. Aug. 19, 1873 (unmarried),
+1170 William Edward, b. July 29, 1875,
1171 John Marvin, b. Mar. 8, 1877, d. Dec. 21, 1880.

1171a Howard Shumway, b. Aug. 20, 1900; resides in Belleville, W. Va.

1168

CORA HOYT SHUMWAY[8] (James C.,[7] John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 20, 1871, near Reedsville, Ohio; m. to John W. Amesbury Aug. 9, 1899; he was b. Aug. 26, 1875; children:

Gladys Irene Amesbury, b. Apr. 14, 1902,
Bertha Alverta Amesbury, b. Dec. 21, 1905, d. Sep. 6, 1906.

1170

WILLIAM EDWARD SHUMWAY[8] (James C.,[7] John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 29, 1875, near Reedsville, Ohio; m. Carrie Jordan Aug. 23, 1901; she was b. Oct. 13, 1873; residence, West Virginia; children:

1172 William Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1903,
1173 James Cameron, b. Apr. 17, 1907.

1160

GEORGE WILLIAMS SHUMWAY[7] (John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 12, 1838; served through the War of the Rebellion in Union Army; m. Jane Watson Sep. 1, 1870; she was b. June 22, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1909; children:

1174 Marvin A., b. Aug. 14, 1871,
1175 Frank, b. Oct. 22, 1872,
1176 Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1872,
1177 Zeldo May, b. Aug. 2, 1875,
1178 Eunice Irene, b. Sep. 3, 1877,
1179 Wesley B., b. Dec. 12, 1881,
1180 Thomas M., b. Dec. 30, 1885.

1161

IRENE ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[7] (John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 20, 1840, d. June 30, 1895; m. to M. A. Stewart May 2, 1860; he was b. ———, d. Mar. 24, 1905; children:

Emma L. Stewart, b. Jan. 26, 1861,
Josephine Stewart, b. Dec. 15, 1865,
Bertha M. Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1867,
Carrie E. Stewart, b. Feb. 23, 1870,
Winnie B. Stewart, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

1162

FANNY AURELIA SHUMWAY[7] (John G.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. to S. C. Hardman June 1, 1866; he was b. ———, d. Sep. 17, 1895; children:

Ormsby Hardman, b. June 17, 1866,
Emily Hardman, b. June 20, 1867,

Linnie Hardman, b. Dec. 2, 1868,
Ernest Thomas Hardman, b. May 4, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1884,
Emma June Hardman, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

1137

ELIZA SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 11, 1807; m. to Thomas Kines May 20, 1826; he was b. Feb. 13, 1809; children:

Sarah Miranda Kines, b. Sep. 5, 1829,
Bial D. Kines, b. Mar. 6, 1832.

1138

OLIVER SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Lavina Packard Jan. 23, 1848; she was b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 10, 1823; children:

1181 Jeremiah Nelson, b. Apr. 22, 1849, d. Sep. 21, 1850,
1182 Charlotte Lucretia, b. Sep. 21, 1850, d. Dec. 21, 1852,
1183 Milton Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1852,
1184 Mary Almira, b. Aug. 20, 1855,
1185 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1857,
1186 Maria Diana, b. Mar. 28, 1859, d. July 29, 1859,
1187 Edward Embery, b. Mar. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 20, 1864,
1188 Emily Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1862,
1189 Thomas Burton, b. ———.

1141

DIANA SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1])
b. Apr. 24, 1816; was m. to Leonard Dains Apr. 13, 1837; he was b. Oct. 20, 1808, d. July 2, 1866; children:

Franklin Dains, b. Aug. 15, 1839,
Devalson Dains, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

1126

MARY (POLLY) SHUMWAY[5] (Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. in 1781, d. Oct. 4, 1837; was m. to James Lockwood; he was b. in 1783, d. Oct. 4, 1820; resided in Chatham, N. Y.; children:

Swift Lockwood, b. ———,
Alonzo Lockwood, b. Dec. 21, 1806,
Horace Lockwood, b. May 25, 1812,
Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Apr. 26, 1839,
Mary Jane Lockwood, b. May 29, 1817, d. Aug. 13, 1854,
James Shumway Lockwood, b. Apr. 18, 1821.

1128

PHEBE SHUMWAY[5] (Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. ———; was m. to George Adsit; children:

Hiram Adsit, b. ———,
George H. Adsit, b. ———.

1129

ISAAC SHUMWAY[5] (Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 6, 1786, d. Jan. 21, 1867; lived in Stamford, N. Y., later in Phelps, N. Y., where his death occurred; m. Mary Evans in June, 1805, in Columbia County, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 29, 1787, d. Oct. 23, 1865; children:

1190 Oliver, b. Jan. 1, 1806, d. Apr. 29, 1808,
+1191 Polly E., b. Apr. 18, 1808,
+1192 Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1810,
+1193 Artemesa Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1814,
+1194 Philo G., b. Apr. 18, 1816,
+1195 John W., b. Nov. 27, 1818,
1196 Betsey Jane, b. May 11, 1821, d. Apr. 18, 1897; m. to ——— Gardner; no issue;
+1197 Isaac G., b. Oct. 9, 1823,

+1198 Phebe T., b. May 14, 1826,
+1199 David G., b. Nov. 7, 1828,
1200 Rebecca, b. Sep. 4, 1831; m. to ——— Hunt; resided near Kalamazoo, Mich.

1191

POLLY E. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1808, d. Nov. 9, 1868; she was m. (1st) to David W. Hunt Sep. 1, 1825; he was b. Nov. 21, 1800, d. July 6, 1834; resided and died in Chatham, N. Y.; children:

Mary Jane Hunt, b. Sep. 5, 1832,
Jane Ann Hunt, b. Sep. 5, 1832;

she was m. (2d) to Alanson Reynolds July 30, 1837; he was b. Aug. 14, 1807; one child:

Oliver E. Reynolds, b. July 15, 1838, d. July 9, 1864.

1192

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 20, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1888; she was m. (1st) to John Sherman Feb. 2, 1831; he was b. Sep. 25, 1799, d. Aug. 14, 1854; children:

Lorenzo D. Sherman, b. Dec. 14, 1831, d. Sep. 13, 1893,
Mary Sherman, b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. Apr. 1, 1896,
Isaac N. Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1838; manufacturer of paper at Marcellus Falls, N. Y.; is a veteran of the Civil War;
Eliza Ann Sherman, b. June 25, 1842, d. Apr. 5, 1852;

she was m. (2d) to Abram Ely May 31, 1860; he was b. Aug. 22, 1788, d. ———; she was m. (3d) to Henry John Marshall Nov. 28, 1878. No issue to second and third marriages.

1193

ARTEMESA BRIGGS SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 27, 1814, in Chatham, N. Y., d. Sep. 15, 1905; she was m. to Alanson Briggs Mar. 10, 1835; he was b. Feb. 26, 1810, in Stamford, N. Y.; children:

Matilda Briggs, b. Mar. 16, 1836, d. Sep. 16, 1856,
Sally Ann Briggs, b. May 4, 1838,
Isaac S. Briggs, b. May 5, 1840,
William H. Briggs, b. Nov. 9, 1845,
Caleb W. Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1851,
Justin A. Briggs, b. Mar. 8, 1858.

These children were born in Chatham, N. Y., excepting the eldest, who was born in Austerlitz, N. Y.

1194

PHILO G. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1816, in Newark, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Gertrude Tator Feb. 1, 1840; she was b. Nov. 16, 1819, d. Oct. 23, 1906; children:

+1201 Almond, b. Feb. 14, 1841,
1202 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. in infancy,
+1203 Melissa, b. Oct. 28, 1843,
+1204 Jane Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1848,
1205 Alice, b. Aug. 13, 1851 (unmarried),
1206 John, b. Sep. 13, 1855 (unmarried).

1201

ALMOND SHUMWAY[7] (Philo G.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Newark, N. Y.; m. Mina Kirby in 1861; one child:

1207 Flora, b. ———.

1203

MELISSA SHUMWAY[7] (Philo G.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. to Daniel Fisk; children:

Harvey Fisk, b. June 13, 1858,
Phebe Fisk, b. Aug. 29, 1860,
Mark Fisk, b. Dec. 11, 1862,
Mattie Fisk, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

1204

JANE GERTRUDE SHUMWAY[7] (Philo G.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. to James P. Bartle Sep. 10, 1866; they had one child.

1195

JOHN W. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac[4], Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Matilda Briggs Jan. 6, 1839; she was b. Apr. 6, 1819, d. Apr. 7, 1894; he removed from Marion, N. Y., to Pewamo, Mich., purchasing a partly cleared farm of 120 acres; children:

+1208 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 11, 1840,
1209 David H., b. May 11, 1844,
1210 Catharine M., b. May 25, 1848; m. to Simeon Wicks June 10, 1868.

1208

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[7] (John W.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 11, 1840, d. Dec. 23, 1881 (killed by cars while walking on railroad track); m. Celia L. Harrison June 10, 1868; she was b. July 20, 1840, d. Jan. 20, 1882; children:

+1211 Phebe Clarinda, b. July 15, 1871,
+1212 Ida J., b. May 13, 1875,
+1213 Laura L., b. Jan. 30, 1877,
1213a Bessie C., b. May 25, 1879 (unmarried).

1211

PHEBE C. SHUMWAY[8] (Jeremiah,[7] John W.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 15, 1871; m. to Seymour W. Gould Aug. 22, 1905; residence, Byron Centre, Mich.; one child:

Edith B. Gould, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

1212

IDA J. SHUMWAY[8] (Jeremiah,[7] John W.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 13, 1875; m. to Frank E. Mosher June 25, 1902; he was b. Dec. 23, 1865; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.; children:

Ira S. Mosher, b. June 25, 1903,
Ronald G. Mosher, b. Mar. 5, 1905,
Lida Olga Mosher, b. June 23, 1907.

1213

LAURA L. SHUMWAY[8] (Jeremiah,[7] John W.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. to George Cranston June 22, 1904; residence, Belmont, Mich.; one child:

Harriet L. Cranston, b. June 1, 1905.

1197

ISAAC G. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 9, 1823, d. May 17, 1901; m. Caroline Howell Sep. 12, 1849; she was b. Dec. 15, 1828, in Arcadia, N. Y.; they resided in several different towns in New York; children:

+1214 Frances, b. May 27, 1850,
1215 Josephine, b. Dec. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 26, 1854,
1216 Naomi J., b. Nov. 22, 1854,
1217 Charles A., b. Mar. 1, 1857,
1218 Revilo H., b. July 6, 1860, d. Mar. 8, 1861,

1219 Mary E., b. Aug. 12, 1862,
1220 Carrie B., b. Oct. 25, 1864.

1214

FRANCES SHUMWAY[7] (Isaac G.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. in Phelps, N. Y., May 27, 1850; m. to William Maltby Feb. 28, 1870; he was b. Nov. 24, 1849, in Naples, N. Y.; children:

Harry Maltby, b. Dec. 28, 1871,
Francis Maltby, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

1198

PHEBE T. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 14, 1826, d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. to Jacob Tator Jan. 30, 1845; he was b. Sep. 12, 1816; resided in Chatham, N. Y.; one child:

Cyrus Tator, b. Feb. 28, 1847.

1199

DAVID G. SHUMWAY[6] (Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1828, in Chatham, N. Y.; resided later, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. Pauline Vanderhoof Dec. 14, 1851; she was b. Mar. 16, 1832, in Phelps, N. Y.; removed to Michigan in 1852; children:

+1221 Lelia Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1853,
1222 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1855,
1223 Cora Estelle, b. Sep. 2, 1857,
1224 Clara Belle, b. Sep. 10, 1861,
1225 William Grant, b. Dec. 7, 1864,
1226 Arthur S., b. June 29, 1867,
1227 Etta V., b. Oct. 13, 1869.

1221

LELIA JANE SHUMWAY[7] (David G.,[6] Isaac,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 14, 1853; m. to Albert B. McLeran Oct. 16, 1870; he was b. Jan. 22, 1841; residence, Michigan; children:

Maud McLeran, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Mar. 20, 1872,
May McLeran, b. May 24, 1873.

1130

PHILO SHUMWAY[5] (Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1791, d. Apr. 8, 1860; m. to Dolly Dains in Oct., 1815; she was b. Mar. 16, 1795, d. in 1874; he was born in New York State, and removed with his parents to Ohio in 1811, the journey requiring two months in a four-horse wagon; children:

+1228 Calvin, b. Dec. 1, 1816,
+1229 William, b. Aug. 13, 1818,
1230 Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1820 (unmarried),
+1231 Alvah Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1825,
1232 Nancy Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1828,
1233 Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1829, d. Sep. 17, 1848,
+1234 Washington, b. Oct. 12, 1832,
1235 Jackson, b. Mar. 16, 1836, d. Nov. 14, 1838.

1228

CALVIN SHUMWAY[6] (Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1816, in Ohio, d. in July, 1874; m. Matilda Riddle Mar. 7, 1858; she was b. Oct. 20, 1829; children:

1236 Nancy, b. July 4, 1862,
1237 Lucetta, b. Apr. 3, 1864,
1238 Calvin D., b. Jan. 15, 1869,
1239 Sullivan C., b. Jan. 7, 1872.

1229

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[6] (Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1818, in Ohio; m. Phebe Blizzard Jan. 1, 1842; she was b. Sep. 20, 1818; children:

1240 Samantha, b. July 10, 1843, d. Aug. 16, 1854,
+1241 Andrew J., b. Dec. 8, 1844,
1242 Marietta Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. Aug. 23, 1854,
1243 Charlotte Adrian, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. to Rufus Rollins Nov. 2, 1861; he was b. May 23, 1850;
1244 Frances Adelaide, b. Feb. 28, 1851, d. Aug. 15, 1854,
1245 M. Caroline, b. Oct. 18, 1854,
1246 William Arthur, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

1241

ANDREW J. SHUMWAY[7] (William,[6] Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Joanna Blazer Sep. 26, 1867; she was b. Sep. 18, 1848; children:

1247 Atlanta, b. July 29, 1868,
1248 Ida, b. May 19, 1869.

1231

ALVAH DEAN SHUMWAY[6] (Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 26, 1825, in Ohio, d. Jan. 14, 1904; m. Roxelana Riddle Feb. 8, 1850; she was b. Oct. 22, 1831, d. Sep. 15, 1904; lived near Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio; children:

1249 Rozena, b. June 1, 1851,
1250 William M., b. Oct. 20, 1852,
1251 Nancy J., b. Aug. 16, 1855, d. Jan. 28, 1871,
1252 Marietta M., b. June 22, 1857,
1253 Alfred S., b. Oct. 9, 1860,
+1254 John F., b. Feb. 11, 1863,
1255 Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1866,
1256 Phebe L., b. Feb. 28, 1869.

1254

JOHN F. SHUMWAY[7] (Alvah D.,[6] Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 11, 1863; m. ——— Dec. 14, 1902; children:

1257 Leland Gerald, b. Sep. 27, 1903,
1258 Lester Eugene, b. Dec. 13, 1905.

1234

WASHINGTON SHUMWAY[6] (Philo,[5] Isaac,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 12, 1832, in Ohio; m. (1st) Diadema Eastman June 15, 1864; she was b. May 20, 1845, d. Feb. 10, 1867; one child:

1259 Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1865.

He m. (2d) Sarah Howet May 20, 1868.

840

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 19, 1747, in Oxford, Mass.; Sept. 17, 1768, he m. Dorothy Howard, who was b. Apr. 7, 1750; children:

+1260 William, b. Mar. 16, 1770,
1261 Dolly, b. 1773; m. to Timothy Vinton, and resided in Woodstock, Conn.;
1262 Huldah, b. in 1776; m. to Jeremiah Dean; settled in Connecticut;
+1263 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 6, 1779,
1264 Rebecca, b. Nov. 30, 1781,
+1265 Solomon, b. Dec. 11, 1783,
1266 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1785,
+1267 John, b. Dec. 4, 1787.

1260

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3], Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 16, 1770, d. Mar. 14, 1852, in Le Roy, N. Y.; Nov. 29, 1793, he m. Sally Tourtellot, who was b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Nov. 28, 1854; both were born in Thompson, Conn., but removed to Hadley, N. Y., where their children were born:

1268 Betsey, b. Mar. 17, 1794, d. in 1862; m. to David Saunders Oct. 15, 1818; he was b. ——, d. in 1836: no issue;

+1269 William, b. July 2, 1795,

1270 Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. in 1856; m. to John Huntley in Dec., 1816;

1271 Dolly, b. Apr. 10, 1797; m. to Harry Bowen Jan. 1, 1824; he was b. Dec. 20, 1798;

+1272 Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1801,

1273 Hannah, b. in 1803; m. to Ira Hinckley in 1827;

+1274 Amy, b. Feb. 12, 1805,

1275 Patty, b. June 10, 1807; m. to Harvey Tyler in 1829;

1276 Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. to James Adams; no issue.

1269

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[6] (William[5], Solomon[4], Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 2, 1795, in Hadley, N. Y.; Dec. 10, 1818, he m. Sally Bowen, who was b. May 12, 1794; children:

+1277 Almeda, b. Jan. 29, 1820,

1278 Harriet, b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. to Col. J. W. Shedd Mar. 17, 1870; he was b. Nov. 1, 1810; no issue;

+1279 Adelia, b. Jan. 10, 1824,

+1280 Mahala, b. Aug. 8, 1828,

+1281 Alonzo, b. June 18, 1830,

1282 Perry, b. July 6, 1832; m. Clara Keith Apr. 1, 1852; she was b. in Aug., 1852; no issue;

1283 Adaline, b. May 8, 1837; m. to William H. Tilton Oct. 31, 1860; he was b. Nov. 18, 1832.

1277

ALMEDA SHUMWAY[7] (William,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 29, 1820; Sep. 15, 1840, she was m. to James Gardner, who was b. Feb. 18, 1816; children:

Julia A. Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1845,
Nancy Augusta Gardner, b. Apr. 6, 1847,
Grace Gardner, b. Mar. 6, 1856,
Frank Gardner, b. Apr. 14, 1858.

1279

ADELIA SHUMWAY[7] (William,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 10, 1824; on Oct. 8, 1850, she was m. to A. T. Price, who was b. Apr. 12, 1819; children:

Milan George Price, b. Sep. 30, 1856,
Louise Lionel Price, b. Oct. 26, 1863.

1280

MAHALA SHUMWAY[7] (William,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 8, 1828; Sep. 29, 1846, she was m. to Elijah M. Tillotson, who was b. June 11, 1825; children:

Harriet A. Tillotson, b. Apr. 20, 1848,
Frank A. Tillotson, b. Sep. 13, 1850,
George W. Tillotson, b. May 27, 1856,
Etta M. Tillotson, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

1281

ALONZO SHUMWAY[7] (William,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 18, 1830; Nov. 4, 1866, he m. Maria L. Gurley, who was b. Sep. 19, 1839; one child:

1284 Maud, b. Sep. 2, 1867.

1272

PHEBE SHUMWAY[6] (William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 25, 1801, in Hadley, N. Y.; Sep. 9, 1826, she was m. to George C. Rossiter; he was b. Jan. 13, 1803, in Albany

County, N. Y.; they settled in Coudersport, Pa., where they owned two farms; children:

Sally Ann Elizabeth Rossiter, b. May 9, 1828,
George Nelson Rossiter, b. July 9, 1833, d. May 29, 1865,
Phebe A. Rossiter, b. Apr. 28, 1837.

1274

AMY SHUMWAY[6] (William,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 12, 1805, in Hadley, N. Y.; Sep. 14, 1822, she was m. to Obed Haskins; he was b. Apr. 14, 1800, d. Oct. 5, 1871; children:

A. Eliza Haskins, b. Apr. 26, 1823,
Elizabeth Haskins, b. Sep. 27, 1825,
Warren M. Haskins, b. Apr. 16, 1827,
George W. Haskins, b. July 14, 1835,
William W. Haskins, b. Apr. 18, 1839,
Henry M. Haskins, b. Apr. 10, 1844,
Mary E. Haskins, b. May 20, 1846.

1263

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 6, 1779, d. Nov. 10, 1825; in 1803 he m. Huldah Upham, who was b. Jan. 23, 1783, d. Feb. 7, 1824; they lived in Connecticut; children:

+1285 Hammond, b. July 8, 1804,
+1286 Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1805,
+1287 John, b. Sep. 4, 1808,
+1288 Lucy, b. May 10, 1810,
+1289 Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1812,
+1290 Solomon, b. Jan. 22, 1815,
+1291 Huldah, b. Oct. 25, 1817,
+1292 Jeremiah, b. Apr. 7, 1820,
1293 Dolly Vinton, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. to Elijah C. Perrin May 29, 1844; he was b. Dec. 18, 1810; no issue.

1285

HAMMOND SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 8, 1804, d. June 7, 1844; May 8, 1825, he m. Rhoby Town, who was b. in May, 1809, d. June 15, 1844; he was first engaged to her elder sister (Lucy) who died; he then married the remaining daughter, who was only sixteen years of age; they lived in Thompson, Conn., on a farm belonging to his father, who carried on another farm on the opposite side of the river; upon the death of his father, they removed to the other farm, which he occupied until his death; he was a temperate, industrious man, universally respected in the community; children:

+1294 James M., b. June 20, 1826,
+1295 William T., b. Mar. 21, 1829,
+1296 George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1832,
+1297 Anna A., b. Aug. 8, 1834,
+1298 Sarah E., b. Aug. 7, 1836,
1299 Hammond Harrison, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Elizabeth A. Shumway (see No. 1111) June 16, 1868; she was b. July 1, 1844; no issue.

1294

JAMES M. SHUMWAY[7] (Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 20, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1854; Apr. 30, 1848, he m. Ellen Jane Schofield, who was b. in 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1899; children:

+1300 Ida J., b. in 1851,
1301 Clarence V., b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. Jennie A. Carlson Dec. 27, 1900; she was b. Oct. 31, 1875.

1300

IDA J. SHUMWAY[8] (James M.,[7] Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in 1851; she was m. to Thomas R. Harris; he was b. in 1851; one child:

K. Arthur Harris, b. ———.

1295

WILLIAM TOWN SHUMWAY[7] (Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 21, 1829; m. Jane Eliza Keith Aug. 4, 1851; she was b. Aug. 4, 1833; lived in N. Y. City; children:

+1302 Kate Maria, b. May 15, 1855,
+1303 Ella Janet, b. May 31, 1865.

1302

KATE MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (William T.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 15, 1855; she was m. to William Delano Russell Dec. 7, 1882 at Webster, Mass.; he was b. Dec. 28, 1851, in Sunderland, Mass., and is in the paper business in N. Y. City; one child:

Janet Lucretia Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1882, in Turner's Falls, Mass.

1303

ELLA JANET SHUMWAY[8] (William T.,[7] Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 31, 1865, d. Feb. 17, 1902, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. to Robert Greenleaf Leavitt of Webster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1890; children:

Robert Keith Leavitt, b. Aug. 20, 1895,
Russell Leavitt, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1296

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHUMWAY[7] (Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 22, 1832, in N. Y. City; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1853, Amy L. Jepson, who was b. June 12, 1834, d. Feb. 22, 1866; he m. (2d) Aug. 6, 1867, Leona Noyes, who was b. May 21, 1847; children:

1304 Bertha, b. Oct. 14, 1869,
1305 Hammond N., b. June 5, 1874, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

1297

ANNA A. SHUMWAY[7] (Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. May 10, 1870; May 17, 1854, she was m. to Erastus Alton, who was b. Jan. 17, 1829; children:

Frank G. Alton, b. July 3, 1856, d. in Dec., 1856,
Cora M. Alton, b. Jan. 19, 1863,
Anna Maud Alton, b. June 29, 1866.

1298

SARAH E. SHUMWAY[7] (Hammond,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1869; Sep. 26, 1861, she was m. to Emory B. Anderson, who was b. Aug. 20, 1834; one child:

William H. Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

1286

SHERMAN SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 19, 1805, in Thompson, Conn., d. May 6, 1875; May 7, 1826, he m. Huldah Elliott, who was b. May 5, 1791, d. Feb. 4, 1862; children:

1306 Elliott, b. Nov. 23, 1827 (unmarried),
1307 Mary Putnam, b. Mar. 15, 1829 (unmarried),
+1308 Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1831.

1308

ALBERT SHUMWAY[7] (Sherman,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. (1st) Dolly Frances Corbin Apr. 28, 1856; she was b. Feb. 19, 1833, d. Aug. 9,

1874; he m. (2d) Fannie K. Nichols May 8, 1877; she was b. Dec. 13, 1851; one child:

1309 Mae Nichols, b. Mar. 21, 1890.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Shumway m. (2d) Lorin T. Joslin Aug. 28, 1907, and resides in Webster, Mass., at the present time (1909).

1287

JOHN SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 4, 1808, in N. Grosvenordale, Conn., d. Apr. 6, 1854; was in business in Webster, where his death occurred; m. Sophronia Alton Sep. 26, 1833; she was b. Nov. 5, 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1866; children:

1310 Betsey Alton, b. Feb. 7, 1835,
+1311 John, b. Sep. 18, 1837,
+1312 Jane, b. July 1, 1840,
1313 Betsey Alton, b. Sep. 7, 1843,
and two daughters, names and record not obtained.

1311

JOHN SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 18, 1837; m. Susan D. Platt Oct. 8, 1862; she was b. in March, 1839; children:

1314 Annie P., b. Nov. 23, 1867,
1315 John Edmund, b. June 1, 1872.

1312

JANE SHUMWAY[7] (John,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 1, 1840; m. to John Pomeroy Knowlton Nov. 29, 1859; he was b. Oct. 8, 1833; children:

Herbert Melville Knowlton, b. Feb. 9, 1861,
Emma Jane Knowlton, b. Mar. 21, 1863,
Clara Estelle Knowlton, b. Mar. 10, 1868,
Willard Lowell Knowlton, b. July 1, 1870.

1288

LUCY SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah[5], Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 10, 1810; m. to Welcome Joslin; children:

George Joslin, b. ———,
Augusta Joslin, b. ———,
Emma Joslin, b. ———.

1289

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. to William Joslin; children:

Vernon Joslin, b. Jan. 11, 1836,
Jerome J. Joslin, b. Mar. 5, 1838, d. Oct. 24, 1865,
Lorin Tyler Joslin, b. May 18, 1840,
William F. Joslin, b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1852,
William C. Joslin, b. Nov. 17, 1852.

1290

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 22, 1815, d. Mar. 17, 1901; his parents died when he was ten years old, so he learned at an early age to depend upon himself; he lived with relatives, working on a farm until about seventeen, when he became an apprentice at carriage upholstering in Charlton; in 1838 he returned to Webster and started in the carriage and harness business, later kept a dry goods and grocery store; in 1848, he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, in which position he was best known; his vigorous

warfare upon criminals made him one of the most feared officials of the State; and his fame as a thief catcher spread throughout New England; he served for a time on the State detective and police force in addition to his duties as Sheriff; he was absolutely fearless, and more than once faced the muzzle of a revolver; many thrilling stories are told of his experiences in arresting desperate criminals, which he was often called upon to do in places distant from his home in Webster; he was a great lover of speedy horses, and was owner, wholly or in part, of some of the most famous horses of the time; he was one of the charter members of Webster Masonic Lodge; was an attendant at the Baptist Church, and one of the committee which had charge of erecting the present edifice; he m. Mary Ann Joslin Dec. 20, 1838; she was b. Apr. 21, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1908; children:

+1316 Byron Joslin, b. May 3, 1842,
+1317 Ellie Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1846,
1318 Clinton Eugene, b. Sep. 19, 1849, in Webster, Mass.; m. Harriet Ann Haskell May 5, 1873; she was b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. Dec. 21, 1907; he is in mercantile business in Worcester, Mass.

1316

BYRON JOSLIN SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 3, 1842, d. Jan. 9, 1909; he was born in Webster, Mass. (East Village), and was the eldest son of the famous deputy sheriff; as soon as he became old enough, he was a valuable assistant to his father, and accompanied him on many of his hunts for criminals in which his own courage and strength were of great service; like his father, he was a great lover of fine horses, and was regarded as an authority on that subject by his neighbors and townsmen; he m. Julia Lucretia Amidon Feb. 27, 1873; she was b. in Union, Conn.; now (1909) resides in San Diego, Calif.; one child:

1319 Ralph Solomon, b. July 28, 1874, in Webster, Mass.

1317

ELLIE MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 12, 1846, in Webster, Mass.; m. (1st) to Charles Bizer Ames Dec. 1, 1869; he was b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. ———; she was m. (2d) to Dr. ——— Searles; she was m. (3d) to F. Carleton; resides at this time (1909) in East Thompson, Conn.

1291

HULDAH SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 25, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1894; m. to John E. Williams Dec. 31, 1837; he was b. July 20, 1810, d. Aug. 31, 1888; children:

Lucy Durkey Williams, b. July 19, 1841,
George P. Williams, b. Mar. 12, 1846, d. in 1847,
Eudora E. Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1848,
Chauncey Cleveland Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1853.

1292

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 7, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1901; m. (1st) Miss ——— Sheffield; m. (2d) Eliza Morris; an old newspaper clipping, referring to him, is as follows: "A Dudley man vouches for the truth of this anecdote of old Priest ———, who was many years ago pastor of ——— Church, claiming to have overheard it when a boy: The pastor was 'particularly fond' of a good horse, and always kept his 'pacer.' One of his parishioners, Jeremiah Shumway, owned a fine animal which the clergyman desired to possess, and one Sunday morning Mr. Shumway drove up to the church door in fine style just as the minister was about dismounting from his own carriage, a few steps away. The preacher and his parishioner entered the church door together. The former tapped Mr. Shumway on the shoulder and drew him aside a moment. 'Jerry,' said the good man familiarly, 'when I get to preaching you slip out

and take a few turns up and down the road with my mare, and after meeting is over, tell me how you will trade.' And they traded on Monday morning." It is said that in his later years he lived a hermit life, but was hospitable to homeless men and tramps, frequently giving shelter and care to such for two or three days; he was murdered in his eighty-second year by a tramp in Montville, near Norwich, Conn., where he lived; no record of any issue.

1265

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1783, d. Feb. 26, 1847, in Sweden, N. Y.; m. Betsey Tourtellot of Greenfield, N. Y., in 1807; she was b. June 13, 1792, d. July 31, 1857; resided in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; children:

+1320 Hosea, b. Oct. 1, 1810,
+1321 Electa, b. Dec. 3, 1812,
1322 Solomon, b. Sep. 26, 1813, d. Feb. 27, 1835,
1323 Read, b. July 17, 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1833,
+1324 Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1819,
+1325 John, b. Mar. 28, 1821,
1326 Hyrum, b. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Dec. 3, 1834,
+1327 Olive, b. Apr. 19, 1824,
+1328 Betsey, b. Sep. 19, 1827,
1329 Square, b. in 1831, d. in 1834,
1329a Nancy C., b. Nov. 20, 1833,
+1330 Solomon, b. July 30, 1834.

These children, excepting the eldest, were born in Sweden, N. Y., to which place their parents removed in 1811.

1320

HOSEA SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. Dec. 8, 1870; Oct. 12, 1837, he m. Dorothy Morgan, who was b. Nov. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 28, 1866; children:

+1331 Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1840,

1332 Lucinda E., b. May 9, 1842; she was m. to John P. Learned Sep. 6, 1865; he was b. May 15, 1842;
1333 Hosea A., b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. Mar. 6, 1863,
+1334 Sarah A., b. Mar. 6, 1847,
1334a Martha J., b. Feb. 11, 1849,
1334b Julia A., b. Aug. 8, 1851,
1334c Solomon, b. Apr. 6, 1853,
1335 Clarissa Adaline, b. Apr. 18, 1855,
1336 Solomon, b. Apr. 6, 1863.

1331

MARY CORNELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Hosea,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 16, 1840; Oct. 4, 1859, she was m. to George Hutchinson; he was b. June 25, 1839; children:

Alvah G. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 17, 1866,
Abbie C. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

1334

SARAH A. SHUMWAY[7] (Hosea,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 6, 1847; Apr. 11, 1866, she was m. to Albert Birch; he was b. May 28, 1844, d. Apr. 27, 1870; one child:

Eva Birch, b. in Aug., 1867.

1321

ELECTA SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 3, 1812, in Sweden, N. Y.; Nov. 7, 1833, she was m. to Luther Case; he was b. Feb. 11, 1809, d. Jan. 1, 1854; children:

Nelson Case, b. Mar. 20, 1840,
Arah Case, b. Apr. 3, 1842,
Electa Case, b. Sep. 23, 1846,
Betsey Ann Case, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

1324

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 25, 1819, in Sweden, N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1859; Dec. 25, 1838, she was m. to Timothy Church; children:

Owen Church, b. May 4, 1840,
Electa Church, b. Jan. 10, 1842,
Mary J. Church, b. May 21, 1844,
Betsey Church, b. Sep. 17, 1851.

1325

JOHN SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 28, 1821, in Sweden, N. Y.; June 21, 1846, he m. Julia A. Morgan, who was b. June 24, 1829; children:

1337 John, b. Apr. 13, 1851,
1338 Julius, b. June 18, 1854,
1339 Betsey, b. June 3, 1858, d. June 3, 1858,
1340 Martha A., b. Jan. 19, 1860,
1341 Mary A., b. Apr. 4, 1862,
1342 Julia A., b. Oct. 16, 1866.

1327

OLIVE SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 19, 1824, in Sweden, N. Y.; June 16, 1844, she was m. to Guy Morgan; he was b. July 24, 1823; children:

Joseph Morgan, b. Dec. 15, 1850,
Mary E. Morgan, b. May 12, 1853, d. Apr. 22, 1856,
Sarah E. Morgan, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

1328

BETSEY SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 19, 1827, in Sweden, N. Y.; Apr. 21, 1851, she was m. to John Chadsey; he was b. in 1835; children:

Frank Chadsey, b. Jan. 1, 1856,
Adelbert Chadsey, b. Nov. 10, 1860.

1330

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 30, 1834, in Sweden, N. Y.; Jan. 1, 1857, he m. Nancy C. Howard, who was b. Nov. 20, 1833.

1267

JOHN SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 4, 1787, in Thompson, Conn., d. Feb. 21, 1844; in 1808 removed to Medfield, Mass., where he m. Abigail Wight May 30, 1813; she was b. Dec. 21, 1792, in Medfield; he died in Dover, Mass.; children:

+1343 Abigail Wight, b. Sep. 24, 1814,
1344 Elizabeth Morse, b. Sep. 4, 1816, d. Jan. 14, 1847 (unmarried),
+1345 Amos Wight, b. May 13, 1819,
1346 John Worthington, b. Mar. 24, 1821; m. Sarah Griffith Bigelow of Dover, Mass., Dec. 22, 1853; he was connected with the Reform School of Providence, R. I.;
+1347 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 23, 1823,
1348 George Howard, b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. Mary Bickford of Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1853;
1349 William Frederick, b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. Jan. 25, 1849,
+1350 Elbridge Eugene, b. Feb. 9, 1830,
1351 Hannah Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1848,
1352 Sarah Eudora, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

1343

ABIGAIL WIGHT SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 24, 1814, in Medfield, Mass., d. Mar. 5, 1844; was m. Jan. 14, 1836, to Daniel Whitney Bullard of Sherborn, Mass.; he was b. May 13, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1883; children:

John Shumway Bullard, b. Apr. 16, 1837,
Abbie Althea Bullard, b. Mar. 28, 1841,
(Infant) b. Mar. 4, 1844, d. Mar. 9, 1844.

1345

AMOS WIGHT SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 13, 1819, in Medfield, Mass.; m. Hannah Harding of Medfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847; children:

1353 Hannah Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1849,
1354 Amos Wight, b. Aug. 16, 1851,
1355 William Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

1347

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 23, 1823; m. Lucy Ann Cutler of Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846; she was b. Feb. 18, 1827; children:

1356 Nathan Wight, b. Jan. 3, 1848,
1357 Albert Cutler, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

1350

ELBRIDGE EUGENE SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] Solomon,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Amanda F. A. O. Wales of Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1859; children:

1358 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1861,
1359 Maria May, b. Sep. 14, 1865,
1360 Mary Eudora, b. Nov. 13, 1868,
1361 George Elbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

842

BENJAMIN SHUMWAY[4] (Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 27, 1752, d. Sep. 22, 1849; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass., from which place he removed to Rowe, Mass.; Apr. 4,

1775, he m. Eunice Putnam, who was b. Dec. 4, 1753, d. Feb. 11, 1835; he was a Revolutionary soldier, as is shown by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys Company comman^{d} by Col^{n} Davis from Worcester Co. who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home: [among others] Benj Shumway Corp. marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret^{n} £2 13s. 4d." [Three other Shumways are on the same roll]. Children:

1362 (A son) b. June 15, 1776, d. June 15, 1776,
1363 (A son) b. Aug. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 21, 1777,
+1364 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 22, 1779,
+1365 Matilda, b. Mar. 16, 1781,
+1366 Nehemiah, b. Apr. 22, 1783, d. in Mar., 1870,
1367 Sylvanus, b. July 21, 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1813 (unmarried),
1368 Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Aug. 3, 1806 (unmarried),
+1369 Parley Putnam, b. Oct. 2, 1790,
+1370 Annis Sophia, b. May 9, 1793,
1371 Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. Aug. 22, 1795,
1372 Manning, b. Nov. 26, 1796, d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Hannah Hollis Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. May 26, 1800; they resided in Chardon, Ohio; no issue surviving infancy.

1364

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1779, in Rowe, Mass., d. Sep. 20, 1862; in 1818, he and his brother Nehemiah went as far west as Sandusky, Ohio, on a six weeks' prospecting trip; went on horseback as far as Buffalo; left their horses there and went on foot the remainder of the journey because the route was through such a dense forest. Earlier prospectors had made a clearing and built a log cabin near the present site of Bainbridge, O.; they made their headquarters with them while they remained. On one of their trips, they became lost, and wandered about for a whole day before succeeding in finding the cabin. During this time they were in peril from Indians, and wild beasts. Jeremiah selected a site in what is now known as Glenville (suburb

of Cleveland) and bought six hundred acres of land, removing there with his family in the summer of 1819; they came in two covered wagons, doing their own cooking on the way, and driving a cow. The journey required six weeks. Previous to starting, he sold his farm on Hoosac Mountain (Mass.) for $1,500, which he invested in land as stated. He is described as a man of indomitable energy and perserverance, steadfast in his convictions, of unswerving integrity, kind and generous to the poor, whom he never refused to aid; Feb. 16, 1801, he m. (1st) Betsey Murray, who was b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1802; in 1805 he m. (2d) Lucy Dewey, who was b. ———, d. May 2, 1810; on Nov. 2, 1812, he m. (3d) Helen Simmons, who was b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. May 19, 1870. The children by these several marriages were:

1373 Murray, b. Jan. 24, 1802, d. May 21, 1802,
1374 Joseph, b. in 1806, d. in 1827 (unmarried),
+1375 Parley Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1808,
+1376 Lucy, b. ———,
1377 Edmund, b. in 1816, d. in Aug., 1819, at Petersburg, N. Y.,
1378 Elizabeth, b. in 1817, d. in Aug., 1819, at Petersburg, N. Y.,
1379 Eliza, b. Jan. 2, 1820, d. Nov. 2, 1829,
1380 Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1822, d. June 30, 1842,
+1381 Alvira, b. Nov. 25, 1824,
+1382 George C., b. Nov. 23, 1826,
+1383 Catharine Helen, b. Oct. 2, 1828,
1384 Patience, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1847 (unmarried),
1385 Stillman, b. June 20, 1830, d. Oct. 28, 1831,
1386 Edwin J., b. June 8, 1833, d. July 20, 1861 (unmarried); served in War of the Rebellion, in "Cleveland Greys," 1st Ohio Regiment; contracted the sickness of which he died while in the army;
1387 Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. to H. E. Nelson May 12, 1855; he was b. July 8, 1827;
+1388 Luanna P., b. Nov. 3, 1839.

1375

PARLEY DEWEY SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in Massachusetts Oct. 12, 1808, d. at Scipio, Ind., Mar. 25, 1840; Jan. 3, 1832, he m. Frances Craney, who was b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 14, 1807 (she afterwards m. ——— Stillman, and lived in Elkhart, Ind.); one child:

+1389 Lucy Malinda, b. Oct. 30, 1837.

1389

LUCY MALINDA SHUMWAY[7] (Parley D.,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. at Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 30, 1837; Dec. 31, 1857, she was m. to Daniel Stover; he was b. Sep. 20, 1823, at Greencastle, Pa.; was formerly Superintendent of Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.; one child:

Dewey Stover, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

1376

LUCY SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. ———, d. Sep. 14, 1832, at Cleveland, Ohio; interment in Glenville; she was m. to Samuel Bon; children:

Adaline S. Bon, b. ———,
Jeremiah Bon, b. ———.

The younger died at twelve years of age.

1381

ALVIRA SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 25, 1824, in Cleveland, Ohio; she was m. (1st) to Justin Brainard Apr. 6, 1844, who was b. in 1821 in Connecticut, d. ———; Jan. 1, 1855, she was m. (2d) to John Elliott, who was b. ———, in Ireland, d. May 29, 1844; they removed

to Saline, Mich., and later to Pleasant Valley, Iowa. The children by both marriages were:

Jane Valona Brainard, b. May 23, 1845,
Mary Eleanora Elliott, b. Oct. 16, 1855,
Andrew James Elliott, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. Aug. 29, 1859,
William Albert Elliott, b. Sep. 10, 1861,
Josephine L. Elliott, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

1382

GEORGE C. SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 23, 1826; Mar. 28, 1848, he m. Ellen Douglas Utley, who was b. Dec. 28, 1832; is one of the wealthy citizens of Glenville, Ohio; children:

1390 Cora L., b. Jan. 14, 1850,
1391 Josephine, b. Sep. 7, 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1872,
1392 G. Walter, b. Nov. 10, 1852,
1393 Nellie, b. June 12, 1856,
1394 Flora May, b. Aug. 18, 1862,
1395 Blanche, b. Sep. 7, 1868.

1383

CATHERINE HELEN SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 2, 1828; July 2, 1848, she was m. to William Lloyd, who was b. Jan. 9, 1826; children:

Jeremiah Lloyd, b. Feb. 6, 1850,
Elsie Lloyd, b. July 4, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1880,
Reuben Stillman Lloyd, b. Oct. 30, 1853,
Eva Luanna Lloyd, b. Dec. 23, 1856,
William Linton Lloyd, b. Apr. 4, 1859,
Jennie Helen Lloyd, b. July 8, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1882,
Ellie Sarah Lloyd, b. Feb. 24, 1865, d. June 19, 1882,

Samuel Grant Lloyd, b. Feb. 26, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1868,
Ida Bell Lloyd, b. July 18, 1869.

1388

LUANNA P. SHUMWAY[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 3, 1839; May 4, 1864, she was m. to Charles Foljambe, who was b. Feb. 16, 1838. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and had one child:

DeMort Shumway Foljambe, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

1365

MATILDA SHUMWAY[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 16, 1781, d. Nov. 22, 1853; m. (1st) to Jonathan White, on Nov. 12, 1801; was m. (2d) to ——— Bassett. No issue to either marriage.

1366

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 22, 1783, d. in Mar. 1870; m. Mar. 4, 1810, Martha Tuttle; they were born in Rowe, Mass., and removed to Norwich, N. Y., about 1810, later to Guilford. (See p. 225 for an account of his trip west with his brother Jeremiah.) On his return, he located in Petersburg, N. Y., and later moved to Marshall, Mich. He was a fine carpenter and wood-carver, by trade. They had no children, but adopted Sylvanus Holden, when he was about three years of age, whose name was changed to Shumway by act of legislature.

+1396 Sylvanus, b. Apr. 7, 1820.

1396

SYLVANUS SHUMWAY (Adopted son of Nehemiah (No. 1366),
b. Apr. 7, 1820, in Princeton, Mass.; Nov. 13, 1844, m. Maria Phillips, who was b. May 14, 1804, in Guilford, N. Y. He was

universally respected, and called to fill many positions of trust in the community, such as Justice of the Peace, Supervisor of the town, etc.; was a prominent member of the Methodist Church, representing it in State Conventions; children:

1397 Charles, b. June 10, 1847, in Norwich, N. Y.; an attorney at law in that place (unmarried);
1398 Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Marion E. Richmond Oct. 19, 1870; she was b. Nov. 30, 1853; no issue;
1399 Merritt, b. July 11, 1854.

1369

PARLEY PUTNAM SHUMWAY[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 2, 1790, d. Aug. 13, 1868; he was born in Rowe, Mass.; removed successively to Florida and No. Adams, thence to Walton, Mich., where he was one of the first settlers, taking up 160 acres of land on which he built the first log house in the region; he had to take his grain to Detroit to mill (one hundred miles), using oxen for the purpose—a slow journey; moved to Tekonsha in 1853, where he resided until his death; was Justice of the Peace several years. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Eusabra Phillips, who was b. Oct. 8, 1796, d. Feb. 10, 1884; children:

+1400 Cynthia, b. Aug. 5, 1815,
+1401 Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1817,
+1402 Norman Phillips, b. Nov. 29, 1818,
+1403 Parley Elijah, b. Apr. 27, 1820,
+1404 Royal, b. Jan. 11, 1822,
1405 Anson Gooding, b. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1830,
1406 Eliza, b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. Sep. 23, 1845,
1407 Preserved Smith, b. May 10, 1828, d. May 14, 1832,
1408 Anna Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1830, d. Apr. 25, 1832,
+1409 Matilda Maria, b. Mar. 25, 1832,
+1410 Edwin Gooding, b. Mar. 30, 1834,
1411 Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1839,
1412 Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1839, d. Nov. 25, 1847.

1400

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. Sep. 22, 1839; July 14, 1836, was m. to Samuel Sedgwick, who was b. Apr. 7, 1813; removed to Michigan with her father in 1836; one child:

Samuel Oscar Sedgwick, b. ———.

1401

BENJAMIN SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 19, 1817, in Florida, Berkshire County, Mass., on the summit of one of the hills near the present Hoosac tunnel, d. Apr. 4, 1847; moved with his father to Walton, Mich., where they were pioneers; he is buried in Olivet, Mich.; m. Apr. 9, 1841, Mary F. DuBois, who was b. in Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828. After her husband's death she resided in Chicago, Ill.; children:

+1413 Harriet E., b. Nov. 18, 1842,
1414 George Watson, b. ———,
+1415 Frank A., b. July 9, 1844,
1416 Delia, b. in 1849, d. in Nov., 1851.

1413

HARRIET E. SHUMWAY[7] (Benjamin,[6] Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. to Frank Watson Oct. 25, 1861; he was b. Aug. 25, 1837; one child:

Fannie Watson, b. Dec. 11, 1863.

1415

FRANK A. SHUMWAY[7] (Benjamin,[6] Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 9, 1844, in Walton, Mich.; m. Susan E. Tuttle of Texas, Nov. 10, 1874; she was b. Mar. 18, 1857; he enlisted in Co. B,

1st Michigan Inf., Oct. 19, 1861; was in the Fifth Corps of the Army of the Potomac, participating in their principal battles; was wounded and taken prisoner at Gainesville, June 27, 1862; wounded a second time in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 6, 1863; mustered out of service Oct. 26, 1864; was in several locations in the West, but later settled in Waco, Texas, and pursued his trade of a carpenter; children:

1417 George Warren, b. Sep. 23, 1875,
1418 Leslie Adelbert, b. Apr. 13, 1879,
1419 Chester Clyde, b. Apr. 23, 1881.

1402

NORMAN PHILLIPS SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Aug. 27, 1840, Melissa M. Judson, who was b. Aug. 30, 1822; he was born in Massachusetts, removed with his father to Walton, Mich., where they were the first settlers, taking up a government tract of 160 acres of land; later he removed to Bellevue, Mich.; children:

+1420 David Olney, b. Nov. 4, 1846,
+1421 Elva Uretta, b. May 29, 1849.

1420

DAVID OLNEY SHUMWAY[7] (Norman P.,[6] Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. (1st) Annie E. Peck, Feb. 18, 1873, who was b. Oct. 18, 1850, d. Aug. 2, 1874; m. (2d) Mar. 30, 1876, Maggie May Wood, who was b. Dec. 24, 1855; children:

1422 (A son) b. July 18, 1874, d. July 19, 1874,
1423 (A daughter) b. May 5, 1877, d. May 5, 1877,
1424 Carrie May, b. Oct. 10, 1882,
1425 Norman Edwin, b. June 11, 1885.

1421

ELVA URETTA SHUMWAY[7] (Norman P.[6] Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 29, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1884; she was m. Jan. 11, 1871, to Fritz H. Gage, who was b. Dec. 9, 1847; one child:

Phillips Hazzard Gage, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

1403

PARLEY ELIJAH SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 27, 1820; m. Apr. 15, 1846, Maria Eunice Phillips, who was b. Apr. 17, 1828, d. Sep. 2, 1865; resided in Olivet, Mich.; children:

1426 Rosina Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. June 20, 1849,
1427 Chandler Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1850, d. June 20, 1855,
1428 Amelia Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1852,
1429 Salina Eliza, b. Sep. 10, 1854,
1430 Fannie Isabelle, b. June 20, 1857, d. July 18, 1864,
1431 Franklin Gooding, b. June 9, 1860,
1432 Ellen Oliver, b. July 28, 1862, d. June 30, 1868,
1433 Minnie Olean, b. Sep. 6, 1865.

1404

ROYAL SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 11, 1822, d. Feb. 25, 1857; lived in Walton, Mich., where he was a farmer; went to California in 1852, but returned to Walton in 1856, where his death occurred; he m. Almira Wheeler Jan. 7, 1849; she was b. Sep. 25, 1829; children:

1434 Elbert W., b. Oct. 25, 1849,
1435 Remember Royal, b. June 11, 1856, d. Mar. 6, 1863.

His widow afterwards married Gilbert I. Peck, Apr. 16, 1863, and resided successively in Battle Creek, No. Wayne, and Dowagiac, Mich. Later removed to Keeler, Mich., where she again became a widow.

1409

MATILDA MARIA SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 25, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1880; Nov. 23, 1851, she was m. to John Laberteaux, who was b. Mar. 25, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1880; children:

Edgar Laberteaux, b. June 7, 1855, d. July 25, 1855,
Carrie E. Laberteaux, b. June 14, 1861.

1410

EDWIN GOODING SHUMWAY[6] (Parley P.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. Martha Perkins Nov. 6, 1869; she was b. Aug. 26, 1850; children:

1436 Nellie M., b. Apr. 27, 1870; was m. to Hasie Horton Dec. 25, 1884;
1437 Lillie A., b. Apr. 19, 1873,
1438 Arah W., b. June 15, 1875,
1439 Kittie B., b. Oct. 8, 1878, d. Mar. 6, 1880,
1440 Edwin R., b. Apr. 17, 1881.

1370

ANNIS SOPHIA SHUMWAY[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jeremiah,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 9, 1793, d. July 26, 1870; was m. to Daniel Nelson May 18, 1813; he was b. Mar. 15, 1790, d. May 4, 1843; children:

Eunice S. Nelson, b. Oct. 18, 1813,
Francis A. Nelson, b. Mar. 4, 1815,
Sophia A. Nelson, b. May 1, 1821,
Louisa M. Nelson, b. Apr. 11, 1824,
Hosea E. Nelson, b. July 8, 1829,
Adaline Nelson, b. July 9, 1833, d. Mar. 3, 1841.

CHAPTER V.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID SHUMWAY.

9

LIEUT. DAVID SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 23, 1705, d. May 10, 1796; his birthplace was Boxford, Mass., but his parents removed to Oxford, Mass., in 1713, where his father was one of the pioneer settlers; in 1728, he removed to Sturbridge and took up land on what was later known as "Shumway Hill," being admitted into partnership with the original grantees after the grant was made to 42 petitioners Sept. 3, 1729; his lot was No. 44; he is said to have lived at first between two large rocks, putting a roof over the rocks; on this roof he could frequently hear the sound of the prowling wolves during the night; in this locality all his children were born; he filled several town official positions, and was widely respected; at a meeting of the town Oct. 14, 1741, a committee was chosen "to lot out the room [in church] convenient size for pews"; there was sufficient room for eighteen and each lot was given to the head of a family, he to build the pew and occupy it with his family during his natural life and the widow, should she succeed him; at her decease the pew was to revert to the town by the payment of the original cost to the estate; the committee reported Feb. 9, 1742: Moses Marcey had first choice, * * * David Shumway ninth choice; his name appears as Lieut. in a Roll of Capt. Joseph Cheney's Co., Col. John Chandler's Reg't. showing he entered service Aug. 11, 1757; marched for relief of Ft. William Henry, 180 miles, 15 days service 1s. 4d.; m. (1st) Esther ———, about 1735; children:

+1441 Esther, b. Apr. 3, 1736, d. May 14, 1786,
+1442 Asa, b. Oct. 16, 1738, d. in 1811,
+1443 Mary, b. June 25, 1740,
+1444 David, b. May 12, 1742, d. in 1818,
+1445 Solomon, b. Apr. 1, 1745, d. in 1826;

he m. (2d) Alice Answorth (Ainsworth?) Sep. 20, 1751; she was b. in 1727, d. Jan. 12, 1810; children:

+1446 Cyril, b. May 14, 1752,
+1447 Elijah, b. July 24, 1753,
1448 Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1754; m. to Barachilah Scott Aug. 30, 1779;
+1449 Abigail, b. July 8, 1756,
+1450 Lavinia, b. Aug. 26, 1759,
1451 Chloe, b. Nov. 4, 1761,
1452 Jemima, b. Aug. 3, 1763,
+1453 Danforth, b. July 18, 1768.

1441

ESTHER SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 3, 1736, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. May 14, 1786; was m. to Capt. James Walker June 1, 1757; he was b. in Nov., 1732, in Weston, Mass., d. in Nov., 1806; lived in Belchertown; children:

James Walker, b. Mar. 31, 1758,
Hezekiah Walker, b. Apr. 24, 1760,
Elijah Walker, b. May 8, 1762,
Silas Walker, b. Aug. 15, 1764,
Esther Walker, b. Apr. 13, 1766, d. June 29, 1782,
Jason Walker, b. June 6, 1768,
Nathaniel Walker, b. Apr. 30, 1770,
Mary Walker, b. Mar. 14, 1772,
David Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1775,
Samuel Walker, b. Dec. 19, 1777.

1442

ASA SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 16, 1738, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1811; m. Eunice Bardwell June 4, 1764; she was b. in 1744, at Hatfield, Mass., d. in 1831; children:

1454 Asa, b. June 27, 1765; he was a Revolutionary soldier as appears in Mass. records of the 5th

Division of 6 mos. men which marched from Springfield under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. Bay Reg't. July 6, 1780, where he is listed "Age 18, Stat. 5 ft. 8 in, comp'n, light, Belchertown."

1455 Louisa, b. Sep. 12, 1766, d. in 1826,
+1456 Chloe, b. Sep. 2, 1768, d. in 1826,
+1457 Alfred, b. Apr. 20, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1858,
+1458 Perez, b. July 20, 1773, d. in Sep., 1859,
1459 Abijah, b. Aug. 4, 1775, d. in infancy,
+1460 Abijah, b. Aug. 17, 1777, d. Mar. 1, 1859,
+1461 Asa, b. July 22, 1780, d. Oct. 30, 1820,
+1462 Elijah, b. July 25, 1783, d. Aug. 14, 1859.

1456

CHLOE SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 2, 1768, d. in 1826; m. to Samuel Cowles in 1790; he was b. in Williamsburg, Mass.; they lived in Hatfield, Mass., until his death, when she returned to Belchertown. They had several children, record not obtained.

1457

ALFRED SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1771, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1858; resided for a time in Shaftsbury, Vt., removing later, to North Adams, Mass., where his death occurred; m. Elizabeth Steward Jan. 17, 1797; she was b. Mar. 22, 1777, d. Jan. 29, 1870; their wedded life was over sixty years; he was a soldier, one of those called out to suppress the "Shays' Rebellion," as appears in the Massachusetts records at Boston, from which we get the following: "Cap[t] Henry Porter's Company, Col[n] "Ezra Bodlams Regiment for four months North Hampton "26th June 1787 [among other names] Alfred Shumway "enlisted 6th March 1786 and dismissed 23d June"; children:

+1463 Horace, b. Apr. 1, 1798,
+1464 Nancy, b. Nov. 5, 1799,

+1465 Hiram, b. Jan. 5, 1803, d. June 9, 1871,
+1466 Columbus, b. Mar. 22, 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1845,
+1467 Steward, b. Apr. 2, 1807,
+1468 Cyrus, b. Sep. 27, 1810,
+1469 Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1811,
+1470 Elijah Bardwell, b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1850,
+1471 Sally, b. June 1, 1816,
+1472 Alfred, b. Mar. 29, 1819,
+1473 Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1821.

1463

HORACE SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1798, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Nov. 10, 1882; m. (1st) Clarissa Sanderson July 8, 1819; she was b. Feb. 5, 1800, d. ———; he m. (2d) Abigail Boyington Jan. 6, 1835; she was b. Mar. 11, 1808, d. Nov. 10, 1882 (husband and wife died the same night); resided in Hatfield, Mass., until the death of his first wife, then in Hadley until his death; occupation, mfr. of boots and shoes; children:

1474 Horace, b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Hatfield, Mass.; m. Myra Wait Oct. 23, 1857; she was b. Jan. 22, 1824; no issue;
+1475 Orsaman C., b. Oct. 3, 1823,
+1476 Mary Angelia, b. Feb. 23, 1827,
+1477 Hiram S., b. July 6, 1836, d. June 28, 1864,
1478 Clarissa E., b. Apr. 29, 1838,
1479 Henry L., b. Mar. 21, 1842, d. June 23, 1843,
1480 Fannie M., b. Dec. 23, 1843,
+1481 Mary Abby, b. Apr. 1, 1846.

1475

ORSAMAN C. SHUMWAY[7] (Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1823, in Hatfield, Mass.; resided also in Plainfield, and in Hadley; occupation, farmer, and manufacturer of brooms; m. Julia Dunakin Dec. 5, 1849; she was b. Sep. 18, 1829; children:

+1482 Mary Angelia, b. Oct. 12, 1850,
1483 Henry O., b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Julia M. Smith Nov. 24, 1887; she was b. Sep. 30, 1862;
+1484 Sarah E., b. Dec. 5, 1856.

1482

MARY ANGELIA SHUMWAY[8] (Orsaman C.,[7] Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 12, 1850; was m. to Charles R. Burt Oct. 6, 1868; children:

Orsaman C. Burt, b. ———,
Luella Alice Burt, b. ———,
Carrie Angie Burt, b. ———.

1484

SARAH E. SHUMWAY[8] (Orsaman C.,[7] Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. to Frank A. Holden Jan. 10, 1887; children:

F. Hallie Holden, b. ———,
Bessie M. Holden, b. ———.

1476

MARY ANGELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. (1st) to George Whitman Nov. 6, 1844; he was b. in 1820, d. Apr. 3, 1845; one child:

Eugenie M. Whitman, b. Nov. 6, 1845;

m. (2d) to Charles Rand Nov. 6, 1847; he was b. Nov. 2, 1818, d. Mar. 25, 1876; children:

Josephine E. Rand, b. Oct. 22, 1848,
Orsamus C. Rand, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1859,
Herbert S. Rand, b. Mar. 19, 1855,

William H. Rand, b. Feb. 3, 1857,
Cora B. Rand, b. Sep. 4, 1859, d. Mar. 6, 1867.

1477

HIRAM S. SHUMWAY[7] (Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 6, 1836, d. June 28, 1864; m. Lorissa Pease Apr. 26, 1854; she was b. Dec. 24, 1836; children:

1485 Eva L., b. Feb. 16, 1855,
1486 ———, b. Apr. 24, 1856.

1481

MARY ABBY SHUMWAY[7] (Horace,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. to Charles F. Sweetland Sep. 6, 1869; children:

Fannie M. Sweetland, b. July 6, 1870, d. Nov. 2, 1870,
Frank H. Sweetland, b. Sep. 19, 1871.

1464

NANCY SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 5, 1799, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1876; was m. to Willard Moody in Belchertown Dec. 23, 1823; he was b. Jan. 23, 1797, in So. Hadley, Mass., d. Apr. 30, 1880, in Williamstown, Mass.; children:

Harriet Moody, b. Dec. 12, 1824,
Willard Moody, b. Mar. 3, 1826,
Seth Moody, b. Sep. 14, 1827, d. Apr. 20, 1848,
George A. Moody, b. July 9, 1829,
Eliza Moody, b. May 19, 1831,
Jane E. Moody, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1887.

1465

HIRAM SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 5, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., d. June 9, 1871; resided successively in Shaftsbury, Vt., No. Adams, Mass., and after March, 1843, in Petersburg, N. Y., where his death occurred; occupation, carpenter; m. Lucy Knapp Jan. 1, 1830, in Hatfield, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 25, 1867; children:

+1487 Edwin, b. Apr. 25, 1831,
+1488 Hiram, b. Apr. 11, 1834,
1489 (Infant) b. May 11, 1837, d. May 11, 1837,
+1490 George, b. Feb. 23, 1843.

1487

DEA. EDWIN SHUMWAY[7] (Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 25, 1831, in Shaftsbury, Vt., d. May 5, 1904; he was a prosperous farmer in Berlin, N. Y., an active member of the Baptist Church, of which Church he was a deacon at the time of his death; m. Mary E. Lamphier Dec. 26, 1852; she was b. Apr. 3, 1834, in Berlin, N. Y., d. Mar. 8, 1893; children:

+1491 Jennie Lois, b. Feb. 21, 1855, in Hancock, Mass.,
+1492 Nellie Marilla, b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Berlin, N. Y.,
+1493 Frederick Lamphier, b. May 28, 1862, in Berlin, N. Y.,
1494 Frank Edwin, b. Nov. 17, 1864, d. Jan. 2, 1867,
+1495 Bertha Mary, b. July 9, 1870, in Berlin, N. Y.

1491

JENNIE LOIS SHUMWAY[8] (Edwin,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 21, 1855, in Hancock, Mass.; m. to Elwyn Denett Greene May 4, 1878; he was b. Jan. 21, 1856; residence, Brunswick, N. Y.; he is in the milk business in Troy, N. Y.; children:

Nellie Mary Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1885,
Kittie Maude Greene, b. Nov. 13, 1886,
Lela Marilla Greene, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

1492

NELLIE MARILLA SHUMWAY[8] (Edwin,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Eben William Stillman Aug. 30, 1880; he was b. Dec. 26, 1851, in Petersburgh, N. Y.; is in hardware business in Paterson, N. J., where they reside; one child:

Frank Edwin Stillman, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

1493

FREDERICK LAMPHIER SHUMWAY[8] (Edwin,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 28, 1862, in Berlin, N. Y.; occupation, painter, and resides in Berlin; he m. Della May Smith Sep. 15, 1887; she was b. July 3, 1863, d. July 7, 1908; children:

1496 Arthur Edwin, b. Jan. 19, 1889,
1497 Mabel Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1897.

1495

BERTHA MARY SHUMWAY[8] (Edwin,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 9, 1870, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Eri Finkle Dec. 18, 1896; he was b. May 31, 1837, in Berlin, N. Y., and is a farmer there; one child:

Elsie May Finkle, b. Sep. 27, 1897.

1488

HIRAM SHUMWAY[7] (Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 11, 1834, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Ann A. Harrington, who was b. May 15, 1834, in No. Adams, Mass.; he is a

veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 125th N. Y. Infantry in August, 1862; was in the battles of Harper's Ferry, The Wilderness, and at Appomatox C. H. when Gen. Lee surrendered; at Harper's Ferry he was taken prisoner, and sent away to await exchange; was never wounded, though he participated in 24 battles; was mustered out in 1865; he resides at this time (1909) in Petersburgh, N. Y., and has lived to see thirteen grandchildren and twenty-two great-grandchildren, nearly all of whom are now living; his occupation was a bridge builder; children:

+1498 Ida Lucy, b. Nov. 5, 1853,
+1499 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1855,
+1500 Louis E., b. Sep. 7, 1859,
+1501 Rena Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

1498

IDA LUCY SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 5, 1853, in Petersburg, N. Y.; m. to George F. Burdick Feb. 4, 1872; he is a veteran of the Civil War, having been a member of the 6th N. Y. Cavalry; they reside in Petersburg; children:

Ida May Burdick, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. to M. V. Smith of Bayonne, N. J. (in business in N. Y. City), Oct. 14, 1896;
Jennie Burdick, b. May 7, 1875; m. to A. M. Chazotte July 6, 1892;
Franklin Burdick, b. Mar. 21, 1877, d. Apr. 8, 1877.

1499

MARY JANE SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 2, 1855, in Petersburg, N. Y., d. in April, 1894; m. to Samuel A. Jones June 20, 1872; resided for a time in N. Y. City, now (1909) in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; children:

Arthur Allen Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1874, d. Mar. 4, 1907,
Maud Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Oscar Cook Mar. 7, 1896;
William Jones, b. May 11, 1884.

1500

LOUIS EUGENE SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 7, 1859, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Kate Augusta Thrall Jan. 9, 1881; she was b. Sep. 6, 1858; reside (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is in the ice and coal business; children:

+1502 Bessie, b. Nov. 8, 1881,
+1503 Walter, b. Nov. 7, 1884,
1504 Clifford, b. May 1, 1890.

1502

BESSIE SHUMWAY[9] (Louis E.,[8] Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 8, 1881; m. to William H. Abbott June 8, 1898; children:

William H. Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1900,
Clifford Douglass Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1903,
Florence May Abbott, b. July 6, 1907.

1503

WALTER SHUMWAY[9] (Louis E.,[8] Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Ella Jesperson Nov. 2, 1904; she was b. in 1886, d. Sep. 7, 1907; one child:

1505 Bessie, b. Oct. 4, 1905.

1501

RENA MARIA SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram,[7] Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Berlin, N. Y., d. in November, 1893; m. to Ralph Powers Mar. 4, 1879; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:

Frederick R. Powers, b. Jan. 18, 1880,
Frank L. Powers, b. Aug. 14, 1882,
Charles H. Powers, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

1490

GEORGE SHUMWAY[7] (Hiram,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Flora Ann Brown Sep. 20, 1862; she was b. Jan. 23, 1843; he was a soldier in the "Black Horse Cavalry," organized in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and was on duty in Washington, D. C., for six months during the Civil War, but was in no battles; children:

1506 Carrie Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1866,
1507 Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 4, 1872.

1466

REV. COLUMBUS SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 22, 1805, in No. Adams, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1845; graduated at Amherst College, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York; residence, Townsend, Mass., where he was settled over the Congregational Church; at the time of his death, he was a pastor in Worcester; m. Catharine F. Fowler in Sep., 1835; she was b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1889; children:

+1508 Sarah Hart, b. Feb. 26, 1837,
+1509 John Fowler, b. Aug. 26, 1839,
1510 George Columbus, b. in June, 1846, d. in May, 1847.

1508

SARAH HART SHUMWAY[7] (Columbus,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 26, 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; m. to Maj. Sullivan H. Ballou Oct. 15, 1855; he was b. Mar. 28, 1827, in Cumber-

land, R. I., d. July 21, 1861; he was an attorney at law in Providence, R. I., but at the outbreak of the Civil War, was commissioned as major of the 2d Rhode Island Regiment, and was killed in the first battle of Bull Run, after serving only six weeks; she occupied the position of Secretary of the Public Schools of Providence for several years; children:

Edgar Fowler Ballou, b. Aug. 21, 1856; he is now in California;

William Bowen Ballou, b. Jan. 2, 1859; is in business in New York City.

1509

JOHN FOWLER SHUMWAY[7] (Columbus,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 26, 1839, in Worcester, Mass, d. Feb. 8, 1908; he served in the Navy and in the Army during the Civil War, 1861 to 1865; he was killed on the tracks of the Phila. & Reading R. R. in Philadelphia, by a shifting locomotive; m. Catharine Leahy June 24, 1871; she was b. May 15, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.; children:

1510a William Fowler, b. July 27, 1872,

1511 George Walcott Fowler, b. Mar. 12, 1882,

1512 Catharine Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1892, d. Nov. 16, 1900.

1467

STEWARD SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 2, 1807, in Peru, Mass.; m. Mary Leland Dec. 2, 1830; she was b. Nov. 30, 1803; children:

1513 Charles S., b. Aug. 24, 1831, d. in March, 1854; he went to the Australia mines, then to Callao, and on his way home died of yellow fever;

1514 Caroline M., b. Feb. 21, 1833, d. Oct. 17, 1835,

1515 Catharine, b. June 21, 1835, d. Mar. 28, 1838,

1516 Caroline M., b. Oct. 2, 1836, d. Mar. 23, 1838,

1517 George Dwight, b. Apr. 3, 1838; occupation, druggist, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. Eunice Janes Nov. 25, 1866; she was b. Dec. 1, 1841; no issue;
+1518 Henry L., b. Feb. 8, 1840,
1519 Edwin, b. May 17, 1843; m. Julia Narcutt May 6, 1869; she was b. July 16, 1846, d. June 28, 1872; no issue;
1520 John W., b. Mar. 20, 1847, d. June 5, 1867.

1518

HENRY L. SHUMWAY[7] (Steward,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 8, 1840; occupation, druggist, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. (1st) Mary F. Parsons Nov. 4, 1859; she was b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1867; he m. (2d) Caroline E. Burt Mar. 4, 1870; children:

1521 Emma Kate, b. Feb. 4, 1861,
1522 Mary Electa, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

1468

CYRUS SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 27, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1886; his birthplace was Belchertown, Mass.; m. Sophia C. Stocking Dec. 22, 1836, in Akron, Ohio; she was b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. Mar. 28, 1895; they resided successively in Akron, Massilon, Mansfield, and in 1880 removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; he was killed by an express train while attempting to cross the tracks near the 52nd Street Station, Penna. R. R.; children:

+1523 Celia E., b. Apr. 14, 1838,
1524 Sidney S., b. Sep. 27, 1839, d. Sep. 27, 1841,
+1525 Cyrus, b. Dec. 14, 1842,
+1526 Mary D., b. Dec. 27, 1846,
1527 Laura A., b. Apr. 10, 1848, in Massilon, Ohio, d. ———,
1528 Clarence E., b. Dec. 5, 1850, in Massilon, Ohio, d. ———.

1523

CELIA E. SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 14, 1838, in Akron, Ohio; m. to Edward R. Black Mar. 21, 1855; he was b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1903. He held a responsible position with the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and became a participator in some of the stirring events in the nation's history early in 1861. Abraham Lincoln had received many invitations from the cities and State capitals between Springfield, Ill., and Washington, to permit the people to honor him by receptions, meetings, &c., as he was en route to the nation's capital. He decided to accept eleven of these; so that the journey consumed about two weeks. During this fortnight, delegates from the States in insurrection were in session at Montgomery, Ala., organizing a government openly pledged to rebellion, and public feeling was at a high tension. Threats had been made in newspapers to seize Washington, to burn public buildings, and some uneasiness was felt for Mr. Lincoln's safety. While in Philadelphia on the night of February 21, 1861, he received several warnings that an attempt upon his life would be made before he reached Washington. A conference was held at the Continental Hotel, and it was decided that he should go to Harrisburg and fulfil his engagement for a reception by the Governor and Legislature there, and be guided by events. At a conference during dinner at Harrisbug, it was the opinion that he should proceed that night, secretly, to Washington via Philadelphia. Mr. Lincoln was the only one who disapproved. "What would the nation think," he said impressively, "of its President stealing into the capital like a thief in the night?" His friends were unanimous, however, and Lincoln finally yielded to their plans. The special train left Harrisburg about six o'clock that night, and Edward R. Black was the engineer. He once related the story of the trip thus: "I was told to make no stops, and when obliged to take water, to do so at the most secluded places I could; to keep a sharp lookout, and to arrive at 30th Street, West Philadelphia, by 10 o'clock, sure. Feeling the great responsibility upon me, you may be sure I looked after things mighty

sharp. At 10 P. M. we reached 30th Street, a closed cab was waiting, to which Mr. Lincoln walked, and was driven to Broad and Prime Streets, which was then the station of the P. W. &. B. R. R. The next morning, when the United States was at breakfast, the news had been flashed over the wires that President Lincoln was safe in Washington, while the nation thought he was in Harrisburg." The Presidential party at Harrisburg (including Col. Scott, President of the Penn. R. R.,) passed a sleepless night, but as day was breaking, Col. Scott received an unsigned dispatch reading, "Plums delivered nuts safely," which had been previously arranged, and their anxiety was relieved. Nicolay and Hay's "Life of Lincoln" adds: "Public opinion at the time, and for years afterwards, was puzzled by the event, and the utmost contrariety of comment, ranging from the highest praise to the severest detraction which caricature, ridicule, and denunciation could express, was long current. Newspapers vaguely explained that a plot existed to assassinate him on his way through Baltimore about midday of Saturday, which plot was prevented by the secret journey on Friday night. This theory has neither been proved or disproved by the lapse of time. Mr. Lincoln did not entertain it in this form, or base his course upon it. Long after, he said: 'I did not then, nor do I now believe I should have been assassinated; but I thought it wise to run no risk where no risk was necessary.'"

1525

CYRUS SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 14, 1842, in Akron, O., d. Apr. 27, 1909; resided in Columbus, Ohio, later in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Joan Hade Sep. 20, 1871; she was b. Apr. 6, 1851; children:

1529 Kittie H., b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. to W. C. Pope in Aug. 1900; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.;

1530 Roberta M., b. Sep. 27, 1874; m. to Robert P. Cowan; resides in St. John, New Brunswick.

1526

MARY D. SHUMWAY[7] (Cyrus,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 27, 1846, in Akron, Ohio; m. to Leroy Parsons Sep. 14, 1876; he was b. May 12, 1843; residence, Mansfield, Ohio; one child:

Edward Roy Parsons, b. Mar. 18, 1878.

1469

LOUISA SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. to Dea. Samuel Veazie of No. Adams, Mar. 5, 1833; he was b. July 15, 1808, d. July 23, 1884; was a deacon in the First Baptist Church; children:

Helen Jeannette Veazie, b. Dec. 29, 1833, d. Aug. 15, 1835,
Helen Juliet Veazie, b. Apr. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 16, 1838,
Angelia M. Veazie, b. Dec. 24, 1838,
M. Eugenia Veazie, b. Dec. 24, 1838,
Erwin T. Veazie, b. Apr. 21, 1841,
Charles C Veazie, b. Dec. 8, 1845,
Irvin Veazie, b. ———.

1470

ELIJAH BARDWELL SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1850; resided in No. Adams, Mass.; occupation, carpenter and joiner; m. Adaline G. Brown; she was b. ———, d. Nov. 28, 1854; children:

+1531 Alexander B., b. Oct. 5, 1835,
1532 Frederick C., b. Feb. 3, 1846; unmarried; occupation, printer; residence, New Haven, Conn.;
1533 John Milton, b. in Dec., 1848, d. July 27, 1850.

1531

CAPT. ALEXANDER B. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah B.,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 5, 1835, in No. Adams, Mass.; resided in Litchfield, Conn.; occupation, printer; was foreman in office of the "Litchfield Enquirer"; in Sep., 1862, was commissioned as 2d Lieut. in the 19th Conn. Infantry, which was later changed to an artillery regiment known as the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery; in this he was 1st Lieut. and Captain; was wounded in battle of Opequan Creek Sep. 19, 1864, when Sheridan won his first victory in the Shenandoah Valley; he m. Fanny M. Bonney May 12, 1857; she was b. Aug. 21, 1837; children:

1534 Cora A., b. July 28, 1859,
1535 Ida E., b. Jan. 25, 1861, d. Sep. 6, 1866,
1536 Charles E., b. Nov. 25, 1862,
1537 Frederick H., b. May 23, 1870.

1471

SALLY SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 1, 1816; m. to Anthony W. Fletcher Feb. 4, 1836, in No Adams, Mass.; he was b. Dec. 1, 1811; children:

Theresa Bennett Fletcher, b. Dec. 15, 1836,
Wm. H. Harrison Fletcher, b. June 28, 1840, d. Mar. 23, 1862,
Albert Gleason Fletcher, b. July 8, 1844, d. Oct. 8, 1862,
Harriet Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Apr. 2, 1847,
Everett Anthony Fletcher, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1856,
Robert Everett Fletcher, b. Sep. 17, 1861, d. Apr. 13, 1863.

1472

ALFRED SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 29, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. July 23, 1905; removed to Shaftsbury with his parents in 1828; later, resided

in No. Adams, Waterford, N. Y., Albany, and Lansingburg, N. Y.; occupation, mason and builder; m. (1st) Sarah Bump Jan. 1, 1837, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1872; m. (2d) Maria Hemstreet Jan. 15, 1874; children:

+1538 William Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1838,
1539 Helen Juliet, b. July 5, 1840, d. Nov. 5, 1851,
+1540 Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 6, 1843,
1541 Maria Louisa, b. July 3, 1845,
+1542 George Edward, b. May 6, 1847,
1543 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1854, d. July 22, 1854,
+1544 Willard Clifford, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

1538

WILLIAM HENRY SHUMWAY[7] (Alfred,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 3, 1838; occupation, mason and builder; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Augusta King Nov. 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 24, 1841, d. Sept. 25, 1889; children:

1545 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 2, 1868,
1546 William Houghton, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1540

CHARLES FRANKLIN SHUMWAY[7] (Alfred,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 6, 1843; occupation, mason and builder; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Sabina Herring Traphagen Nov. 29, 1865; she was b. Dec. 11, 1842; children:

+1547 Harry E., b. Jan. 10, 1868,
1548 Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

1547

HARRY E. SHUMWAY[8] (Charles F.,[7] Alfred,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 10, 1868; m. Mary Wilder, of Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1896; one child:

1549 Edith, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

1542

GEORGE EDWARD SHUMWAY[7] (Alfred,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 6, 1847; m. Hortense Alura Sickler Nov. 24, 1869; she was b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1897; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; children:

1550 William Alfred, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1872,
1551 Alfred, b. Sept. 28, 1872,
1552 Hattie, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

1544

WILLARD CLIFFORD SHUMWAY[7] (Alfred[6], Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 26, 1878; m. Vea Catharine Chambers Oct. 17, 1904; she was b. Sep. 23, 1885; children:

1552a Marion Chambers, b. Oct. 6, 1905,
1552b Clifford Alfred, b. May 4, 1907.

1473

JOSEPH HENRY SHUMWAY[6] (Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Martha Emeline Roberts June 2, 1842; she was b. Mar. 22, 1821; resided in No. Adams, Mass.; children:

+1553 Helen A., b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1863,
+1554 Sarah Adelaide, b. Feb. 6, 1846,
+1555 Henry A., b. Jan. 8, 1848,
+1556 Alvaretta E., b. Aug. 1, 1849.

1553

HELEN A. SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph H.,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1863; m. to Wallace W. Coleman Aug. 29, 1862; he was b. Dec. 14, 1843; one child:

Helen Adelaide Coleman, b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

1554

SARAH ADELAIDE SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph H.,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. to Martin Luther Manchester Jan. 4, 1862; he was b. Feb. 4, 1844; children:

Lizzie Belle Manchester, b. Sept. 4, 1868,
Eva Adelaide Manchester, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

1555

HENRY A. SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph H.,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Eugenia Maria Whitman May 22, 1866; she was b. Nov. 6, 1845; one child:

1557 Eva Bell, b. Jan. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 8, 1868.

1556

ALVARETTA E. SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph H.,[6] Alfred,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. to John Hart Mitchell June 3, 1870; he was b. May 14, 1848; one child:

William Henry Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

1458

PEREZ SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 20, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., d. in Sept. 1859, in Petersham, Mass.; m. (1st) C—— Flagg; she was b. March 26,

1776, d. Feb. 20, 1810; m. (2d) Mrs. Sarah Rogers Dwight in 1811; she was b. Nov. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 4, 1855, at Waterford, Vt.; children:

+1558 Eliza F., b. June 27, 1800,
1559 Lyman, b. in 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1810,
+1560 Zemira Flagg, b. Nov. 22, 1809,
+1561 Relief S., b. Jan. 12, 1812,
+1562 Dorice Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1813,
+1563 James, b. July 13, 1815.

1558

ELIZA F. SHUMWAY[6] (Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 27, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1881; m. to James B. Rogers in Mar., 1822; he was b. July 16, 1799, d. June 6, 1876; children:

James Rawson Rogers, b. Feb. 13, 1823,
Enos Taylor Rogers, b. July 13, 1825,
William Crawford Rogers, b. Dec. 23, 1827,
Warren Flint Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1842.

1560

DEA. ZEMIRA FLAGG SHUMWAY[6] (Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 22, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1876; residence, Petersham, Mass.; m. (1st) Rhoda W. Rogers Feb. 11, 1835, at Hardwick, Mass.; she was b. June 15, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1855; m. (2d) Lucinda Dexter Oct. 1, 1856, at Hardwick; she was b. Apr. 3, 1814, d. Mar. 15, 1878; children:

+1564 Zemira Payson, b. July 13, 1837,
1565 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1840, d. Oct. 11, 1866, in Athol (interred in Petersham, Mass.); she was m. to Theodore Weld Fisher Dec. 6, 1865; he was b. May 9, 1838; no issue.
+1566 Rufus Torrey, b. Oct. 2, 1846,
1567 George Franklin, b. July 24, 1851.

1564

ZEMIRA PAYSON SHUMWAY[7] (Zemira F.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 13, 1837, in Ware, Mass., d. May 3, 1866, at Taylorsville, Ill.; was an attorney at law, practising in Mt. Auburn, and in Taylorsville; enlisted for three months, May 1, 1861, and was made orderly sergeant of Co. H, 14th Ill. Volunteers; reenlisted May 25, 1861, and was subsequently promoted to 2d Lieut. and on Jan. 3, 1863 to 1st Lieut.; was in battles of Shiloh, Holly Springs, and siege of Vicksburg, also in capture of Jackson, Miss., in which his regiment assisted in storming the rebel works with great loss of life; was mustered out June 17, 1864; he m. Harriet E. Pray Feb. 12, 1862 (while on a furlough, returning to his regiment the same evening); she was b. Mar. 14, 1839; and was the eldest daughter of a Baptist minister; one child:

1568 Lou Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

1566

RUFUS TORREY SHUMWAY[7] (Zemira F.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 2, 1846, in Dana, Mass.; m. Georgiana C. Goodridge June 16, 1870; she was b. Oct. 16, 1846; children:

1569 Lucie M., b. Aug. 6, 1871,
1570 George O., b. Oct. 9, 1873,
1571 Maylon K., b. Aug. 28, 1875,
1572 Gertrude L., b. Oct. 8, 1878,
1573 Warren P., b. May 13, 1881,
1574 Carrie M., b. Apr. 19, 1885, d. July 21, 1886.

1561

RELIEF S. SHUMWAY[6] (Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 12, 1812; she was m. to Joseph Allen Gould Feb. 18, 1839; he was b. June 25, 1809; children:

Joseph Dwight Gould, b. May 25, 1840,

John Gould, b. Aug. 19, 1844, d. July 29, 1847,
Abbie Elizabeth Gould, b. Oct. 12, 1847,
Emma Gould, b. July 17, 1851, d. Mar. 6, 1855.

1562

MAJOR DORICE DWIGHT SHUMWAY[6] (Perez,[5], Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sept. 28, 1813, in Williamsburg, Worcester Co., Mass., d. May 9, 1870; in 1834, removed to Zanesville, Ohio, where he lived until 1837, during which time he was in business under the style of Shumway & Patrick, but which was then removed to Zanesville, Ill., and conducted by him as sole owner; there, he was elected major of State militia, also County Commissioner of Montgomery County; was a member of legislature; member of the Constitutional Convention in 1848; served four years as County Judge, and was also Master in Chancery; was prominent in Masonry serving the local lodge 18 years as Worshipful Master, and High Priest of the Chapter from its organization; was Vice-Pres. of the State Agricultural Society; was one of the wealthy men of the town, and built a very beautiful residence, which was one of the sights of the place; he m. Emily Rebecca Apphyre Rountree, of Hillsborough, Ill., dau. of Hon. Hiram Rountree, June 3, 1841; she was b. Nov. 1, 1819, d. Nov. 23, 1886; after his marriage, removed to Taylorville, where he remained until his death, at first continuing in mercantile business, later practising law; children:

+1575 Hiram Perez, b. June 11, 1842,
+1576 Sarah Nancy, b. Jan. 19, 1844,
+1577 Dorice Dwight, b. Dec. 19, 1845,
+1578 Augustus French, b. June 13, 1848,
+1579 John Newton Cloud, b. Sept. 28, 1850,
+1580 Emily Relief, b. Dec. 13, 1852,
1581 Ellen Rountree, b. Aug. 31, 1855, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Joseph Charles Tureman June 11, 1879; he was b. July 27, 1847; no issue.
1582 Luro Snow, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Dec. 31, 1858.

1575

HIRAM PEREZ SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 11, 1842, in Zanesville, Ill., d. April 30, 1903, in Springfield, Ill.; was State Senator and took an active part in State politics; was an eminent campaign speaker, especially in the Presidential years, and used some unique methods of illustration; resided in Taylorville, Ill., and was President of the Taylorville Coal Co., m. Ellen Holmes Nov. 13, 1866; she was b. Apr. 17, 1846; children:

+1583 Fannie Dwight, b. Nov. 15, 1870,
+1584 Florence Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1872,
+1585 Velma, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

1583

FANNIE DWIGHT SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram P.[7] Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 15, 1870; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Dean Wirt Rockwell of Taylorville, Apr. 6, 1893; he was b. Aug. 4, 1872; children:

Donald Shumway Rockwell, b. Jan. 8, 1896,
Dorothy Burns Rockwell, b. Jan. 21, 1897, d. Feb. 29, 1897,
Robert Dean Rockwell, b. Sep. 28, 1902.

1584

FLORENCE HOLMES SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram P.,[7] Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 30, 1872; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Albert Thompson Barnes of Taylorville, Aug. 2, 1893; he was b. Oct. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 8, 1904; children:

Florence Barnes, b. Mar. 30, 1895,
Ellen Barnes, b. Feb. 19, 1897,
Henrietta Barnes, b. Nov. 17, 1899,
Albert Hiram Barnes, b. July 5, 1901, d. July 5, 1901.

1585

VELMA SHUMWAY[8] (Hiram P.,[7] Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 8, 1877; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Albert William Stokes of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1900; he was b. Sep. 5, 1877; children:

Hiram Shumway Stokes, b. Aug. 6, 1901, d. Aug. 13, 1901,
Richard Shumway Stokes, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

1576

SARAH NANCY SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter,[1]

b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. to David Truax Moore Jan. 19, 1864; he was b. Sep. 23, 1833; children:

Dwight Shumway Moore, b. Apr. 12, 1866,
Emily Grace Moore, b. Oct. 15, 1871,
Arthur Lincoln Moore, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

1577

DORICE DWIGHT SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 19, 1845, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. Mary Ida Finley Sept. 25, 1877; she was b. Dec. 28, 1856; he is Vice President and Treasurer of the Springfield (Ill.) Coal Mining Company; children:

1586 Glenn Finley, b. May 13, 1879; m. Mary Isabel Wool of Hillsboro, Ill., Apr. 22, 1908; she was b. Jan. 29, 1883.
1587 Hiram McLin, b. May 4, 1885,
1588 Dorice Dwight, b. July 28, 1891.

1578

AUGUSTUS FRENCH SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 13, 1848, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. Martha A. Gunn Dec. 26, 1869; she was b. Aug. 20, 1850; children:

1588a Dorice Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. Apr. 17, 1887.

1579

JOHN NEWTON CLOUD SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 28, 1850, in Taylorville, Ill.; d. Sep. 22, 1907; m. Lillie Rothchild Feb. 21, 1877; she was b. Oct. 4, 1857; children:

+1589 Nemmie R., b. Jan. 16, 1878,
1590 Genevieve Ghost, b. July 21, 1885.

1589

NEMMIE R. SHUMWAY[8] (John N. C.,[7] Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. to Lewis E. Bird of Mechanicsburg, Ill., Sep. 12, 1906; one child:

Shumway Jacob Bird, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

1580

EMILY RELIEF SHUMWAY[7] (Dorice D.,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to George Welch Weber April 27, 1876; he was b. Nov. 27, 1850; children:

Nellie Shumway Weber, b. Mar. 13, 1877, in Taylorville, Ill.,
Augusta Katrina Weber, b. Jan. 24, 1879, in Springfield, Ill.
Georgia Emma Weber, b. Sept. 22, 1880, in Springfield, Ill.
Phyllis Weber, b. Feb. 18, 1883,
John Oberly Weber, b. Oct. 1, 1885,
Ida Weber, b. Sep. 1, 1892, d. June 13, 1893,
Inez Weber, b. Sep. 1, 1892, d. May 12, 1893.

1563

JAMES SHUMWAY[6] (Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 13, 1815, in Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Charlotte Pickering July 5, 1835; she was b. Nov. 9, 1815, in Dover, N. H., d. Feb. 13, 1892; residence, Chicopee, Mass.; children:

1591 Harriet A., b. Apr. 10, 1837,
+1592 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1839,
+1593 George Hale, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

1592

LYDIA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (James,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 2, 1839, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. to William H. Folk June 29, 1859; he was b. June 23, 1837 in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resided there after marriage; children:

Hattie Louisa Folk, b. Jan. 17, 1861, d. June 6, 1863,
John Seward Folk, Aug. 31, 1865,
Mary Helen Folk, b. Sep. 21, 1867,
Harry Vincent Folk, b. Nov. 3, 1869,
Horace Wilbur Folk, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

1593

GEORGE HALE SHUMWAY[7] (James,[6] Perez,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. Ann Eliza Stewart Oct. 20, 1858; she was b. Oct. 28, 1835, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:

1594 James Edward, b. July 23, 1859, d. July 25, 1872,
1595 Charlotte, b. Sep. 2, 1861.

1460

ABIJAH SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 17, 1777, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1859; resided in Belchertown; an old newspaper clipping gives this

vivid picture of him: "A VETERAN WHIP. Mr. A. Shumway of Belchertown has driven the stage between that town and Northampton more than 25 successive years. He has passed over the road twice a day, and after making proper deductions, it will be found that he has traveled 218,400 miles during this period. His route at both extremities is in the dark of morning or evening, and during terrific storms the darkness has been intense; yet he has never met with a serious accident of any kind. When it is remembered that he has conveyed at least 124,000 passengers, and has neither broken a limb nor upset his coach, surely such a man deserves well of his country." He m. Bridget Smith, who was b. Mar. 12, 1778, d. Nov. 7, 1853; children:

+1596 Loren, b. Feb. 1, 1801,
+1597 Harriet, b. Mar. 10, 1803,
1598 Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1805; went west in early life, and nothing is known of his later history;
1599 Asa, b. Dec. 3, 1808, d. in March, 1851; m. Bathsheba Squires; no issue;
+1600 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811,
+1601 Daniel S., b. Feb. 3, 1815.

1596

LOREN SHUMWAY[6] (Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1801, in Belchertown, Mass., d. May 25, 1856; was a stage driver like his father (see sketch of latter above); m. Harriet Foster Nov. 28, 1831; she was b. Aug. 10, 1807; children:

1602 Martha Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1833,
1603 Henry Franklin, b. Mar. 7, 1834, d. Feb. 29, 1864; killed by attempting to get on railroad train in motion;
+1604 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1836,
+1605 Martha Maria, b. Mar. 21, 1839,
+1606 George Francis, b. June 19, 1841,
+1607 Charles Edwin, b. May 15, 1843,
+1608 Dwight Foster, b. Apr. 30, 1846.

1604

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 1, 1836; lived in Belchertown, Mass.; was m. to Rufus King Shumway Sep. 19, 1855 (see p. 304, under Rufus King Shumway);

1605

MARTHA MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 21, 1839, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Hubbard Pardee Nov. 6, 1866; he was b. Apr. 3, 1834; one child:

John Thomas Pardee, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

1606

GEORGE FRANCIS SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 19, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Mary Eliza Works Aug. 7, 1862; she was b. Apr. 25, 1845; children:

+1609 Laura Thrasher, b. Feb. 14, 1866,
1610 Harriet Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1870.

1609

LAURA THRASHER SHUMWAY[8] (George F.,[7] Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. to Harry Sutliffe Aug. 11, 1887; he was b. Oct. 3, 1866; one child:

Davis Sutliffe, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

1607

CHARLES EDWIN SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 15, 1843, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Ora May Stephens Apr. 8, 1869; she was b. June 5, 1852; children:

1611 Ora Luella, b. June 19, 1876,
1612 Clarence Charles, b. Sep. 6, 1881, d. Apr. 22, 1882.

1608

DWIGHT FOSTER SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 30, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Jennie Frances Baggs June 27, 1867; she was b. Dec. 7, 1849; children:

1613 Albert Dwight, b. Apr. 25, 1870,
1614 Henry Clinton, b. Sep. 25, 1872,
1615 Estelle Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1874,
1616 Edwin Foster, b. Jan. 25, 1877,
1617 Nora Ann, b. May 19, 1879, d. Sep. 29, 1882,
1618 Louis Amasa, b. Sep. 11, 1882,
1619 Jennie Belle, b. Mar. 9, 1885, d. Jan. 30, 1888.

1597

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. to Elbridge Smith Oct. 26, 1826; he was b. Jan 17, 1800, d. Dec. 4, 1882; children:

Charles F. Smith, b. June 26, 1827,
William L. Smith, b. July 27, 1829.

1600

MARY ANN SHUMWAY[6] (Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. Sep. 14, 1885; m. (1st) to Erasmus King Apr. 20, 1835, in Belchertown, Mass.; he was b. May 9, 1809, in Monson, Mass., d. July 30, 1851; m. (2nd) to Madison Willey Oct. 24, 1860, in Springfield, Mass.; he was b. May 19, 1812, d. Mar. 25, 1865; one child:

Erasmus Dwight King, b. Jan. 28, 1836.

1601

DANIEL S. SHUMWAY[6] (Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. Achsah L. Lynds Oct. 24, 1841, in Amherst, Mass.; she was b. Apr. 19, 1825; children (all were b. in

Amherst, excepting the last three who were b. in Northampton, Mass.):

+1620 Helen M., b. Dec. 12, 1842,
+1621 Harriet E., b. Mar. 14, 1846,
1622 Henrietta J., b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. July 6, 1849,
1623 Charles E., b. May 11, 1850, d. Aug. 8, 1851,
1624 Charles F., b. June 23, 1852,
1625 Frederick S., b. Sept. 27, 1854,
1626 George L., b. May 20, 1857,
1627 Frank H., b. July 22, 1866.

1620

HELEN M. SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 12, 1842, in Amherst, Mass.; m. to Charles P. Waite May 9, 1861 in Northampton, Mass.; he was b. July 22, 1838, and d. in Feb. 1863, in the war of 1861-5; was in the battle of White Oaks; one child:

George Edward Waite, b. Jan. 6, 1862.

1621

HARRIET E. SHUMWAY[7] (Daniel S.,[6] Abijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. March 14, 1846, in Amherst, Mass.; m. to Eugene E. Southwick Apr. 9, 1866; he was b. Oct. 20, 1844; children:

Hattie E. Southwick, b. Aug. 18, 1867,
Eugene Southwick, b. May 20, 1869,
Harry Southwick, b. May 27, 1871.

1461

ASA SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 22, 1780, d. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Ruth Pratt, Feb. 7, 1813; one child:

1628 Maria, b.——, d. Oct. 9, 1816,

1629

ASA SHUMWAY,

b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Orinda Hall who was b. May 26, 1813, d Jan. 5, 1865; resided in Three Rivers, Mass.; was Postmaster 23 years, Selectman several terms, and also Representative in the State Legislature; children:

1630 Olive S., b. Mar. 7, 1841, m. to E. P. Amidon May 16, 1860; he was b. Sep. 4, 1837,
1631 Louisa R., b. Dec. 5, 1843,
1632 Homer J., b. Feb. 22, 1847, d. Jan. 5, 1865.

1462

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[5] (Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 25, 1783, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Anna Clifford in Jan. 1807; she was b. July 14, 1789, d. Dec. 8, 1867; it was remarkable that in their married life of a half century, no death occurred in the family; they lived to see their six children married, and members of the Church; thirty-four grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren; resided first, in Byron Centre, N. Y., later in Johnstown, Wis.; children:

+1633 Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1810,
+1634 Elijah, b. July 31, 1812,
+1635 Willard, b. Jan. 24, 1814,
+1636 Louisa A., b. July 12, 1819,
+1637 Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1825, d. in Jan. 1872,
+1638 Elvira, b. Sep. 8, 1827.

1633

CAROLINE SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. to Curtis Benham Apr. 29, 1830; he was b. Apr. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1880; children:

Anna C. Benham, b. Jan. 23, 1833, d. Jan. 16, 1892,
Samantha P. Benham, b. Apr. 8, 1834, d. June 1, 1893,

Caroline T. Benham, b. June 12, 1836, d. in 1906,
Esther M. Benham, b. Apr. 11, 1838, d. in 1884,
Martin C. Benham, b. Jan. 14, 1845,
Ella E. Benham, b. Apr. 8, 1848, d. Apr. 19, 1860,
Elijah B. Benham, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. July 10, 1857.

1634

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 31, 1812, d. July 12, 1892; m. Laura A. Lewis July 2, 1840; she was b. Nov. 17, 1821, d. in Mar. 1901; children:

+1639 Helen J., b. July 17, 1841,
+1640 Louisa A., b. July 14, 1843,
+1641 Arnold E., b. Feb. 12, 1846,
1642 Frances E., b. Mar. 21, 1848, d. in 1898; m. to Troman Babcock Feb. 7, 1871; he was b. Sep. 17, 1840; no issue;
1643 Esther L., b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. to Milton E. Case Sep. 12, 1872; he was b. Oct. 28, 1845; no issue;
+1644 Charlotte M., b. June 14, 1855,
+1645 George L., b. June 10, 1859,
1646 B. Ellsworth, b. Dec. 6, 1862, d. in June 1888.

1639

HELEN J. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 17, 1841; m. to Dr. Charles E. Booth Jan. 24, 1865; he was b. July 18, 1840, d. in Oct. 1908; one child:

Laura N. M. Booth, b. Apr. 25, 1866.

1640

LOUISA A. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 14, 1843; m. to Washington F. Pierce Dec. 30, 1866; he was b. Jan. 5, 1842, d. in Oct. 1908; children:

George A. Pierce, b. Aug. 10, 1870,
Edna Pierce, b. ———,
Leta Pierce, b. ———.

1641

ARNOLD E. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. Lillian Minerva Newton Sep. 29, 1872; she was b. Jan. 3, 1852; residence, Janesville, Wisc.; children:

1647 Mabel F., b. Apr. 22, 1874; unmarried, residence, Janesville, Wisc.,
1648 Agnes Eloise, b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. to Dr. Everett Lee Mason Sep. 15, 1909.

1644

CHARLOTTE M. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 14, 1855; m. to Clark B. Coye May 8, 1882; children:

Ethel L. Coye, b. Nov. 27, 1884,
Velma I. Coye, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

1645

GEORGE L. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 10, 1859; m. Belle Turner in 1890; children:

1649 Robert, b. ———,
1650 Mark, b. ———,
1651 Ellwood, b. ———,
1652 Kenneth, b. ———.

1635

WILLARD SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 24, 1814, d. in 1896; m. Sarah Bushman Mar. 15, 1835, who was b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. July 1, 1877; children:

1653 John H., b. Dec. 8, 1836, d. Oct. 11, 1839,
1654 Hattie E., b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. to Wilmoth A. Sprague Dec. 22, 1865; he was b. Mar. 17, 1840; no issue;
+1655 Angeline A., b. July 15, 1845,
+1656 Mattie E., b. July 13, 1848.

1655

ANGELINE A. SHUMWAY[7] (Willard[6], Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 15, 1845; m. to Martin H. Medbury Feb. 10, 1867; he was b. Apr. 30, 1843; children:

Frank W. Medbury, b. Nov. 6, 1867,
Stella Medbury, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

1656

MATTIE E. SHUMWAY[7] (Willard,[6] Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 13, 1848; m. to Walter O. Pietzsch Nov. 7, 1873; residence, Madison, Wisc.; one child:

Harriet Pietzsch, b. ———.

1636

LOUISA A. SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 12, 1819, d. Sep. 29, 1883; m. to Abiatha Johnson Oct. 25, 1842; he was b. June 3, 1817; children:

Carrie Ruth Johnson, b. Apr. 26, 1844,
Marinda Ann Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1846, d. Sep. 3, 1889,
Orlando A. Johnson, b. July 13, 1850, d. Oct. 25, 1861,
Willard Mark Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1856,
Alice Marilla Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1858, d. June 9, 1897,
David Leon Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1878.

1637

EMILY SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah[5], Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1825, d. in Jan. 1872; m. to Ephraim Carey; children:

Orinda Carey, b. ———,
Eugene Carey, b. ———,
Anna Carey, b. ———,
Emma Carey, b. ———.

1638

ELVIRA SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. Oct. 20, 1886; m. to Timothy P. Barker Apr. 26, 1846; he was b. Nov. 6, 1819; children:

Ida A. Barker, b. Aug. 6, 1847,
Marion L. Barker, b. Jan. 1, 1850,
Gerry L. Barker, b. Nov. 16, 1852,
Edna E. Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1854,
Elbridge S. Barker, b. Oct. 16, 1858,
Elijah T Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1860,
Ella J. Barker, b. Apr. 2, 1862,
Nettie J. Barker, b. Dec. 14, 1865,
Rilla E. Barker, b. Sept. 1, 1868,
Josie A. Barker, b. Feb. 6, 1872.

1443

MARY SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 25, 1740 in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to John Cheney May 30, 1764.

1444

DAVID SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 12, 1742, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1818; m. Rhoda Eddy June 28, 1770; she was b. ——, d. Apr. 9, 1833; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; he was one of the "Minute Men" of the Revolutionary War, and was in the battle of Bennington; the following is from the Mass. Records in Boston: "A Muster Roll for to draw the Billiting Money for a company of the

Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among other names is] David Shumway Serg^{t} Bel to and from camp 166 miles at 1 penny per mile, 13^{s} 10^{d}." Children:

+1657 Mary, b. May 27, 1771, d. Dec. 11, 1804,
+1658 Rhoda, b. Apr. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 16, 1850,
+1659 David, b. May 24, 1775, d. Dec. 6, 1849,
+1660 Chester, b. Mar. 4, 1778, d. May 1, 1861,
+1661 Anna, b. Apr. 27, 1780, d. Apr. 5, 1853,
+1662 Duty, b. Sept. 1, 1782, d. Apr. 2, 1870,
+1663 Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1784, d. in 1850,
+1664 Electa, b. Sept. 3, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1844,
+1665 Horatio, b. Sept. 27, 1788, d. July 24, 1871,
+1666 Zebina, b. Sept. 27, 1790,
+1667 Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1874,
+1668 Lucinda, b. Aug. 30, 1795, d. Dec. 13, 1877.

1657

MARY SHUMWAY^{5} (David,^{4} David,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^{1}), b. May 27, 1771, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 11, 1804; m. to Benjamin Town in 1790; he was b. ——, d. Oct. 1, 1852; they are said to have had a family of four sons and one daughter, names not obtained.

1658

RHODA SHUMWAY^{5} (David,^{4} David,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^{1}), b. Apr. 5, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. to Jotham Randall Nov. 7, 1794; he was b. Mar. 14, 1764, d. Feb. 12, 1856; children:

Joel B. Randall, b. Nov. 25, 1795, d. Sept. 30, 1815,
Jason Randall, b. Mar. 13, 1799, d. Aug. 2, 1801,
Chester Randall, b. May 26, 1801,
Seth R. Randall, b. Nov. 7, 1803, d. Oct. 8, 1805,
David Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1805,
Minerva Randall, b. Mar. 28, 1808,
Jessie Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1810,
Jotham Randall, b. Mar. 5, 1813,
Melissa Randall, b. Jan. 1, 1819.

1659

DAVID SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 24, 1775, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. Abigail Shaw in Feb., 1824; she was b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 17, 1857; with his brother Chester, he worked for a time in Brattleboro, Vt.; between 1802 and 1805, the two brothers left Brattleboro, each with a knapsack on his back and an axe on his shoulder, for a walk of nearly a hundred miles through the dense forest known as the "Chateaugay Woods," with no road, and only a line of marked trees to guide them; they came to Black River and proceeded up that about 30 miles to Martinsburg, which was made a town in 1803; Dr. Hough, referring in his history to Gen. Martin from whom the town was named, says: "Mr. Martin arrived with his family Mar. 4, 1802; among those who arrived the first and second year were. . . . Nathan Cheney (husband of Lovina No. 1450). . . . Danforth Shumway. . . . The first settler near W. Martinsburgh was Asahel Hough, 1802. His neighbors within the next three years were Lobdell Wood (who afterward m. Anna Shumway No. 1661) . . . David and Chester Shumway. . . The first merchants were Philo Rockwell and Danforth Shumway. . . On the first Board of School Commissioners appears the name of Chester Shumway. . . .The Martinsburgh Library was formed Feb. 10, 1807, and among its first Trustees were. . . Nathan Cheney. . . . David Shumway. . . The First Presb. Ch. was organized Dec. 9, 1810, the original Trustees being. . . Chester Shumway . . . Nathan Cheney (and others). . . Chester Shumway was an elder until his death;" one child:

+1669 Horatio, b. Feb. 12 1829, d. Oct. 24, 1864.

1669

HORATIO SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1829, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., d. Oct. 24, 1864; m. Jane Eliza Lawton Dec. 20, 1854; she was b. July 31, 1833; children:

1670 William Lawton, b. Jan. 20, 1859, in Clinton, Wis.,
+1671 Horatio Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

1671

DR. HORATIO EDWARD SHUMWAY[7] (Horatio,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. in Sep. 1896; he was b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., and in early childhood removed to Mexico, N. Y.; graduated at Mexico Academy in 1879, Hamilton College in 1884, and after teaching two years graduated at the University Medical College, New York, in 1889; practised medicine at St. Johnsville a year or more, removed to Utica in 1890, where he had a fine practice; was a member of Utica Medical Club and other medical societies, and very popular with the men of his profession; united with the Presbyterian Church in Mexico when 12 years old, active in the work of the Church and Christian Endeavor Societies, and exerted a wide influence as a Christian physician; m. Charlotte Savage Everest Oct. 21, 1890; she was b. July 6, 1867; one child:

1672 Egbert Everest, b. July 7, 1894, d. Jan. 4, 1895.

1660

CHESTER SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 4, 1778, in Belchertown, Mass., d. May 1, 1861; m. Rhoda Hitchcock in Mar., 1805; she was b. Apr. 23, 1783, d. Dec. 20, 1839; resided at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; see sketch under his brother David No. 1659; children:

1673 Lucinda, b. May 13, 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1830,
1674 Laura, b. Apr. 16, 1810, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; m. to Samuel Duesenberre May 5, 1852; he was b. Sept. 25, 1793, d. Apr. 5, 1869; no issue;
+1675 Porter, b. Dec. 31, 1811, d. Sept. 9, 1864,
1676 Fannie, b. May 12, 1813, d. Sept. 25, 1839,
+1677 Sophia, b. Dec. 28, 1814, d. Dec. 4, 1872,
+1678 Harriet, b. Mar. 23, 1816,
+1679 Chester, b. Aug. 23, 1817,
+1680 Luther, b. Jan. 20, 1819,
+1681 Phoebe, b. Mar. 22, 1821,
+1682 Seymour, b. Jan. 2, 1823, d. Apr. 1, 1870,

1683 Cordelia, b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1902,
+1684 Julia, b. July 17, 1826,
+1685 Loren, b. Feb. 11, 1830, d. in 1889.

1675

PORTER SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1811, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. Eliza Ann Tuttle Mar. 6, 1839; she was b. Aug. 17, 1818, d. Feb. 5, 1904; his occupation was farming, and his life was spent in his native town; children:

+1686 Herbert Royal, b. Mar. 20, 1840,
+1687 Darwin Porter, b. Aug. 11, 1846,
1688 Eunice Elvira, b. Sept. 10, 1851, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; m. to Ensworth D. Babcock Oct. 1, 1873; he was b. Feb. 25, 1850; no issue.

1686

HERBERT ROYAL SHUMWAY[7] (Porter,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 20, 1840, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; m. Celia Adelaide McCarthy Jan. 20, 1864; she was b. Sept. 27, 1843; resided in Bluffton, Iowa; he is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in the 5th N. Y. Artillery, Co. I, of which he was 1st Sergeant; was honorably discharged June 24, 1865, with impaired health; was in business in Minneapolis until he retired in 1892; continues to reside there; children:

1689 Arthur Porter, b. Nov. 17, 1867, in Bluffton, Iowa; m. Gela McAllister Dec. 20, 1905; she was b. July 24, 1867; he is a carpenter and contractor;
+1690 Carlton Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1869,
+1691 Florence Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1871,
+1692 Herbert Francis, b. July 27, 1873.

1690

CARLTON HENRY SHUMWAY[8] (Herbert R.,[7] Porter,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 24, 1869, in Bluffton, Iowa; m. Minnie H. Ludermann July 3, 1899; she was b. Nov. 4, 1878; he is a conductor on the Illinois Central R. R.; children:

1693 Russell Carlton, b. Mar. 12, 1902,
1694 Vernon Z., b. Mar. 24, 1906.

1691

FLORENCE AMELIA SHUMWAY[8] (Herbert R.,[7] Porter,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 7, 1871, at Bluffton, Iowa; m. to Dr. James Oberlin Lee Aug. 15, 1905; he was b. Feb. 16, 1869; one child:

Herbert Lee, b. May 19, 1906.

1692

HERBERT FRANCIS SHUMWAY[8] (Herbert R.,[7] Porter,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 27, 1873, at Bluffton, Iowa; m. Eva L. Marshall May 31, 1894; she was b. May 21, 1874; he is a railroad man, was Station Agent in 1907 on Chic. & Great Western R. R.; children:

1695 Hazel L., b. May 20, 1895,
1696 Bessie G., b. Dec. 11, 1897,
1697 Florence, b. Apr. 21, 1900, d. in January, 1908,
1698 Ethel Frances, b. July 1, 1905.

1687

DARWIN PORTER SHUMWAY[7] (Porter,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 11, 1846, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Martha A. Pitcher Nov. 4, 1868; she was b. Aug. 16, 1848; one child:

1699 Mabel, b. ——

1677

SOPHIA SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 28, 1814, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1872; m. to Uri Bradley Curtis, Mar. 6, 1834; he was b. Dec. 28, 1814; children:

Augusta Lucinda Curtis, b. Dec. 1, 1835,
Anna Maria Curtis, b. May 31, 1837, d. Feb. 11, 1864,
Byron J. Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1840,
Beri Mead Curtis, b. July 31, 1842,
Benjamin Shipman Curtis, b. Mar. 10, 1845,
Adelia Sophia Curtis, b. Mar. 23, 1847,
Emory Bradley Curtis, b. July 5, 1848,
Ella Sophronia Curtis, b. July 21, 1850,
Bradley Shumway Curtis, b. Oct. 3, 1855, d. Mar. 7, 1860.

1678

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1816, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Peter Veile Apr. 18, 1848; his occupation, boatman; children:

Lucinda Eliza Veile, b. ——,
James Veile, b. ——,
David Veile, b. ——.

1679

CHESTER SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1817, at Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1895; m. Clarissa Maria Rice Oct. 5, 1842; she was b. Dec. 7, 1823, d. Feb. 13, 1902; resided in West Martinsburg, N. Y.; occupation, farmer; children:

+1700 Amelia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1845,
1701 Ellen Clara, b. May 7, 1848, d. Nov. 25, 1850,
1702 Sherman Rice, b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1851,
+1703 Herman Norton, b. June 28, 1851,
+1704 Howard Haywood, b. June 28, 1853,
1705 Charles Rice, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. Apr. 6, 1859,
1706 Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1856, d. Apr. 1, 1859,
+1707 Eddy Chester, b. July 30, 1859,
+1708 Cara Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1861,
1709 Mary Lois, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Apr. 16, 1881.

CHESTER SHUMWAY

b. 23 Aug., 1817; d. 1 Aug., 1865

No. 1679

1700

AMELIA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Chester,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 16, 1845, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to George Washington Archer Oct. 3, 1865; he was b. June 23, 1840; one child:

Fred Crane Archer, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

1703

HERMAN NORTON SHUMWAY[7] (Chester,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 28, 1851, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Sarah Moshier Dec. 1, 1880; she was b. Aug. 1, 1850; children:

+1710 Lena Maria, b. Apr. 19, 1883,
1711 Maud Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

1710

LENA MARIA SHUMWAY[8] (Herman N.,[7] Chester,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 19, 1883; m. to Clinton George Fowler Oct. 26, 1904; he was b. Oct. 7, 1881; children:

Herman George Fowler, b. May 16, 1906,
Doris Maleta Fowler, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

1704

HOWARD HAYWOOD SHUMWAY[7] (Chester,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 28, 1853, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Anna Maria Roberts Oct. 26, 1881; she was b. Sept. 20, 1857; children:

1712 Charles Raymond, b. May 20, 1884,
1713 Abigail Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1887,
1714 Loren, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

1707

EDDY CHESTER SHUMWAY[7] (Chester,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 30, 1859, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. J. Elizabeth Wills Sept. 9, 1885; she was b. Aug. 14, 1865; children:

1715 Willis Gurdon, b. Nov. 12, 1887; is now (1909) a student in Michigan University;
1716 Marion Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1892,
1717 Kenneth Rice, b. Dec. 22, 1903.

1708

CARA ELIZA SHUMWAY[7] (Chester,[6], Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 2, 1861, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Frederick Henry May 23, 1885; he was b. Aug. 1, 1863; one child:

Vera Shumway Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

1680

LUTHER SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 20, 1819, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Alma Gowdy Feb. 21, 1841; she was b. Dec. 10, 1819; children:

+1718 Ardelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1843,
+1719 Alice Lovina, b. Apr. 8, 1848,
+1720 Julia Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1850, d. Nov. 28, 1904.

1718

ARDELIA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Luther,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 8, 1843, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Alexis W. Bariteaux Feb. 18, 1861; he was b. May 10, 1836; resided, Maryville, Mo.; children:

Alice Isabella Bariteaux, b. Jan. 1, 1863,
Ernest L. Bariteaux, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

1719

ALICE LOVINA SHUMWAY[7] (Luther,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 8, 1848, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1902; m. to George Robert Hart Sept. 3, 1866; he was b. Apr. 19, 1845; residence, Watertown, N. Y.

1720

JULIA MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Luther[6], Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 19, 1850, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Nov. 28, 1904; m. to George H. Staring Oct. 29, 1873; resided in DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; one child:

Ella Staring, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

1681

PHOEBE SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 22, 1821, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Almond Rice Feb. 5, 1845; he was b. May 23, 1821; one child:

William Henry Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

1682

SEYMOUR SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 2, 1823, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Harriet Newell Easton Mar. 5, 1861; she was b. July 28, 1829, d. July 29, 1894; resided in Chatfield, Minn.; children:

1721 Herbert Seymour, b. Feb. 11, 1864,

1722 Francis Giles, b. Apr. 25, 1867, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Mary B. McKenny Sept. 4, 1889; she was b. Apr. 8, 1868; residence, Chatfield, Minn.; no issue.

1684

JULIA SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 17, 1826, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Evan Wilson Williams Jan. 2, 1850; he was b. Aug. 20, 1821; residence, W. Martinsburg, N. Y.; children:

Ida Lucinda Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1851,
Ella Jane Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1853,
Irwin Wilson Williams, b. Nov. 12, 1855,
Alfred Nelson Williams, b. May 8, 1860, d. Nov. 1, 1863.

1685

LOREN SHUMWAY[6] (Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1830, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. May 8, 1889; m. Maria Sally Babcock Feb. 22, 1853; she was b. May 6, 1830; they resided in West Martinsburg, where he carried on the farm which was cleared, originally, by his father; in March, 1889, they removed to Lowville, N. Y., where his death occurred two months later; children:

1723 Norton Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1856, d. Mar. 25, 1859,
+1724 Cora Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1861,
1725 Fannie Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1863 (unmarried),
+1726 Ella Cornelia, b. Feb. 13, 1866.

1724

CORA MARIA SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. to J. Emery Jones, June 3, 1884; children:

Velma Marie Jones, b. Mar. 3, 1888,
Karl Shumway Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1896.

1726

ELLA CORNELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Loren,[6] Chester,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. to John Dexter Hough Oct. 5, 1887; he was b. ——, d. Jan. 9, 1899; one child:

Elfreda Hough, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

1661

ANNA SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 27, 1780, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 5, 1853; m. Lobdell Wood Mar. 24, 1825; he was b. Mar. 24, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1860; (see mention of him under David Shumway No. 1659); no issue.

1662

COL. DUTY SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 1, 1782, d. Apr. 2, 1870; m. Eunice Kinney Nov. 27, 1816; she was b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. Feb. 16, 1876; his birthplace was Belchertown, Mass.; came to W. Granville, N. Y., in 1793 to live with his oldest sister (Mrs. Benj. Town), and learned the trade of blacksmithing from her husband, at which he worked until past 60 years of age; he was a captain of militia in the War of 1812, and later became colonel; children:

+1727 Horatio Gates, b. Sep. 22, 1817, d. Dec. 15, 1862,
1728 Joseph Boardman, b. May 27, 1822, in Granville, N. Y. (unmarried),
1729 Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Jan. 19, 1825,
+1730 Charles Walker, b. Sep. 9, 1827,
1731 Eliza Shaw, b. July 18, 1831; m. to Addison Willett Sep. 7, 1875; he was b. July 2, 1820; d. July 11, 1886.

1727

HORATIO GATES SHUMWAY[6] (Duty,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 22, 1817, in W. Granville, N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Augusta M. Johnston Dec. 11, 1856; she was b. ——, d. in Aug. 1884; her death was due to being thrown from a carriage in Colorado; she inherited considerable wealth from her father and

grandfather, and among other benefactions, she erected a beautiful memorial chapel for the Shattuck (Military) School in Faribault, Minn., at a cost of over $30,000, in memory of her deceased daughter, Eunice; in her will, she devised all her property (after a few legacies to dependent friends and to her only living daughter) to the same institution, for the erection of a building to be known as "Shumway Hall," and a building for the Seabury Mission (a Theological School) to be called "Johnston Hall" in memory of her father, the sum being sufficient to endow both institutions; Mr. Shumway was also wealthy leaving about $100,000 at his death; he graduated at Union College, and studied law with his uncle Horatio Shumway, in Buffalo, N. Y.; commenced practice in West Granville, N. Y.; after a year or two, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he built up a lucrative business; children:

+1732 Clarine Bartow, b. Dec. 1, 1857,
1733 Eunice K., b. May 9, 1860, d. in June, 1860,
1734 Augusta, b. ——, d. in 1864 (age about 2 years).

1732

CLARINE BARTOW SHUMWAY[7] (Horatio G.,[6] Duty,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 1, 1857, in W. Granville, N. Y.; m. to Charles Steadman Hanks, a Boston (Mass.) lawyer; the wedding took place in the "Shumway Memorial Chapel" (see sketch of Horatio Gates Shumway above) in Faribault, Minn., on May 16, 1888, and was the occasion of complimentary attentions on the part of the citizens; children:

Steadman Shumway Hanks, b. July 17, 1889,
Clarine Shumway Hanks, b. in April, 1892.

1730

CHARLES WALKER SHUMWAY[6] (Duty,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 9, 1827, in W. Granville, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Mary Desire Wood Brown Jan. 25, 1865; she was b. Mar. 12, 1839; children:

+1735 Horatio Gates, b. Oct. 3, 1865,
1736 Dollie, b. Mar. 13, 1867, d. Sep. 12, 1867,
1737 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1870 (unmarried),
1738 William Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. Nov. 8, 1879,
1739 Joseph Boardman, b. July 21, 1875, d. Nov. 11, 1879,
1740 Helen Ora, b. Mar. 6, 1877 (unmarried),
1741 Robert Millard, b. Apr. 7, 1878 (unmarried).

1735

HORATIO GATES SHUMWAY[7] (Charles W.,[6] Duty,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 3, 1865, in Batavia, Ill.; m. Alice Burnell Wood May 26, 1891; she was b. Sep. 5, 1867; one child:

1742 Eunice Kinney, b. Sep. 12, 1899.

1663

EDDY SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 11, 1784, d. in 1850; m. Betsey Russell Feb. 2, 1813; she was b. June 9, 1789; his birthplace was on the old homestead in Belchertown, Mass., where he resided throughout his life; occupation, farmer; children:

+1743 John Russell, b. Sep. 3, 1814,
+1744 James B., b. July 29, 1816,
+1745 William E., b. Feb. 19, 1819,
+1746 Eliza A., b. Nov. 3, 1821,
+1747 Charles H., b. Sep. 4, 1824,
+1748 Mary J., b. Dec. 3, 1826,
+1749 Cordelia Sophia, b. Dec. 13, 1830.

1743

JOHN RUSSELL SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 3, 1814, d. Sep. 5, 1871; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass., on the old homestead occupied by father and grandfather; had

a saw and shingle mill; later a shop for mfg. steel hay-forks, rakes, &c.; m. Mary C. Holland Nov. 4, 1840; she was b. May 1, 1821, d. Sep. 26, 1902; children:

1750 George Nelson, b. Oct. 13, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass.; with his brothers, succeeded to the business of manufacturing steel hay-forks, rakes, &c., established by his father, but increasing competition having rendered this unprofitable, they migrated to the State of Washington in 1881, and in 1882, he and his brother Edward each filed a claim to 160 acres of government land in Skagit Co. on the shore of Puget Sound, seven miles from any P. O. or store; much of the land was heavily timbered, and for some years they were engaged in logging; this developed into a lumber business which became very profitable; in 1906 he exchanged his farm for town property in Anacortes, where he resides; m. Mary Barrett Apr. 25, 1881; she was b. Oct. 5, 1844,

1751 Homer Russell, b. July 27, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1844,

1752 William Arthur, b. Mar. 1, 1845, d. Sep. 15, 1871,

1753 Elizabeth Helena, b. Mar. 9, 1847 (unmarried),

1754 Emily Adelaide, b. July 22, 1849, graduated at Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) and was Vice-Principal in public schools of Seattle;

1755 Edward Holland, b. Mar. 24, 1851 (unmarried; see sketch of his eldest brother, George N. above),

1756 Frank Eugene, b. July 15, 1853, d. Sep. 8, 1863,

1757 Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1856, in Belchertown, Mass.; in 1883, accompanied her widowed mother and sisters to the State of Washington where her brothers had preceded them; on Jan. 20, 1887 was m. to Frederick E. Parker, who owned a ranch, and was engaged in lumbering; he was b. Feb. 15, 1860; he went to Alaska at the time of the gold excitement, remaining several years; returned in 1901 and bought a vineyard in Portland, N. Y., where they resided at last report;

1758 Carrie Holland, b. Sep. 7, 1858; is a teacher in Seattle public schools;
+1759 John Luther, b. June 15, 1861,
1760 Mary Frances, b. July 29, 1863; was educated at Mt. Holyoke College (Mass.) and became a teacher in public schools of Walla Walla and Tacoma; is now (1909) teacher of mathematics in Seattle High School;
1761 (Infant son), b. Sep. 8, 1865, d. Sep. 8, 1865.

1759

JOHN LUTHER SHUMWAY[7] (John R.,[6] Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),
b. June 15, 1861, in Belchertown, Mass.; migrated West in 1881 with his two brothers, locating in Denver, in freight office of the U. P. R. R., where he remained until 1883, when he joined his brothers in the State of Washington, later going into the lumber business in Belfast, Washn.; m. (1st) Antoinette Peterson Jan. 21, 1892; she was b. June 24, 1862, d. Mar. 6, 1902; he m. (2d) Georgiana Wise Dec. 22, 1904; he exchanged his farm for property in Granite Falls, Washn., and became President of a Mercantile Co. there; children:

1762 Emily Peterson, b. Jan. 10, 1893,
1763 Antoinette Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1895,
1764 Ruth Katharine, b. July 30, 1897.

1744

JAMES B. SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 29, 1816, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Elvira Walker June 10, 1847; she was b. Dec. 3, 1819; residence, Oswego, Ill.; children:

1765 Clarence, b. May 24, 1850,
1766 Delia E., b. Aug. 17, 1852,
1767 Julia E., b. Oct. 10, 1854,
1768 Sarah J., b. Aug. 28, 1857.

1745

WILLIAM EDDY SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.; resided in Union City, Mich.; m. Mary Elizabeth Sarle Jan. 15, 1849; she was b. Feb. 26, 1828, in N. Granville, N. Y.; children:

1769 Delia Anna, b. Mar. 24, 1853; m. to Frank Thomas Coughay May 24, 1877; he was b. June 1, 1852;
1770 Charles William, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. Clara Fulmer Nov. 16, 1887.

1746

ELIZA A. SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 3, 1821, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1856; m. to Selden Graves in 1844; he was b. May 3, 1816, d. Aug. 8, 1871; his native place was Green River, N. Y.; moved to Granville, N. Y., where they remained until his death; children:

George S. Graves, b. in 1847,
Charles Eddy Graves, b. in 1853,
Frank Selden Graves, b. in 1856.

1747

CHARLES H. SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 4, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Mary S. Pratt Mar. 29, 1855; she was b. Apr. 23, 1825; children:

1771 Nettie, b. Jan. 15, 1856,
1772 Stella M., b. Jan. 21, 1865, d. Jan. 20, 1870.

1748

MARY JANE SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 3, 1826, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Samuel M. Walker Oct. 18, 1853; he was b. June 9, 1827; residence, Lincoln, Nebr.; children:

HORATIO SHUMWAY
b. 27 Sept., 1788; d. 24 July, 1871
No. 1665

Alice M. Walker, b. Oct. 21, 1856, d. Oct. 22, 1885,
Charles F. Walker, b. Sep. 6, 1858,
Laura B. Walker, b. May 8, 1860,
Minnie E. Walker, b. Oct. 27, 1861, d. Dec. 6, 1879,
William E. Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

1749

CORDELIA SOPHIA SHUMWAY[6] (Eddy[5], David[4], David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 25, 1871; m. to Charles Edwin Lyon Oct. 18, 1853; he was b. Dec. 21, 1827; they were married in Belchertown, and resided in Cherry Valley, N. Y., at the time of her death; children:

James Edwin Lyon, b. Aug. 21, 1854,
Charles Winthrop Lyon, b. Apr. 23, 1858,
Carrie Eliza Lyon, b. Sep. 13, 1860,
Delia Lyon, b. Jan. 2, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1862,
William Eddy Lyon, b. Nov. 29, 1864, d. July 3, 1865,
Emma Augusta Lyon, b. Sep. 17, 1866.

1664

ELECTA SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David[3], Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 3, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. to Joseph Tanner in 1812; children:

Cordelia Tanner, b. ———,
William H. Tanner, b. ———,
John Shumway Tanner, b. ———,
Mary Jane Tanner, b. ———,
Esther L. Tanner, b. in 1818, d. Mar. 17, 1844,
Cornelia Tanner, b. ———,
Jonas Tanner, b. ———,

1665

HORATIO SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 27, 1788, d. July 24, 1871; his native place was Belchertown, Mass.; he received a liberal education, and adopted the

profession of the law, studying in the office of Luther Bradish, New York City (who was subsequently Lieut. Governor of N. Y.;) in 1817 he removed to Watertown, N. Y., and commenced practice there; was appointed District Attorney of Jefferson County; in 1824, he removed to Buffalo and soon became one of the foremost lawyers of Western New York; in 1847 he was elected to the Legislature where he originated many useful measures, among them the law for the protection of married women now in force in the State; his distinguishing characteristics were unswerving integrity and uprightness which created such confidence in him, that he was intrusted with the settlement of many large estates, notably that of Jabez Goodell; he was President of the Board of Trustees of Buffalo Female Academy, also of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church; the Erie County Bar passed resolutions of regret and sympathy upon his death, eulogizing his worth as a lawyer and citizen; he m. Mary Heywood in July, 1832; she was b. in Worcester, Mass., Sep. 6, 1791, d. Oct. 20, 1883; one child:

†1773 Mary Heywood Shumway, b. Dec. 12, 1835.

1773

MARY HEYWOOD SHUMWAY[6] (Horatio[5], David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 12, 1835, d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. to George Frederick Lee in 1866; he was b. Jan. 20, 1838, d. Feb. 10, 1874; children:

Horatio Shumway Lee, b. Aug. 1 1867,
Florence Lee, b. Sept. 24, 1872,
George Frederick Lee, b. July 19, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1874.

1666

ZEBINA SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 27, 1790, in Belchertown, Mass., d. in Feb. 1837; m. Philena Squares in 1814; she was b. Feb. 22, 1795, d. in Nov. 1850; children:

+1774 Rufus Lyman, b. Apr. 7, 1815,
1775 Lavina Annable, b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. to Ephraim K. Copeland Sep. 30, 1852; he was b. July 27, 1816; no issue;
+1776 Harrison Hinckley, b. Jan. 7, 1819,
+1777 Thomas Tracy, b. Dec. 11, 1823,
1778 Mark Monroe, b. ———,
+1779 Dwight Elijah, b. Sep. 12, 1826.

1774

RUFUS LYMAN SHUMWAY[6] (Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 7, 1815, d. July 31, 1847; his death was due to the capsizing of a boat, on Belchertown (Mass.) Pond, in which he and two companions were fishing; himself and one companion were drowned; he m. Mary Ann Beager Aug. 1, 1843; she was b. Oct. 5, 1819; children:

+1780 Albert Monroe, b. July 28, 1844,
1781 Mary Lyman, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. to George H. Bacon Jan. 10, 1870; he was b. Sep. 6, 1843.

1780

ALBERT MONROE SHUMWAY[7] (Rufus L.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 28, 1844; m. Sophia E. Jewett Dec. 27, 1866; she was b. Feb. 19, 1845; children:

1782 Eddie Lyman, b. Aug. 13, 1867,
1783 Bessie Warner, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

1776

HARRISON HINCKLEY SHUMWAY[6] (Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 7, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1902; m. (1st) Mary L. Gates, of Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 6, 1840; she was b. July 19, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1840; m. (2d) Nancy Wellman, of

Dana, Mass., Sep. 14, 1841; she was b. Aug. 28, 1818, d. June 17, 1860; m. (3d) Catharine Nichols Nov. 13, 1860; she was b. Oct. 11, 1827, d. in Aug. 1875; he m. (4th) Mrs. C. A. Cogswell, of Hudson, Mich.; he was educated in the public schools of his native town, and at Monson and Wilbraham Academies, working during vacations as a weaver; for a while he was in the wagon business in Belchertown; in 1849 he went to California in a ship by way of Panama, being four months and sixteen days on the water; from Panama the party, consisting of twelve men, went to Callao to get a vessel to take them to San Francisco, thence by another sailboat and a team to Mormon Island, where they commenced digging for gold; the first day, Mr. Shumway got eighty-three dollars' worth—the most he ever took out in one day; he did some business in buying and selling groceries and stores in San Francisco; was taken sick there, and for a time had the visits of a doctor twice a day, at a charge of $32 per day; this used up all his money, but a friend gave him $50 and sent him back into the mountains, where he was soon able to resume mining; after working a year and a half, he took a position as cook in a miners' boarding-house, at $160 a month and board, continuing in this until his return home in 1854; his later residence was Dighton, Mass.; he was a member of the Baptist Church; children:

1784 William Henry, b. May 6, 1845, d. Sep. 28, 1845,
1785 Henry Wayland, b. Mar. 21, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1849,
+1786 James Myron, b. July 30, 1849,
+1787 Mary Jane, b. May 17, 1855,
+1788 Herbert Hartwell, b. Mar. 23, 1857,
1789 Frank, b. Mar. 15, 1862, d. Apr. 20, 1862,
+1790 Adella Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1863,
+1791 Laura Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1865,
+1792 Henrietta Lavinia, b. July 7, 1867,
1793 Harrison Lincoln, b. July 7, 1867, d. in June, 1875.

1786

JAMES MYRON SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 30, 1849; m. Clara Jane Dickenson Jan. 11, 1871; she was b. May 29, 1848; residence, E. Taunton, Mass.; one child:

+1794 Frank Harrison, b. July 25, 1873.

1794

FRANK HARRISON SHUMWAY[8] (James M.,[7] Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 25, 1873; m. Marion Frances Borden Oct 27, 1896; she was b. Oct. 22, 1876; children:

1795 Harold Dickinson, b. Aug. 10, 1897,
1796 Herbert Borden, b. Aug. 10, 1897,
1797 Myron Andrew, b. Apr. 30, 1904.

1787

MARY JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),

b. May 17, 1855; m. to Herbert Lee Adams Dec. 24, 1879; he was b. Mar. 3, 1855; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; one child:

Claude H. Adams, b. ———.

1788

HERBERT HARTWELL SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5], David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 23, 1857, in Palmer, Mass.; m. Flora Frances Palmer Sep. 19, 1882; she was b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Norway, Me.; residence, Taunton, Mass.; he was superintendent or general manager of several cotton mills in New England, 1882 to 1905; was President of Board of Trade, Taunton, 1903-4; is a 32d degree Mason; children:

1798 Alonzo Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1883, in Charleston, S. C.
1799 Herbert Hartwell, b. May 11, 1888, in Milltown, N. B.
1800 Walter Palmer, b. July 20, 1892, in Fall River, Mass.

1790

ADELLA LOUISE SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. to Henry B. Johnson June 16, 1885; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:

Katharine L. Johnson, b. July 25, 1889,
Anna Louise Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1891,
Abbie Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1893,
Laura S. Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1899.

1791

LAURA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. to Clarence Newton Fogerty June 4, 1890; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:

Newton Shumway Fogerty, b. Apr. 20, 1891,
Mildred Florence Fogerty, b. July 21, 1892.

1792

HENRIETTA LAVINIA SHUMWAY[7] (Harrison H.,[6] Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),

b. July 7, 1867; m. (1st) to Arthur B. Jowdus in Aug. 1883; one child:

Henry B. Jowdus, b. in August, 1884;

she was m. (2d) to Thomas Whitney in May, 1886; residence, No. Leominster, Mass.; one child:

Leroy Osborn Whitney, b. June 25, 1902.

1777

THOMAS TRACY SHUMWAY[6] (Zebina,[5], David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. (1st) Joanna Bishop Aug. 12, 1845; she was b. Aug. 20, 1831, d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. (2d) Jemima S. Weeks, Mar. 2, 1870; resided in So. Hadley, Mass.; children:

From an old print

DR. SAMUEL SHUMWAY

b. 24 March, 1793; d. 8 Aug., 1874

No. 1667

1801 Everett Myron, b. Sep. 28, 1850, d. Feb. 8, 1861,
1802 Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1853,
1803 Lavinia Henrietta, b. Sep. 18, 1855,
1804 Clara Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1858,
1805 Everett Myron, b. July 29, 1861.

1779

DWIGHT ELIJAH SHUMWAY[6] (Zebina,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 12, 1826; m. Mary Potwine May 10, 1848; she was b. Feb. 24, 1830; children:

1806 Charles Lyman, b. Mar. 24, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1850,
1807 Edgar Herman, b. Jan. 6, 1851,
1808 Wayland Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1854,
1809 Ella Philena, b. Dec. 14, 1856,
1810 John Wesley, b. Nov. 21, 1859,
1811 Wilber Oakes, b. Sep. 2, 1862,
1812 Bertha Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1865,
1813 Katie Mabel, b. Sep. 28, 1869.

1667

DR. SAMUEL SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1874; his early education was in the public schools, later under a private tutor and in the academies of Monson and Westfield, Mass., in which having laid the foundation, he was prepared to enter upon a course of medical study with Dr. Ira Bascom, of Granville, N. Y., for eighteen months; this was succeeded by attendance upon lectures and entrance to the Medical Department of Yale College, continuing there one term; the "Minutes of the Council of Appointment" published by the State of New York shows his appointment as Surgeon of the 32d Regiment of N. Y. Militia, Saratoga County, March 27, 1819; his qualifications as a practitioner secured for him the degree of M. D. from the N. Y. State Medical Society at Albany, in 1845; he m. (1st) Hannah Amanda Beach Oct. 31, 1816, in Salisbury, Vt.; she

was b. Sep. 11, 1793, d. Oct. 6, 1859; m. (2d) Mrs. Mary C. Chapin, of Granville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1860; she was b. Oct. 11, 1803; he practised first, in Charlton, N. Y., where he remained three years; then removed to Essex, where most of his professional life was spent; in 1842 he was elected to the State Assembly as the Whig candidate, in which position he so commended himself to his constituents, that he was honored with a second nomination, but declined this; he united with the church in 1810; children:

+1814 Edward Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1817,
+1815 Henry James, b. June 4, 1822,
+1816 Elizabeth Cordelia, b. July 26, 1824,
+1817 Charles William, b. Feb. 5, 1826.

1814

EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

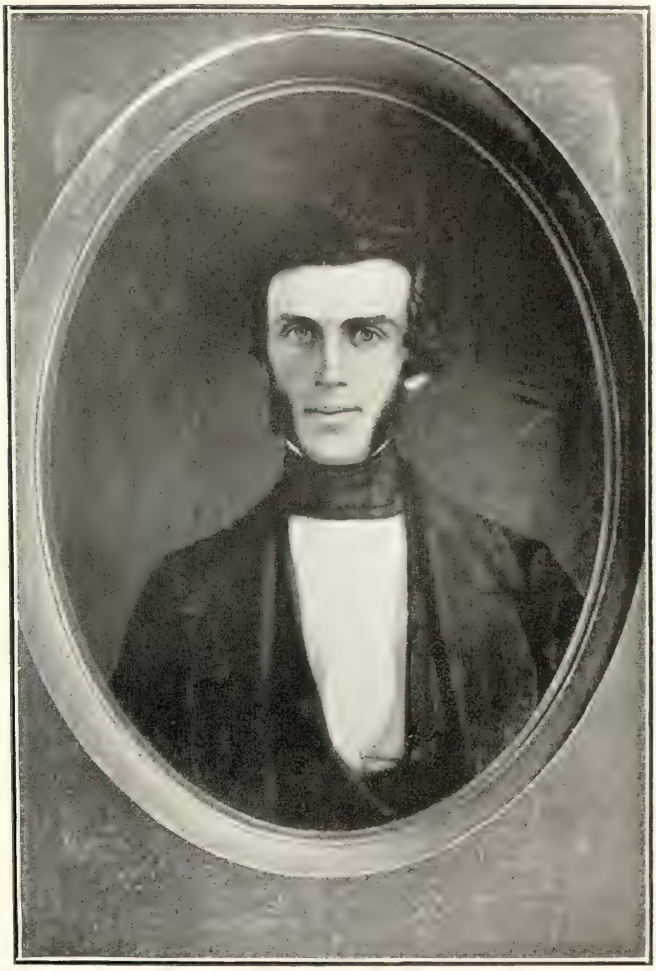
b. Oct. 27, 1817, d. Sep. 24, 1853; his birth place was Essex, N. Y., where he lived for a time; was interested in education, and filled the position of County Superintendent of Schools (Essex Co.) for a time; graduated at Middlebury College (Vt.), 1839; studied law, and had already attained a high standing in the profession in Chicago, Ill. (law firm of Shumway, Wait & Towne), when death came in his young manhood; m. Ellen Blanchard Gould Nov. 23, 1847; she was b. Sep. 20, 1823, in Essex, N. Y.; (she m. (2d) Nathaniel Sherman Bouton Oct. 21, 1858); children:

+1818 Edward Gould, b. Apr. 9, 1850,
+1819 Julia Ross, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

1818

EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY[7] (Edward S.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David[3], Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 9, 1850, in Essex, N. Y.; in mercantile business (Chicago Plow Co.) in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lavinia Stephens Ballard



EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY
b. 27 Oct., 1817; d. 24 Sept., 1853
No. 1814

Aug. 12, 1875; she was b. Dec. 25, 1849, in Cortland, N. Y.; children:

1820 Ruth, b. May 16, 1876, d. Dec. 28, 1878,
+1821 Frederika, b. June 30, 1877,
+1822 Ellen Bouton, b. Jan. 19, 1878,
1823 Mary Seymour, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Cyrus Hall Adams, Jr., June 19, 1906; he was b. in Chicago, July 30, 1881,
1824 Edward DeWitt, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

1821

FREDERIKA SHUMWAY[8] (Edward G.,[7] Edward S.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 30, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Solomon Albert Smith June 2, 1900; he was b. in Chicago, Feb. 28, 1877; children:

Mari Shumway Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1901,
Solomon Byron Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1905,
(A son), b. Mar. 22, 1909.

1822

ELLEN BOUTON SHUMWAY[8] (Edward G.,[7] Edward S.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 19, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to John Stuart Feb. 14, 1903; he was b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 23, 1877; children:

Joan Shumway Stuart, b. May 31, 1904,
Ellen Stuart, b. June 21, 1907.

1819

JULIA ROSS SHUMWAY[7] (Edward S.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 17, 1852, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Frank William Barker June 15, 1882; he was b. Oct. 15, 1851; is President of the Kenwood Bridge Co., and one of the wealthy men of the city; children:

Sherman Bouton Barker, b. Aug. 11, 1883, d. Apr. 9, 1884,
Margery Barker, b. Feb. 23, 1886,
Joseph Shumway Barker, b. Feb. 21, 1889,
Ellen Gould Barker, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

1815

HENRY JAMES SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 4, 1822, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Frances H. Langdon Feb. 9, 1847; she was b. Feb. 3, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1886; children:

+1825 Elizabeth Frances, b. June 13, 1849,
+1826 Hattie Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1851,
1827 Jennie A., b. Nov. 12, 1853, d. Jan. 30, 1908; m. to George Dickenson; no issue;
+1828 Emma Beach, b. Dec. 7, 1858,
1829 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1861.

1825

ELIZABETH FRANCES SHUMWAY[7] (Henry J.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 13, 1849; m. to Dr. John Stillman Perkins Dec. 9, 1867; he was b. July 2, 1840; children:

Minnie Perkins, b. Sep. 18, 1870,
Charles Perkins, b. July 17, 1872, d. Aug. 7, 1874.

1826

HATTIE ELLEN SHUMWAY[7] (Henry J.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 22, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1895; m. Charles Hodgson Bradley Jan. 23, 1869; he was b. Apr. 27, 1850 (see Emma B. Shumway, No. 1828); children:

Charles Morris Bradley, b. Dec. 23, 1869,
Cyrus Pinkerton Bradley, b. Dec. —, 1870, d. Nov. —, 1871,

DR. CHARLES WILLIAM SHUMWAY
b. 5 Feb., 1826
No. 1817

George Shumway Bradley, b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. Oct. 31, 1888.

1828

EMMA BEACH SHUMWAY[7] (Henry J.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. to Charles Hodgson Bradley Mar. 29, 1900 (his second wife; see Hattie Ellen Shumway, No. 1826); residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

1816

ELIZABETH CORDELIA SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 26, 1824, in Essex, N. Y.; m. to James Harvey Hooker Park Oct. 16, 1844; he was b. June 24, 1824; children:

Edward Shumway Park, b. Sep. 23, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1846,

James Henry Park, b. Oct. 29, 1848.

1817

DR. CHARLES WILLIAM SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 5, 1826, in Essex, N. Y., d. Jan. 19, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1st) Jane Hill in 1849; she was b. July 8, 1829, d. Apr. 19, 1854; m. (2d) Mary Elizabeth Clemons Nov. 14, 1855; she was b. June 2, 1833, in Essex, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1903; he studied medicine with his father, Dr. Samuel Shumway, afterwards graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City, with high honors in 1848; practised about ten years in Essex, where many could have testified to his courageous, long rides through drifting snow on the shores of Lake Champlain to relieve their sufferings, when few would dare to brave the weather; he went to Chicago in 1858, and built up a large practice on the West Side; he was esteemed by a large circle, both as physician and friend; probably no other physician in the city had a larger list of patients where no charge was ever

made; he was one of the charter members of Hesperia Lodge F. and A. M., a member of Prof. David Swing's congregation, and of the Chicago Medical Society; children:

1830 William, b. in Oct. 1853, at Essex, N. Y.; d. in June, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.;
+1831 Noble Clemons, b. Aug. 11, 1856,
+1832 Nellie, b. July 4, 1860,
+1833 Harry, b. Nov. 25, 1862,
1834 Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Frederick W. Lindley July 28, 1903; he was b. in Havana, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865; residence, St. Louis, Mo., where he was connected with the Citizens' Insurance Co.;
1835 Frank, b. June 16, 1868, d. Dec. 28, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.;
+1836 Clara, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

1831

NOBLE CLEMONS SHUMWAY[7] (Charles W.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 11, 1856, in Essex, N. Y.; resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is Receiving Teller of the Fort Dearborn National Bank, also Treasurer of McFarland, Shumway & Armstrong Co.; m. Grace Elizabeth McFarland June 17, 1891, in Chicago; she was b. June 22, 1856, in Hopkinton, Mass.; she is enthusiastically interested in historical research, and is Registrar of the Illinois D. A. R., also of the Chicago Chapter of the same organization; is Registrar of the State Chapter of National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Corresponding Secretary of Illinois Society U. S. Daughters of 1812; she traces her descent from John Alden through the eldest sons for three generations, and her husband traces his maternal descent from the same source through the daughter Ruth; children:

1837 Frederick Weston, b. Nov. 17, 1894; in Chicago, Ill.
1838 Noble Clemens, b. July 18, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.

1832

NELLIE SHUMWAY[7] (Charles W.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 4, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Vivian Whaley Ruffner July 28, 1879; he was b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Apr. 11, 1889; she resides in Denver, Colo.; one child:

Charles Shumway Ruffner, b. June 22, 1880.

1833

HARRY SHUMWAY[7] (Charles W.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 25, 1862. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Susan Sherman Aug. 9, 1885; she was b. Feb. 27, 1869; he was a druggist in San Diego, Calif., with his son Clinton N., who was a graduate of the College of Pharmacy at Des Moines, Iowa; children:

1839 Charles William, b. May 13, 1886; m. Ruth Stewart Sanger June 7, 1907, in San Diego, Calif.; she was b. at Leon, Iowa, June 7, 1886; resided in San Marcos, Calif.; he was a teacher;

1840 Clinton Noble, b. Dec. 5, 1887,

1841 Nellie Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1889.

1836

CLARA SHUMWAY[7] (Charles W.,[6] Samuel,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 15, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to John A. Anderson Feb. 14, 1898; he was b. June 20, 1873; was in Brush Mfg. business in Chicago; children:

Clarine Anderson, b. Feb. 19, 1900,
Margaret Alberta Anderson, b. Feb. 9, 1905.

1668

LUCINDA SHUMWAY[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 30, 1795, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1877; resided in Granville, N. Y.; her death resulted from her clothes

taking fire when she was so severely burned that she died the same day; she was m. (1st) to James Tanner Feb. 10, 1829; one child:

Charles Tanner, b. ———,

she was m. (2d) to Antipas Willis Oct. 1, 1839; one child:

Henry R. Willis, b. ———.

1445

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 1, 1745, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1826; m. Ruth Trask of Brimfield, Mass.; he was a Revolutionary soldier as appears by the following from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A Muster Roll for to draw the Billiting Money for a company of the Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among the names is] Solomon Shumway Priv^{t} Bel serv^{d} 5 days am^{t} travel^{d} 100 miles;" children:

+1842 Erasmus, b. Apr. 9, 1770,
+1843 Ruth, b. June 3, 1773,
1844 Viola, b. Sep. 2, 1776,
1845 Solomon, b. Nov. 20, 1778, d. Mar. 18, 1779,
+1846 Solomon, b. Sep. 20, 1780,
1847 Esther, b. Sep. 20, 1783, d. May 29, 1869; m. to Horace Cook, of Granby, in 1833; residence, Belchertown, Mass.;
1848 Rufus, b. Nov. 8, 1784, d. Sep. 1, 1809,
+1849 Clarissa, b. Nov. 14, 1786,
+1850 Bathsheba, b. Sep. 11, 1792.

1842

ERASMUS SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 9, 1770, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Clarissa Russell Nov. 18, 1807; she was b. May 14, 1780, d. Dec. 22, 1879 (it will be noted she was in her 100th year); born, and resided in Belchertown until 1827, when they removed to Greenwich; children:

+1851 Sophronia, b. Aug. 28, 1808,
1852 Erasmus, b. Oct. 15, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1835 (unmarried),
+1853 Emory, b. July 20, 1814,
1854 Estes, b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Belchertown, d. Mar. 22, 1892; unmarried; was a farmer in Greenwich, Mass., inheriting the farm of his grandfather Russell; the local newspaper recording his death used this language: "A great loss to his home, the community, and all interested in the institutions of religion";
1855 Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1818 (unmarried),
1856 Hannah S., Mar. 14, 1821, d. Jan. 23, 1867 (unmarried).

1851

SOPHRONIA SHUMWAY[6] (Erasmus,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 28, 1808, d. Sep. 1, 1844; m. to Lorenzo Davis Mar. 27, 1836; he was b. Sep. 2, 1808; children:

Erasmus Chapin Davis, b. Sep. 17, 1837, d. May 3, 1862,
Philip Lorenzo Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1840, d. Feb. 18, 1841,
Lucy Sophronia Davis, b. June 29, 1843,
Ellen Sophia Davis, b. July 5, 1844.

1853

EMORY SHUMWAY[6] (Erasmus,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 20, 1814; m. Eliza F. Felton Apr. 3, 1839; she was b. Mar. 22, 1815; children:

1857 Francis Emory, b. Dec. 23, 1839, d. Nov. 20, 1840.
+1858 George Alexander, b. Oct. 17, 1841,
1859 Almira Baker, b. Apr. 28, 1843, d. Mar. 7, 1844,
1860 Albert Emory, b. Apr. 29, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1845.

1858

GEORGE ALEXANDER SHUMWAY[7] (Emory,[6] Erasmus,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Margaret B. Ramsdell June 8, 1865; she was b. Oct. 6, 1841; resided in Warren, Mass.; one child:

1861 Alfred Emory, b. in 1875.

1843

RUTH SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4], David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 3, 1773; m. to Enos Lincoln Feb. 18, 1796; he was b. July 28, 1772; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

Densy Lincoln, b. July 11, 1797, d. Sep. 26, 1840,
Solomon Lincoln, b. June 17, 1801,
Ermina Lincoln, b. Oct. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 22, 1832,
Enos Lincoln, b. Oct. 12, 1806, d. Dec. 11, 1888,
Rufus S, Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1812.

1846

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 20, 1780, d. Apr. 27, 1819; m. Mary Coggeshall in Newport, R. I.; his occupation, hatter; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

+1862 Solomon Coggeshall, b. May 29, 1808,
+1863 Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1811,
1864 Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1813, d. in 1824.

1862

SOLOMON COGGESHALL SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 29, 1808, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1887; m. Clarissa Ann King Nov. 26, 1829; she was b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Mar. 27, 1864; resided in Belchertown, and was a hatter, by trade; children:

+1865 Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 17, 1830,
+1866 Solomon, b. Feb. 10, 1832,
+1867 Rufus King, b. Mar. 10, 1834,
✓ +1868 David King, b. Apr. 10, 1836,
1869 Edwin, b. June 13, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1841,
+1870 Clara Pamelia, b. Mar. 13, 1846.

1865

SARAH JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 17, 1830; m. to Albert Augustus Atwood June 8, 1848; he was b. July 9, 1826; children:

Jennie Pamelia Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1849,
William Augustus Atwood, b. Aug. 26, 1850,
Mary Dickenson Atwood, b. July 2, 1852,
Charles Hershall Fenton Atwood, b. June 26, 1854,
Harry Edward Atwood, b. Apr. 19, 1856,
Martha Rhodes Atwood, b. Dec. 8, 1857, d. Apr. 18, 1863,
Susan King Atwood, b. Nov. 20, 1861,
Frank Lyman Atwood, b. May 8, 1867.

1866

SOLOMON SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Susan A. Perry Feb. 7, 1855; she was b. July 16, 1834; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

1871 Edgar Solomon, b. June 6, 1856; professor in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly in University of Pa.; also in Rutgers College as Latin professor; studied in Universities of Marburg and Berlin, Europe; author of "Latin Synonyms," a recognized authority on that subject;
+1872 Lelia Susan, b. Mar. 13, 1858.

1872

LELIA SUSAN SHUMWAY[8] (Solomon,[7] Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 13, 1858, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Herbert F. Curtis Mar. 5, 1881; he was b. June 5, 1858; one child:

Rachel Susan Curtis, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

1867

RUFUS KING SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 10, 1834, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Eliza Ann Shumway Sep. 19, 1855 (see her record on p. 263); resided in Belchertown; children:

1873 Loren Solomon, b. July 12, 1856; m. Sarah E. Haskins Nov. 3, 1881; she was b. Oct. 7, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1882;

1874 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. to Arthur W. Little, Mar. 23, 1887; he was b. June 6, 1860;

1875 Cora Estelle, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. to Charles H. Diamond Nov. 28, 1888; he was b. Jan. 13, 1848;

1876 Rufus King, b. Sep. 23, 1861.

1868

DAVID KING SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 10, 1836, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Emeline Miranda Neff Sep. 17, 1857; she was b. Aug. 20, 1836; children:

1877 Charles Parsons, b. Nov. 27, 1858,

1878 David King, b. May 31, 1860,

1879 Solomon, b. Mar. 27, 1863, d. July 23, 1863,

1880 (Infant daughter), b. Apr. 27, 1864, d. July 24, 1864,

1881 Harvey Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1865,

1882 Arthur, b. Jan. 4, 1868, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Abbie L. Fitch Nov. 23, 1888; she was b. June 6, 1868;

1883 Emeline Della, b. Feb. 22, 1870,
1884 Frank W., b. Sep. 11, 1872,
1885 Myra, b. Sep. 17, 1877,
1886 Paul L., b. Jan. 27, 1879.

1870

CLARA PAMELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Solomon C.,[6] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 13, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Watson Lyman Wentworth Jan. 23, 1866; he was b. Dec. 11, 1844; residence, Bridgeport, Conn.; one child:

Hattie E. Shumway Wentworth, b. July 18, 1870.

1863

MARY SHUMWAY[6] (Solomon.[5] Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 23, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Dickenson; one child:

Henry Bridgeman Dickenson, b. Dec. 31, 1832.

1849

CLARISSA SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 14, 1786, d. Aug. 7, 1867; m. to Jonathan Marsh Apr. 17, 1808; his occupation, carpenter; he was b. Oct. 24, 1781, in Ware, Mass., d. Jan. 31, 1871; settled at first in Ware; in 1818, removed to Batavia, Genessee Co., N. Y., by ox-team; children:

Clarissa S. Marsh, b. Sep. 4, 1808,
Jonathan Marsh, b. Aug. 1, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1842,
Dexter M. Marsh, b. Jan. 16, 1813,
Bathsheba Marsh, b. Feb. 9, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1842,
Melissa Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1817,
Mendal W. Marsh, b. Dec. 14, 1819, d. Sep. 4, 1851.
Jason M. Marsh, b. Jan. 30, 1822, d. Sep. 13, 1866,
Marshall L. Marsh, b. Jan. 28, 1828.

1850

BATHSHEBA SHUMWAY[5] (Solomon,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 11, 1792, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. to John Gilmore July 15, 1812; he was b. in Apr. 1781, d. Mar. 14, 1861; [nine children; record could not be obtained.]

1446

CYRIL SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 14, 1752, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Sarah Harding Jan. 11,1774; she was b. June 7, 1751; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War as a description of him appears on Mass. Records of the 2d Mass. Bay Reg't. as marching from Springfield, July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor: "Age 23, Stat. 5 ft. 3 in., comp'n, dark, Belchertown"; under date of July 11, 1780, a record of Capt. Job Alvord's Co., Col. Murray's Reg't, raised for 3 months to reinforce the Continental Army shows—"Cyril Shumway, 3 mos. 7 days, £7, 5s. 10d." Children:

+1887 Sarah, b. ———,
+1888 Judith, b. Mar. 12, 1779,
+1889 Cynthia, b. ———,
+1890 Joshua, b. Mar. 7, 1783, d. July 1, 1872,
+1891 Cyril, b. Mar. 24, 1786, d. Feb. 25, 1870,
+1892 Elihu, b. Dec. 28, 1787, d. Apr. 17, 1867,
+1893 Tryphena, b. Mar. 7, 1789,
+1894 Delilah, b. July 25, 1793.

1887

SARAH SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. ———; m. to Reuben Burnham; children:

Simeon Burnham, b. Jan 27, 1796
Sally Burnham, b. July 11, 1798
Wealthy Burnham, b. Nov 5, 1800
Clark Burnham, b. Apr 3, 1802
Lora Burnham, b. Oct 9, 1803

Lydia Burnham, b. Mar 27, 1807,
Orra Burnham, b. Jan 2, 1809
Reuben Burnham, b. Mar 16, 1805
Clarissa Burnham, b. ~~June~~ 1813

1888

JUDITH SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1779, d. Nov. 11, 1862; m. to Isaac Johnson June 9, 1797; he was b. Mar. 11, 1772, d. Sep. 6, 1858; resided in Chester, Mass.; children:

Jesse Johnson, b. Apr. 19, 1798,
Isaac Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1799,
Wealthy Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1803,
Isaac Johnson, b. June 2, 1805,
Ira Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1807,
Zilpha Johnson, b. Nov. —, 1809,
Lyman Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1811,
Elihu Johnson, b. Sep. 3, 1814,
Nathan M. Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1816,
Edmund Johnson, b. Mar. 12, 1819.

1889

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. ———; m. to Isaac Sanderson; children:

Dexter Sanderson, b. ———,
Betsey Sanderson, b. ———,
Tryphena Sanderson, b. ———,
Viola Sanderson, b. ———,
Isaac Sanderson, b. ———,
Esther Sally Sanderson, b. ———,
Alvah Sanderson, b. ———,
Esther Sanderson, b. ———,
Flavilla Sanderson, b. ———,
Lyman Sanderson, b. ———.

1890

JOSHUA SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1783, in Belchertown, Mass., d. July 1, 1872; m. Sally Knowlton in June, 1811; she was b. Apr. 4, 1787, in Ashfield, Mass., d. Sep. 21, 1871; in 1811, he and his brother Cyril went into N. Y. State and selected land in what is now the town of Pavilion; after two years' absence, they returned for their families and goods, removing thither on an ox-sled with two yoke of oxen, making the journey in 22 days; children:

+1895 Harrison, b. May 14, 1813,
1896 Orin, b. July 6, 1818 (unmarried),
+1897 Harriet, b. June 14, 1821,
+1898 Luther, b. Nov. 25, 1825,
1899 Laura, b. Nov. 25, 1825 (unmarried),
+1900 Jeannette, b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1861.

1895

HARRISON SHUMWAY[6] (Joshua,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 14, 1813, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Lucy Bentley; she was b. in 1816, in Shelby, N. Y.; children:

1901 Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1838, d. Aug. 15, 1869,
1902 Joshua Dwight, b. Sep. 27, 1840, d. July 14, 1851,
1903 John W., b. Nov. 28, 1841, d. Nov. 9, 1864; enlisted as a soldier in the 131st Regt. N. Y. Volunteers, and died in a Southern prison (Danville);
1904 George, b. Dec. 28, 1843,
1905 Albert Henry, b. in 1847, d. May 15, 1864,
1906 Cynthia Imogene, b. June 25, 1849.

1897

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Joshua,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 14, 1821, in Pavilion, N. Y.; m. to Cyrus Tompkins Nov. 11, 1838; he was b. Nov. 29, 1818; children:

William H. Tompkins, b. May 25, 1840,
Henry H. Tompkins, b. Mar. 27, 1845,
Albert C. Tompkins, b. Mar. 11, 1855.

1898

LUTHER SHUMWAY[6] (Joshua,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Melissa Baldwin June 5, 1851; she was b. Feb. 29, 1828; residence, Pavilion, N. Y.; one child:

1907 Orvilla B., b. Apr. 4, 1856.

1900

JEANNETTE SHUMWAY[6] (Joshua,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1861; m. to A. H. Culver Aug. 18, 1851; he was b. July 8, 1827, d. Apr. 25, 1863; one child:

Willis La Fontaine Culver, b. May 28, 1854.

1891

CYRIL SHUMWAY[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1786, d. Feb. 25, 1870; m. Hannah Hannum in Aug. 1811; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass., and in 1811 went prospecting into N. Y. State with his brother Joshua; they located in what is now Pavilion, N. Y., and after two years' stay, returned to Mass. for their families and goods, which were transported thither on an ox-sled with two yoke of oxen—the journey covering twenty-two days; occupation, farming; children:

1908 Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1812 (unmarried),
+1909 Mercy, b. July 11, 1816,
+1910 William, b. May 15, 1817,
1911 Rufus, b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. Feb. 13, 1868 (unmarried),
+1912 Susan, b. July 14, 1824,
1913 Danford, b. Mar. 24, 1828 (unmarried),
+1914 Marietta, b. Apr. 22, 1830,
1915 Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1832 (unmarried).

1909

MERCY SHUMWAY[6] (Cyril,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 11, 1816; m. to John Ward Mar. 19, 1835; he was b. Sep. 16, 1810; children:

William S. Ward, b. June 5, 1836,
Hannah Ward, b. Apr. 10, 1838,
George N. Ward, b. July 21, 1840,
Nancy J. Ward, b. Jan. 7, 1844,
Elizabeth Ward, b. June 5, 1848,
Frank Ward, b. Apr. 2, 1852,
Henry C. Ward, b. Sep. 4, 1855,
Emma Ward, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

1910

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[6] (Cyril,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 15, 1817; m. Emeline Elliott; she was b. June 24, 1816; children:

1916 Charles Henry DeBonville, b. June 17, 1847,
1917 Mantdela, b. June 24, 1855.

1912

SUSAN SHUMWAY[6] (Cyril,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 14, 1824; m. to Dwight Cole Apr. 10, 1851; he was b. Oct. 8, 1819; residence, Bedford Centre, Mich.; children:

Emma J. Cole, b. Dec. 11, 1851,
Eliza S. Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1852,
Elmer D. Cole, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

1914

MARIETTA SHUMWAY[6] (Cyril,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. to Henry F. Hall Mar. 19, 1853; he was b. Mar. 17, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1871; resided, Battle Creek, Mich.; children:

George F. Hall, b. Dec. 16, 1858,
Frederick D. Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1861,
Nellie S. Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

1892

ELIHU SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1787, d. Apr. 17, 1867; m. Charlotte Crittenden Nov. 3, 1814; she was b. Oct. 14, 1794, d. Aug. 13, 1853; children:

1918 Leonard C., b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. Oct. 30, 1843 (unmarried),
1919 Samuel H., b. July 16, 1817, d. Mar. 19, 1847 (unmarried),
1920 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1821, d. Mar. 21, 1897; m. to Ruel Church Jan. 14, 1844; he was b. Dec. 11, 1811;
+1921 Lucretia, b. Sep. 23, 1824,
1922 Cynthia, b. Apr. 9, 1827 (unmarried),
+1923 Willard, b. Oct. 16, 1829,
+1924 Austin Lyman, b. Sep. 13, 1832.

1921

LUCRETIA SHUMWAY[6] (Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 23, 1824, d. Sep. 29, 1868; m. to Thomas H. Moody May 14, 1845; he was b. in 1823; lived in Bernardstown, Mass.; children:

Charlotte Moody, b. Mar. 23, 1847, d. Mar. 21, 1852,
Hannah Moody, b. Sep. 15, 1857.

1923

WILLARD SHUMWAY[6] (Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1829, d. Apr. 17, 1903; m. Ellen Warner Mar. 25, 1852; she was b. May 2, 1835; children:

1925 Clared, b. Mar. 7, 1855,
1926 Elizabeth G., b. Mar. 7, 1858,
1927 Frank Austin, b. Apr. 16, 1860,
1928 Fred Willard, b. May 31, 1868.

1924

AUSTIN LYMAN SHUMWAY[6] (Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 13, 1832, d. Mar. 23, 1901; m. Louisa F. Richards Oct. 25, 1859; she was b. Apr. 21, 1838; resided in Holyoke, Mass.; children:

1929 Edward Austin, b. July 22, 1861, d. Mar. 26, 1863,
1930 Arthur Richards, b. Jan. 14, 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1872,
+1931 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1865,
1932 Charlotte Maria, b. Mar. 24, 1867, d. Jan. 26, 1868,
+1933 Sara, b. Jan. 15, 1869,
1934 William Richards, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Mary Fraser June 4, 1904;
1935 Charles, b. July 26, 1875, d. July 30, 1875,
+1936 Robert Crittenden, b. Aug. 16, 1876,
1937 Priscilla, b. June 24, 1881.

1931

MARY LOUISE SHUMWAY[7] (Austin L.,[6] Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. to George Sanford Parsons Oct. 3, 1894; he was b. Jan. 16, 1855; one child:

Mary Louise Parsons, b. July 25, 1900.

1933

SARA SHUMWAY[7] (Austin L.,[6] Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. to Arthur K. Sibley June 24, 1896; he was b. Aug. 16, 1871; one child:

Priscilla Sibley, b. Dec. 13, 1905.

1936

ROBERT CRITTENDEN SHUMWAY[7] (Austin L.,[6] Elihu,[5] Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Adelina Elizabeth Ritter June 28, 1899; she was b. Aug. 20, 1875; children:

1938 Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1903,
1939 Frank Ritter, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

1893

TRYPHENA SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1789; m. Jacob Gray; children:

Elihu Gray, b. ———,
Jane Gray, b. ———,
Jacob Gray, b. ———,
Otis Gray, b. ———,
Nancy Gray, b. ———,
Anna Gray, b. ———,
Henry Gray, b. ———.

1894

DELILAH SHUMWAY[5] (Cyril,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 25, 1793, d. Mar. 23, 1877; m. (1st) Samuel Stewart in 1811; he was b. ——, d. in 1813 (in the War of 1812); m. (2d) Matthew Gray in 1814; he was b. ——, d. in 1867; removed to Pavilion, N. Y., in 1817, to Niagara Co. in 1825, to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1866, and returned to Shawnee, N. Y., after death of second husband; children:

George Washington Stewart, b. Feb. 11, 1813,
Harrison Gray, b. Apr. 7, 1815, d. Jan. 29, 1889,
Elihu Gray, b. Aug. 19, 1816, d. in May, 1842,
Fidelia Gray, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. in 1844,
Samuel S. Gray, b. Dec. 12, 1821,
Jeannette S. Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1823,
Abigail Gray, b. Jan. 30, 1825,
Willard Gray, b. Dec. 4, 1834.

1447

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 24, 1753; m. Beulah Dunton Oct. 6, 1784; she was b. Dec. 11, 1764; he was in Capt. Timothy Parker's Co., Col. Warner's Reg't., before Jan. 1776; children:

1940 Cynthia, b. July 11, 1786, d. Mar. 14, 1795,

1941 Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1788, d. May 26, 1850; m. Lucy Harding, of Sturbridge, Mass., May 1, 1815; she was b. Dec. 6, 1787, d. Oct. 5, 1871; no issue;
+1942 Lewis, b. Oct. 14, 1789, d. May 7, 1868,
+1943 Chloe, b. Feb. 8, 1794, d. Sep. 5, 1867,
1944 Lucia, b. ———.

1942

LEWIS SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 14, 1789, d. May 7, 1868; m. Eliza Webber, of Holland, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; she was b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 4, 1883, in Fiskdale, Mass.; children:

+1945 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1833,
1946 George Washington, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Anna B. Goff Nov. 25, 1863; no issue;
+1947 Jeannette Town, b. July 26, 1836,
1948 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. to Edward Janes;
1949 Edmund Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

1945

MARY ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 9, 1833; m. to Willard D. Vinton in 1856; he was b. Oct. 6, 1831; children:

George W. Vinton, b. May 22, 1857,
Lucian D. Vinton, b. Mar. 29, 1858,
Ida R. Vinton, b. May 29, 1862.

1947

JEANNETTE TOWN SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 26, 1836; m. to Orismus Kenfield May 30, 1855; he was b. May 8, 1828, and was a veteran of the War of the Rebellion 1861-5; d. Nov. 4, 1892; children:

Alvah L. Kenfield, b. Apr. 16, 1857,
Everett L. Kenfield, b. June 30, 1859,
Fred O. Kenfield, b. Sep. 14, 1868,
George E. Kenfield, b. Feb. 20, 1870,
John P. Kenfield, b. Apr. 30, 1873.

1943

CHLOE SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1794, d. Sep. 5, 1867; m. to Simon Janes in 1826; he was b. Oct. 22, 1781, d. Dec., 1849; children (all born in Holland, Mass.):

Elijah Cheney Janes, b. Oct. 17, 1828,
Lewis Shumway Janes, b. Aug. 28, 1830,
Edward Weld Janes, b. Sep. 5, 1833,
Elbridge Gerry Janes, b. Sep. 5, 1833.

1449

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 8, 1756; m. to Elias Holbrook May 2, 1774; he died in Townsend, Vt., after which the widow and children removed to N. Y. State. [Records of children could not be obtained.]

1450

LAVINIA SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1759; m. to Nathan Cheney July 3, 1777; he was b. Sep. 2, 1757; d. at Richmond, N. Y., about 1826; after his death she removed to Martinsburg with her dau. Abby, and died there a few months later; (see mention on p. 272); children:

Fatina Cheney, b. Oct. 9, 1777, d. Feb. 9, 1815,
Pennel Cheney, b. May 17, 1779, d. Oct. 24, 1842,
Alice Cheney, b. Aug. 22, 1781, d. Sep. 26, 1781,
Walter Cheney, b. Feb. 9, 1783, d. Apr. 9, 1835,
Amaryllis Cheney, b. Oct. 22, 1788, d. July 9, 1850,
Ephraim W. Cheney, b. July 30, 1794, d. Nov. 11, 1864,

Nancy Cheney, b. Dec. 10, 1796, d. Jan. 9, 1797,
Abby Cheney, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 7, 1872.

1453

DR. DANFORTH SHUMWAY[4] (David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 18, 1768, d. Mar. 20, 1828; his native place was Sturbridge, Mass.; studied medicine with Dr. Babbitt of that town; settled in Malta, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent; m. Esther Rockwell Aug. 11, 1799; she was b. Aug. 29, 1780, d. Jan. 4, 1817; children:

1950 Jeannette, b. Feb. 24, 1800,
+1951 Murville, b. Mar. 9, 1802,
+1952 Dolerval, b. Oct. 20, 1803,
+1953 Boville, b. Mar. 19, 1805,
1954 Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1807, d. Sep. 12, 1807,
1955 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1813,
1956 Ruth, b. Mar. 10, 1809, d. June 12, 1809.

1951

MURVILLE SHUMWAY[5] (Danforth,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1802, in Malta, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1869; was in the grocery business; m. Ann Kelly Mar. 20, 1836; she was b. Apr. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 20, 1855; children:

1957 James, b. Jan. 6, 1837, d. Mar. 10, 1858,
1958 Ellen, b. June 20, 1840, d. Apr. 8, 1847.

1952

DOLERVAL SHUMWAY[5] (Danforth,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1803, in Malta, N. Y., d. Mar. 15, 1848; was in grocery business; m. Jane Colyer Feb. 20, 1830; she was b. Nov. 6, 1809, d. June 30, 1874; children:

+1959 Ann Jeannette, b. Jan. 15, 1831,
+1960 Charles E., b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 30, 1872.

1959

ANN JEANNETTE SHUMWAY[6] (Dolerval,[5] Danforth,[4] David,[3] Peter[2], Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 15, 1831, in Malta, N. Y.; m. to Charles Earle Jan. 20, 1853; he was b. Mar. 23, 1829; occupation, carpenter; children:

William Francis Earle, b. Apr. 28, 1854,
Jane Louisa Earle, b. June 28, 1857,
Sarah Ann Earle, b. Apr. 22, 1860, d. Mar. 20, 1864,
Charles Murville Earle, b. Dec. 20, 1862,
George Edward Earle, b. Aug. 24, 1865,
Hester Ann Earle, b. Dec. 5, 1867,
Lewis Dolerval Earle, b. Apr. 4, 1870,
Edmund Earle, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

1960

CHARLES E. SHUMWAY[6] (Dolerval,[5] Danforth,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 8, 1833, in Malta, N. Y., d. Dec. 30, 1872; was in the glue business in New York City; m. Celestia Griffith May 22, 1860; she was b. May 22, 1840, in Norwalk, Conn.; resided in Elizabeth, N. J.; children:

1961 Henry Murville, b. Mar. 24, 1861, d. Apr. 26, 1864,
1962 Georgiana, b. Apr. 17, 1863,
1963 Albertina, b. Mar. 29, 1865,
1964 Celestia Griffith, b. July 3, 1869,
1965 Josephine, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

1953

BOVILLE SHUMWAY[5] (Danforth,[4] David,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 19, 1805, d. Nov. 3, 1850; lawyer by profession; studied law in Aurora, and in Essex, N. Y., with Henry Ross, Esq.; but later gave up the idea of practising, and went into the dry goods business; was located successively in Ohio, Lansing, Mich., and about 1840 returned to New York and resided in

Plattsburg; m. Elizabeth Platt Oct. 15, 1829; she was b. Sep. 1, 1810; children:

1966 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Essex, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1851; m. to Samuel Brown;

1967 William Henry, b. June 16, 1832, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Catharine Anderson Jan. 7, 1863;

1968 Charles Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1837, d. Mar. 21, 1846,

1969 Sarah Brown, b. Sep. 12, 1839,

1970 Mary Platt, b. Oct. 24, 1841, in New York City, d. Feb. 28, 1868; m. to Samuel L. Welch Oct. 3, 1866;

1971 Harmon Noble, b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1855.

CHAPTER VI.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SHUMWAY.

11

LIEUT. SAMUEL SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 22, 1711, d. Sep. 2, 1800; his native place was Boxford, Mass.; m. Sarah Learned Feb. 19, 1735; she was b. in 1718, d. Dec. 24, 1809, and is said to have been a descendant (through the Bigelows) from William de Warren, a Norman baron, and Jundred, a daughter of William the Conqueror; soon after marriage, he removed to Sturbridge, Mass.; is said to have been in the French and Indian War, and is referred to in town records as "Lieut. Samuel Shumway"; his will is given below; children:

+1972 Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1737,
+1973 Abijah, b. Jan. 2, 1738,
+1974 Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1741,
+1975 Lois, b. Oct. 22, 1743, d. May 12, 1814; m. to John Hill Feb. 16, 1786; he was b. Aug. 15, 1750; d. Sep. 30, 1834,
+1976 Prudence, b. Feb. 26, 1745,
+1977 Samuel, b. June 10, 1748,
1978 Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1750, d. Feb. 2, 1757,
1979 Miriam, b. Oct. 8, 1755, d. Feb. 4, 1757,
1980 Moses, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1757,
1981 Aaron, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1757.

WILL OF SAMUEL SHUMWAY.

In the Name of God Amen. I Samuel Shumway of Sturbridge in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman being advanced in life and feeling the Infirmity of Body and decay of Nature tho' of a sound and disposing mind and memory do think fit to make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

My soul may it rest on the Mercies of God through the mediation of his Dearly beloved Son Jesus Christ, my body I

order it to be buried in decent Christian burial; my just debts and funeral charges I order to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my executor hereafter named out of my personal estate.

I give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, all the Dower Proffits and privileges and incomes of every sort which my son Abijah Shumway by a bond bearing Date the 19th of May Instant hath obliged himself heirs &c to bring in and deliver to Sarah my said Wife Yearly during her natural life for her use and support—and also the use and improvement of all my household furniture during her natural life.

My only son Abijah Shumway having received the chief of his Portion before in lands I further give to him all my wearing apparel and after my wives decease, one Feather Bed and covering for the same.

I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Faulkner twenty shillings, lawfull money.

I give to my Daughter Lucy Clark Four pounds lawfull money.

I give to my Daughter Lois Hill thirty shillings L. money.

I give to my Daughter Prudence Blanchard five pounds L. money.

The legacies which I give to my four Daughters above mentioned is to be paid by my son Abijah Shumway to each respective person or their respective heirs, executors or administrators the one half within one Year after my wives decease, the other half within two years of that time agreeable to the Bond above mentioned.

I further give to my four Daughters before mentioned all my household furniture (except one bed which I have given to my son Abijah) to be equally divided among them after my wives decease

I give and bequeath to my grandson Sam[l] Shumway all my right and Title to a right of land in the town of Mendon in the State of Vermont (so called) and all the rest of my estate real or personal that I have not given away (if any there be) I give to my son Abijah Shumway

Furthermore I constitute Deacon Job Hammant my Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament—and I do hereby utterly disallow and disannul every other former Testaments Wills and bequests and executors by me before named Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I do set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May A. Dom 1786

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and
declared by the said Samuel Shumway as
his last Will and Testament in the presence
of us the subscribers

Aaron Allen Jr
Simeon Allen
Moses Weld

SAMUEL SHUMWAY (seal)

(Presented for Probate before Joseph Don Esq Judge of Probate October 28 1800 by Dea Job Hammant)

1972

SARAH SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 9, 1737, d. Oct. 3, 1821; m. to Daniel Faulkner June 12, 1758; children:

Daniel Faulkner, b. Nov. 21, 1759,
Sarah Faulkner, b. Nov. 22, 1762,
Chloe Faulkner, b. Sep. 27, 1765,
Prudence Faulkner, b. May 8, 1768,
Zeviah Faulkner, b. Oct. 19, 1770,
Jemima Faulkner, b. Aug. 9, 1774,
Prudence Faulkner, b. June 9, 1778,
John Faulkner, b. June 9, 1778.

1973

CAPT. ABIJAH SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 2, 1738, in Sturbridge, Mass. (the first child born in the town), d. July 25, 1808; he served in the French and

Indian War, and also for over a year as a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and his widow received a pension for his services; the Mass. Records in Boston have this: "Captain Timothy Hamants company of Sturbridge [among other names] Abijah Shumway Pri enlisted 24 May Dis 16 Decr 7 mos 21 days Expedition against Canada from 14 May 1759 to 2d Jan 1760"; m. Lucy Weld June 25, 1783; she was b. about 1758, d. Dec. 25, 1853; children:

+1982 Abijah, b. June 27, 1784,
+1983 Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1786,
+1984 Lucy, b. May 24, 1789,
+1985 Esther, b. Jan. 19, 1792,
1986 Nancy M., b. in Jan., 1800, d. in 1835 (unmarried).

1982

ABIJAH SHUMWAY[5] (Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 27, 1784, d. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Ruth More Apr. 6, 1824; she was b. Apr. 17, 1792; children:

1987 Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1825 (unmarried),
+1988 George W., b. in 1827,
1989 William H., b. July 4, 1835 (unmarried).

1988

GEORGE W. SHUMWAY[6] (Abijah,[5] Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. in 1827; m. Louisa C. Graham in 1866; she was b. Jan. 25, 1835; resided for a time in Cali., where he was m.; later in Sturbridge, Mass.; one child:

1990 George Jerome, b. Jan. 26, 1867.

1983

SAMUEL SHUMWAY[5] (Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 2, 1786, d. Sep. 2, 1864; m. Mrs. Aurella (McKinstry) Vinton in 1848; she was b. in 1817; children:

1991 Sarah J., b. Mar. 7, 1850, d. Feb. 4, 1854,
+1992 Ellen A., b. July 8, 1853.

1992

ELLEN A. SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 8, 1853; m. ——— Wentworth, of Lowell, Mass.

1984

LUCY SHUMWAY[5] (Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 24, 1789, d. in Mar., 1870; m. to John Wallis, of Holland, Mass., June 3, 1822; he was b. in Aug., 1789, d. Feb. 9, 1870; children:

William S. Wallis, b. Dec. 20, 1825,
Mary L. Wallis, b. Apr. 25, 1828,
John R. Wallis, b. Sep. 26, 1829.

1985

ESTHER SHUMWAY[5] (Abijah,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 19, 1792; m. to Rice Fay May 24, 1821, in Sturbridge; he was b. June 29, 1797; in 1834 they removed to Kane Co., Ills.; children:

Mary Susan Fay, b. Aug. 24, 1823,
Nancy Jane Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1825,
Albert Rice Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1827,
Samuel Dexter Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1829,
Esther Maria Fay, b. Mar. 8, 1831.

1974

LUCY SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 25, 1741, d. July 4, 1789; she was killed by lightning while standing in a doorway between her two daughters, while the latter escaped unharmed; resided in Southbridge, Mass.; m. to Moses Clark, Jr., Mar. 6, 1760; he was b. in 1736, d. Dec. 3, 1807; children:

Lemuel Clark, b. June 14, 1760,
Miriam Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1762,
Moses Clark, b. June 17, 1764,
Lucy G. Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1767, d. Aug. 17, 1859,
Nathaniel Clark, b. Mar. 22, 1769, d. Feb. 8, 1832,
Reuben Clark, b. Apr. 19, 1771,
Caroline Clark, b. in 1773, d. Aug. 12, 1851.

1975

LOIS SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 22, 1743, d. May 12, 1814; m. to John Hill Feb. 16, 1786; he was b. Aug. 15, 1750, d. Sep. 30, 1834.

1976

PRUDENCE SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 26, 1745, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Sep. 19, 1838; m. to William Blanchard Mar. 27, 1771; he was b. May 5, 1752, in Ashford, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1824; children:

Amasa Blanchard, b. July 7, 1771, d. Sep. 3, 1857,
Prudence Blanchard, b. Mar. 7, 1773, d. Sep. 3, 1877,
Alice Blanchard, b. Mar. 19, 1775,
Parley Blanchard, b. Jan. 14, 1777, d. May 5, 1865,
Polly Blanchard, b. Sep. 24, 1778, d. Apr. 23, 1852.

1977

SAMUEL SHUMWAY[4] (Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 10, 1748, d. Oct. 2, 1842; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War for about one year in Capt. Craft's Co., Col. Learned's Reg't., which "marched from Sturbridge Apr. 20, 1775"; another extract from Mass. Records at Boston is as follows: "Capt. Abel Mason's company, Colⁿ. Joseph Cushings Regiment drafted 13 Aug. 1777 to Nov 3 1777 Samuel Shumway Pri Enlisted 16 Aug 1777 Dischᵈ 30 Nov 1777 Miles from home 174 9 days allowed to return home. Time 3 mo 23 days=£9 8ˢ 4ᵈ"; Davis' Hist. of Sturbridge says of him: "He

was a thrifty farmer, a useful townsman, an exemplary Christian. He bequeathed $100 to the Congregational Church." He m. Mary (Polly)) Hooker June 17, 1783; she was b. Mar. 5, 1767, d. Apr. 19, 1821; children:

+1993 Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1784,
1994 Erasmus, b. Jan. 14, 1787, d. Mar. 19, 1841 (unmarried),
+1995 Alpheus, b. May 4, 1789,
+1996 Walter, b. Aug. 24, 1791,
1997 Livingston Levins, b. May 13, 1794, d. Aug. 8, 1795,
+1998 Livingston, b. July 26, 1796,
1999 Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1798, d. Apr. 7, 1805,
2000 Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1802, d. Dec. 18, 1802,
2001 Addison, b. Jan. 5, 1808, d. May 8, 1808.

1993

POLLY SHUMWAY[5] (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1784, d. May 15, 1839; m. to James Clark Mar. 6, 1806, in Sturbridge; he was b. Oct. 14, 1782, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1858; removed to West Brookfield, Mass., in 1813, and to Bunker Hill, Ills., in 1840; was a cabinet maker and furniture dealer; children:

Samuel Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1806,
Nancy Clark, b. May 21, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1875,
Mary Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1812, d. Mar. 7, 1872,
Harriet P. Clark, b. July 1, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820,
James E. Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1830.

1995

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY[5] (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 4, 1789, in Sturbridge, Mass., where his entire life was spent, d. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Phila Marsh Nov. 26, 1815; she was b. Mar. 13, 1792, d. Oct. 23, 1879; his occupation was a carpenter; served as Constable and was frequently Moderator of Town Meetings; children:

2002 Caroline A., b. July 10, 1817, d. Feb. 24, 1819,
+2003 Sarah Marsh, b. Mar. 10, 1820,
+2004 Silas Warren, b. July 22, 1822,
+2005 Caroline Clark, b. Jan. 17, 1826,
2006 Mary Ann, b. May 13, 1827, d. Feb. 10, 1871 (unmarried),
+2007 Samuel Addison, b. Aug. 18, 1830,
2008 William Alpheus, b. Sep. 3, 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1837,
2009 Nancy Fidelia, b. June 13, 1836; m. to Dwight E. Webber in Dec., 1863; residence, Holland, Mass.; his occupation, farmer, and dealer in tinware.

2003

SARAH MARSH SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 10, 1820, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to Sherman C. Dick Oct. 11, 1844; he was b. Oct. 3, 1819, and was a contractor on the Welland Canal; born and resided in Madison, N. Y., until about 1867, then near Syracuse, N. Y.; children:

Adelaide C. Dick, b. Dec. 15, 1845,
Almira C. Dick, b. Sep. 28, 1848,
Alburn F. Dick, b. Sep. 22, 1850, d. May 5, 1851,
Helen G. Dick, b. Jan. 11, 1852,
Newell S. Dick, b. July 11, 1856 (supposed to have been drowned in Lake Superior),
Newton T. Dick, b. Mar. 7, 1858,
Charles P. Dick, b. Mar. 31, 1861.

2004

SILAS WARREN SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 22, 1822, d. Aug. 31, 1898; m. (1st) Betsey Tucker Tinkham Oct. 2, 1843; she was b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Enfield, Mass., d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. (2d) Mrs. Katharine Willard Pettengill Mar. 26, 1867; she was b. in 1832; he was at one time employed in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass.; resided later at Palmer; children:

2010 Albert Ward, b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1894; birthplace, Gifford, Vt.; in tin and hardware business in Northampton, Mass.; m. Emma M. McClure Sep. 15, 1871, in Bernardstown, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 19, 1851, in Guilford, Vt.; no issue;

+2011 Emma Carolyn, b. Mar. 17, 1850,

2012 William Alpheus, b. Dec. 15, 1851, d. Dec. 22, 1856,

+2013 Edward Warren, b. Nov. 2, 1858,

+2014 Frank Ellsworth, b. July 2, 1861.

2011

EMMA CAROLYN SHUMWAY[7] (Silas W.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. to Charles Warren Adams Dec. 24, 1870, in Palmer, Mass.; he was b. Nov. 27, 1847, in Brookfield, Mass.; residence, Fiskdale, Mass.; children:

Ida Helen Adams, b. Sep. 1, 1874,
Clarence Warren Adams, b. Jan. 20, 1877.

2013

EDWARD WARREN SHUMWAY[7] (Silas W.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 2, 1858; was foreman in a machine shop in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1st) Lizzie Damon Nov. 25, 1879; she was b. in 1858, in Haydenville, Mass., d. Dec. 5, 1887; he m. (2d) Bertha White Sept. —, 1889; she was b. ———, in Florence, Mass., d. Jan. 22, 1906; children:

2015 Earle White, b. Mar. 3, 1891, in Springfield, Mass.,

2016 Ward Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1892, in Springfield,

2017 Leon, b. June 6, 1897.

2014

FRANK ELLSWORTH SHUMWAY[7] (Silas W.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 2, 1861; in tin and hardware business with his brother Albert, in Northampton, Mass.; m. Hattie M. Wright Nov. 22, 1879, in Northampton; she was b. Aug. 5, 1861; children:

2018 Frank Ellsworth, b. June 17, 1881, d. Dec. 15, 1891,
2019 Ernest H., b. May 3, 1883, d. Jan. 16, 1891.

2005

CAROLINE CLARK SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. to Charles Parkman June 4, 1857; he was b. May 22, 1826, in N. Brookfield, Mass., where they resided, and was a veteran of the War of 1861-5; occupation, farmer; children:

Phila Harriet Parkman, b. July 20, 1860,
Edgar Henry Parkman, b. Aug. 28, 1862; became Principal of High School in Thompsonville, Conn.

2007

SAMUEL ADDISON SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. (1st) Lucinda Jeanette Stoddard Mar. 12, 1857; she was b. Mar. 12, 1839, in Chicopee, Mass., d. in March, 1869; he m. (2d) Anna C. Holmes Aug. 16, 1870; she was b. Aug. 16, 1836; resided in Fiskdale, Mass., later in N. Brookfield; went to Calif. in 1852; later was in the business of forging auger bits in Massachusetts; was a veteran of the War of 1861-5, enlisting in 2d Reg't. Mass. Heavy Artillery; present residence (1909) Springfield, Mass.; children:

+2020 Flora Stoddard, b. July 19, 1858,
2021 Dwight Edgar, b. Apr. 13, 1860, d. Aug. 31, 1860,
2022 Lottie May, b. Apr. 27, 1861, d. Oct. 6, 1884,
2023 Ella Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1862, d. Dec. 8, 1862,
2024 Harry Marsh, b. Mar. 28, 1864, d. Aug. 16, 1864,
+2025 Charles Dwight, b. May 19, 1866,

2026 Walter Livingston, b. Mar. 2, 1869, d. Aug. 4, 1870.
2027 Elizabeth Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1871; became a trained nurse;
+2028 Herbert Alpheus, b. Aug. 15, 1874,
+2029 Walter Lemuel, b. July 20, 1877,
2030 Rufus Wilber, b. Dec. 22, 1879, d. May 20, 1905; was a railway mail clerk, and was drowned by the capsizing of a canoe on the Conn. River near Springfield, Mass.

2020

FLORA STODDARD SHUMWAY[7] (Samuel A.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 19, 1858, d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. to John R. Redding Mar. 25, 1883; he was b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Fiskdale, Mass.; children:

Charlotte Elizabeth Redding, b. June 30, 1884,
John R. Redding, b. Oct. 16, 1890, d. Apr. 2, 1891.

2025

CHARLES DWIGHT SHUMWAY[7] (Samuel A.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 19, 1866, in Fiskdale, Mass.; m. Emma Elizabeth Smith of Fiskdale, Sep. 29, 1888; she was b. Feb. 3, 1869; resided in Pasadena, Cali.; he was employed in the optical works connected with Mt. Wilson Observatory; later, was in Rockford, Ill., as a machinist; one child:

2031 Bertha May, b. Sep. 3, 1891.

2028

HERBERT ALPHEUS SHUMWAY[7] (Samuel A.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. Helen Bartlett Nichols Oct. 5, 1879; she was b. Dec. 3, 1874, at North Brookfield, Mass., and was a direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth; his native

place was Sturbridge, Mass.; profession, music, as teacher and member of Philharmonic Orchestra; residence, Springfield, Mass.; no issue.

2029

WALTER LEMUEL SHUMWAY[7] (Samuel A.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 20, 1877; m. Mary Henrietta Eberhardt of Lawrence, Kans., Sep. 20, 1906; she was b. Sep. 17, 1877; residence, Springfield, Mass., where he was employed in the revolver factory (Smith & Wesson), and was also organist of Olivet Church.

1996

WALTER SHUMWAY[5] (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 24, 1791, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. June 14, 1885; m. (1st) Hannah Upham in April, 1817; she was b. June 10, 1794, d. May 30, 1820; he m. (2nd) Amaryllis Upham Mar. 1, 1821; she was b. Mar. 9, 1798, d. Jan. 20, 1866; moved to Raymond, Wis., in 1839; children:

2032 Hannah U., b. May 12, 1820, d. Sep. 17, 1820,
+2033 Lyman Upham, b. Dec. 5, 1821,
+2034 Mary, b. May 1, 1823,
+2035 Dell Louisa, b. July 21, 1825, d. May 19, 1899,
+2036 Julia Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 5, 1876,
+2037 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1830,
+2038 Harriet Plimpton, b. June 22, 1832,
+2039 Henry Walter, b. July 5, 1834,
2040 Edward Everett, b. Sep. 18, 1838, d. Apr. 25, 1887 (unmarried; resided in Belmont, Nev.; engaged in mining interests);
+2041 Dwight Leonard, b. Jan. 10, 1840,
2042 William Livingston, b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Anzoletta More Sep. 3, 1864; she was b. Dec. 19, 1845; residence, Thompsonville, Wisc.; no issue.

2033

LYMAN UPHAM SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 5, 1821, d. Apr. 8, 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Ellis Dec. 19, 1848; she was b. Dec. 19, 1828, d. Mar. 22, 1905; resided in Raymond, Wis.; children:

2043 Carrie Louisa, b. Sep. 21, 1854, d. July 4, 1862,
2044 Julia Harrington, b. July 8, 1856, d. Oct. 10, 1857,
2045 Frank Wooster, b. June 17, 1860, d. Oct. 22, 1865,
2046 Julia Ellis, b. Jan. 17, 1864, d. Oct. 9, 1865,
+2047 Walter Gaines, b. Feb. 12, 1867,
2048 Elbert Lyman, b. Mar. 2, 1871; m. Cora Ann West Aug. 14, 1894; she was b. Sep. 5, 1869.

2047

WALTER GAINES SHUMWAY[7] (Lyman U.,[6] Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Charlotte Elizabeth West Mar. 25, 1890; she was b. Jan. 18, 1864; children:

2049 Lynus Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1896,
2050 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1900,
2051 Lyman William, b. June 11, 1904, d. Sep. 3, 1905.

2034

MARY SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 1, 1823, d. July 9, 1904; m. to Derrick U. P. West Mar. 15, 1842; he was b. Apr. 10, 1818, d. Mar. 23, 1902; resided at Makanda, Ill.; children:

Alfred Allen West, b. May 24, 1843, d. Nov. 14, 1870,
Walter Thomas West, b. May 24, 1845,
Harriet Louisa West, b. June 1, 1847,
Yates Ashley West, b. Oct. 20, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1851;
Derrick S. West, b. July 22, 1855,

Phebe Julia West, b. Mar. 24, 1858,
Dwight Dexter West, b. June 6, 1861.

2035

DELL LOUISA SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 21, 1825, d. May 19, 1899; m. (1st) to Dea. Levi Parsons Bailey Sep. 11, 1856; he was b. May 10, 1823, at Hardwick, Vt., d. Mar. 9, 1874, at Delavan, Wis.; m. (2d) to Hon. Dustin G. Cheever of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 16, 1878; he was b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 1897; one child by first marriage:

Phebe Louisa Bailey, b. May 29, 1860.

2036

JULIA MARIA SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 5, 1876; m. to Joseph J. F. Ellis Oct. 9, 1853; he was b. Oct. 10, 1827, d. June 11, 1896; resided at Neenah, Wis.; children:

Edward Joseph Ellis, b. Jan. 5, 1854,
Jane Harrington Ellis, b. July 8, 1857,
Calvin Upham Ellis, b. Apr. 3, 1860, d. Dec. 14. 1860,
Julia Abby Ellis, b. Jan. 7, 1864, d. Sep. 9, 1866,
Myra Florence Ellis, b. Feb. 18, 1869,
Alfred Parsons Ellis, b. Sep. 18, 1870.

2037

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. (1st) to Calvin Lyman Upham of Brimfield, Mass., July 27, 1857; resided in Delavan, Wisc.; he was b. Nov. 13, 1829, d. June 21, 1861; m. (2d) to Henry J. Lyman of Waukesha, Wisc., June 7, 1882; he was b. Aug. 19, 1816, in Northfield, Mass., d. May 3, 1890; after 2d m. resided in Caledonia, Racine Co., Wisc.

2038

HARRIET PLIMPTON SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 22, 1832; m. to Dexter B. Bailey Sep. 9, 1861; he was b. Apr. 1, 1819; children:

Herbert Elmer Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1862,
Alice Mary Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1863,
Florence May Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

2039

HENRY WALTER SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 5, 1834; m. Jane E. Bundy Nov. 25, 1862; she was b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. Oct. 15, 1900; residence, Farmington, Minn.; children:

2052 Dwight Edward, b. June 18, 1865,
2053 Walter Bundy, b. Oct. 31, 1866,
2054 Oscar Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1868,
2055 Warren Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1869,
2056 Elbert Calvin, b. Feb. 14, 1871,
2057 Marshall G., b. ———,
2058 Loa Jane, b. ———.

2041

DWIGHT LEONARD SHUMWAY[6] (Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Louisa Clague of Castle Rock, Minn., Oct. 30, 1878; she was b. Jan. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1896; residence Castle Rock, Minn., later in Farmington, Minn.; in 1861 enlisted in 2d Wisc. Cavalry and served until the end of the War; later, was engaged in farming in Minn.; children:

+2059 Roy Clague, b. May 2, 1880,
2060 Joseph Leonard, b. Aug. 1, 1881,
2061 Clyde Hermans, b. Aug. 4, 1884,
2062 Charles T., b. Aug. 4, 1884, d. July 23, 1885,
2063 Ethel Leone, b. May 23, 1887.

2059

ROY CLAGUE SHUMWAY[7] (Dwight L.,[6] Walter,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 2, 1880; m. Mabel Frances Ferguson July 2, 1902; she was b. June 6, 1879; children:

2064 Donald Dwight, b. Apr. 14, 1903,
2065 Ralph, b. Apr. 16, 1904,
2066 Baby, b. Nov. 29, 1906.

1998

LIVINGSTON SHUMWAY[5] (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 26, 1796, on "Shumway Hill," Sturbridge, Mass., d. June 14, 1874; m. (1st) Chloe Plimpton in March, 1824; she was b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Apr. 28, 1834; m. (2d) Mary A. Morse in Jan., 1836; she was b. in Feb., 1808, d. June 18, 1839; m. (3d) Sarah C. Morse Oct. 27, 1840; she was b. Nov. 3, 1818, d. July 7, 1853; m. (4th) Amelia C. Cooley Dec. 13, 1854; she was b. Feb. 16, 1820; occupation, farmer; later, had a store and a saw mill; was a prominent member of the Congregational Church, also served as Selectman; children:

2067 Emily E., b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 14, 1836,
2068 Ellen A., b. Aug. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 15, 1836,
2069 Kate A., b. Oct. 21, 1836,
2070 Mary E., b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. to Albert K. Hostetter Mar. 7, 1871; he was b. Oct. 15, 1835; no issue;
2071 Jason M., b. Mar. 30, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1842,
2072 Albert L., b. Jan. 9, 1844, d. Aug. 7, 1844,
2073 Jason M., b. June 23, 1847, d. Mar. 27, 1848.

CHAPTER VII.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SHUMWAY.

12

JOHN SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 10, 1713, d. Jan. 13, 1810, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Mary Dana May 19, 1737; she was b. in 1721, d. in 1809—a wedded life of 72 years; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War, as is shown by this extract from Mass. Records in Boston: "A Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Cap[t] Edward Davis Company of Oxford Col[n] John Chandlers Reg[t] that marched on the late alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry under command of Cap[t] John Learned to Sheffield one hundred and five miles out. Worcester Jan. 5, 1759 [among other names were] John Shumway, John Shumway jr.;" children:

+2074 John, b. July 29, 1738,
2075 Ruth, b. Mar. 23, 1742; m. to Ebenezer Humphries Apr. 9, 1761;
+2076 Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1743,
+2077 Mary, b. July 12, 1746,
+2078 Eunice, b. Mar. 13, 1748,
2079 Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1752, d. Feb. 25, 1754,
+2080 Abigail, b. May 17, 1755,
+2081 Josiah, b. May 17, 1758.

2074

CAPT. JOHN SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 29, 1738, d. in Apr., 1829; his name appears on a list of the men who marched from the Connecticut towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775, as Ensign in a company from Mansfield, Conn.; number of days in service, 27; also on the roll of the 6th Co., 7th Regiment (Col. Webb) in 1775; again in list of First Lieuts. in same Regiment (19th Continental, 1776); again in a list of Captains in the

1st Regt. "Continental Line," Formation of 1777-1781, a regiment raised to continue during the war with the memorandum "Com. Jan. 1, '77; retired by consolidations Jan. 1, 1781"; he spent the winter under Washington at Valley Forge; was in the battles of White Plains, N. Y., Trenton, Long Island, Monmouth; also his name appears as Captain in a list of "Conn. pensioners, Act of 1818; residing in Vermont"; his sword is in possession of George Viall, Esq., Town Clerk of E. Dorset, Vt. (his great-great-grandson); at the close of the Revolutionary War, he settled in Dorset, Vt., where he served as Town Clerk for 30 years, Justice of the Peace for a similar period, and Representative to the Legislature for 15 years; m. Judith Mills of Waltham, Mass.; she was b. ———, d. June 7, 1820; children:

+2082 John, b. July 15, 1765,
+2083 Peter, b. Nov. 26, 1768,
+2084 Anson, b. Mar. 10, 1774,
+2085 Mary (Polly), b. May 6, 1777,
+2086 Olive, b. May 19, 1780.

2082

JOHN SHUMWAY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 15, 1765, in Mansfield, Conn., d. July 31, 1839; m. (1st) Jerusha Sanford; she was b. in 1766, d. Nov. 13, 1815; m. (2d) Judith Adams; lived in Poultney, Vt.; children:

+2087 Mary (Polly), b. Sep. 30, 1791,
+2088 Truman, b. Jan. 27, 1793,
2089 Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1865 (unmarried),
+2090 Horace Junot, b. Apr. 28, 1797,
2091 John, b. July 4, 1799, d. July 4, 1814 (unmarried),
2092 Jerusha, b. Nov. 19, 1801, d. Apr. 14, 1827 (unmarried),
2093 Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1804, d. Nov. 11, 1861 (unmarried),

2094 Sanford, b. Dec. 20, 1806, d. July 28, 1827 (unmarried),
+2095 Delia L., b. Dec. 8, 1810.

2087

MARY (Polly) SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 30, 1791, in Poultney, Vt., d. Dec. 31, 1850; m. to James Marshall Mar. 7, 1813; he was b. in 1788, in Poultney, d. Dec. 11, 1845; lived in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; children:

Ruth K. Marshall, b. June 28, 1814, d. Sep. 8, 1856,
Jerusha S. Marshall, b. May 26, 1816,
Aurelia Marshall, b. Nov. 29, 1818,
Norman Marshall, b. Feb. 15, 1822,
John S. Marshall, b. June 20, 1824, d. May 3, 1825.

2088

TRUMAN SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1793, in Dorset, Vt., d. June 1, 1861; m. (1st) Susan Smith in 1819; she was b. Nov. 4, 1794, d. Feb. 4, 1834; m. (2d) Anna Watters of Coxsackie, N. Y., in April, 1834; she was b. Mar. 2, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1859; removed to Owasco, N. Y., about 1818; occupation, farmer; children:

+2096 Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1820,
+2097 Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1821,
+2098 Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1823,
+2099 Caroline F., b. Oct. 8, 1824,
+2100 Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 13, 1827,
+2101 Eleanor Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1830.

2096

SANFORD SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 24, 1820, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Julia Matilda Lewis Feb. 23, 1843; she was b. Dec. 19, 1825, in Petersburg, N. Y.; resided in W. Casco, and, at one time, in So. Haven, Mich., also in Wisconsin; children:

+2102 Mary E., b. Jan. 9, 1844,
2103 Lewis S., b. Jan. 30, 1847,
2104 Leonard Eugene, b. June 22, 1853,
2105 Frank A., b. May 18, 1860,
2106 Fred A., b. May 18, 1860, d. May 28, 1860.

2102

MARY E. SHUMWAY[8] (Sanford,[7] Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Ira, N. Y.; m. to Henry Judson Dodge Jan. 26, 1866; he was b. July 15, 1844, in Granville, Wisc.; children:

Truman Arthur Dodge, b. Dec. 28, 1866,
Warren Sanford Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1869,
Clara Eda Dodge, b. Jan. 20, 1872.

2097

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 11, 1821; m. (1st) to Samuel Harrison Baldwin Mar. 31, 1842; he was b. May 1, 1816, in Pitcher, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. (2d) to John Craley Jan. 30, 1868; he was b. Apr. 10, 1822; resided in Ira, N. Y.; children:

Smith Baldwin, b. May 17, 1843,
Susan Matilda Baldwin, b. Dec. 14, 1845, d. June 6, 1860,
James Adelbert Baldwin, b. Apr. 23, 1852,
Charles Harrison Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1856, d. Sep. 7, 1865,
Stephen J. Baldwin, b. Mar. 31, 1860.

2098

EDWIN SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. Cynthia Hoagland, who was b. June 27, 1824; resided in Mt. Vernon, Wisc.; children:

2107 John T., b. Feb. 20, 1847,
2108 Charles Lafayette, b. Nov. 15, 1848,
2109 Rebecca Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1851,
2110 Frank Pierce, b. Feb. 3, 1853,
2111 Chauncey Phelps, b. Apr. 12, 1860.

2099

CAROLINE F. SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 8, 1824, in Dorset, Vt., d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. to John James Hopkins July 4, 1843; he was b. Feb. 13, 1821, d. Oct. 18, 1857; children:

Sanford James Hopkins, b. Sep. 4, 1850, d. Sep. 8, 1852,
Caroline Adell Hopkins, b. June 4, 1852,
Abigail Amelia Hopkins, b. Sep. 23, 1855.

2100

SARAH BALDWIN SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Dorset, Vt., d. Aug. 11, 1862; m. to Harvey S. Baldwin June 6, 1852; he was b. July 25, 1818; resided in Ira, N. Y.; children:

Irvin C. Baldwin, b. Aug. 3, 1854,
Dighton S. Baldwin, b. Nov. 10, 1855,
Sanford Edie Baldwin, b. May 6, 1857, d. May 13, 1863,
Luella Delett Baldwin, b. July 26, 1859.

2101

ELEANOR SMITH SHUMWAY[7] (Truman,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 4, 1830, d. Mar. 14, 1862; m. to Maynard Smith Mar. 12, 1850; he was b. Dec. 2, 1829; resided in Van Buren, N. Y.; children:

Martha Alice Smith, b. June 22, 1852,
Genevieve Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1855,
Ella May Smith, b. July 6, 1857.

2090

DR. HORACE JUNOT SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 28, 1797, d. May 29, 1861; m. Mrs. Jane (Phelps) McHarrie May 28, 1835; she was b. Oct. 6, 1808, in Granby, Conn., d. Sep. 25, 1888; he graduated from college in Middlebury, Vt., in 1817; graduated in 1827 at Castleton Medical College, Vt., and located in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; children:

+2112 John Phelps, b. Oct. 13, 1836,
2113 Mary Isabel, b. Mar. 15, 1839 (unmarried),
2114 Maria Leslie, b. June 6, 1841, d. Sep. 25, 1864 (unmarried),
+2115 Lillian, b. Apr. 24, 1848.

2112

DR. JOHN PHELPS SHUMWAY[7] (Horace J.,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 13, 1836, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; prepared for college in Hamilton, N. Y., entered Madison University in 1854, remained two years, then entered the Junior class in Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), graduating July, 1858; studied medicine in office of Dr. Daniel Y. Jones, Baldwinsville, subsequently attending lectures in Buffalo Medical College, and in Albany Medical College, graduating from the latter in 1860; commenced practice in Baldwinsville, removed to Syracuse in 1872, remaining until 1889, when he went to Pasadena, Cali., to open a sanitarium for the treatment of pulmonary diseases; m. Harriet Hannah Munro Sep. 16, 1863; she was b. Dec. 29, 1837; children:

2116 Willis Munroe, b. Dec. 29, 1865,
2117 Emily Louise, b. Apr. 29, 1868,
2118 Maria Leslie, b. May 8, 1872, d. May 13, 1873,
2119 John Phelps, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

2115

LILLIAN SHUMWAY[7] (Horace J.,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. to Harvey F. Hawley June 30, 1870; he was b. Sep. 9, 1844, d. Aug. 6, 1874; one child:

Harvey F. Hawley, b. June 10, 1874.

2095

DELIA L. SHUMWAY[6] (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 8, 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1842; m. to Russell S. Wells June 1, 1833; he was b. June 14, 1803, d. July 31, 1869; children:

Henry T. Wells, b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1865,
John S. Wells, b. Nov. 8, 1837,
Albert H. Wells, b. Dec. 22, 1840.

2083

PETER SHUMWAY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 26, 1768, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1867, nearly a century old; m. Sabra Smith Nov. 25, 1789; she was b. Dec. 20, 1769, d. Sep. 12, 1847; children:

+2120 Walter S., b. Oct. 28, 1790,
+2121 Electa, b. Feb. 20, 1793,
+2122 Ora Mariah, b. Oct. 14, 1799,
+2123 Sabra Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1803,
+2124 Diantha A., b. Apr. 3, 1807.

2120

DR. WALTER S. SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 28, 1790, d. July 12, 1849; birthplace, Dorset, Vt.; received his education in Burlington, Vt., studying medicine with Dr. Perigo, of that place; said to have been a man of fine talent, and eminent in his profession; spent entire life in above town; was never married.

2121

ELECTA SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1793, in Dorset, Vt., d. Mar. 27, 1867 in Brandon, Vt.; m. to Zalmon Barnum Mar. 9, 1811; he was b. Oct. 9, 1788 in Dorset, Vt., d. Mar. 27, 1867; lived in Dorset, all his life; children:

Heman Gray Barnum, b. ———,
E. Darwin Barnum, b. ———.

2122

ORA MARIAH SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. Sep. 10, 1870; m. to Levi Eastman Jan. 20, 1819; he was b. June 1, 1792, d. Oct. 13, 1867; resided first in Dorset, Vt., later in Rupert, where the first two children were born; children:

Smith Jones Eastman, b. May 16, 1820, d. June 2, 1868,
Augustus Mortimer Eastman, b. Apr. 6, 1822, d. Feb. 6, 1858,
Caroline Amelia Eastman, b. Sep. 6, 1825.

2123

SABRA SMITH SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1803, d. Aug. 22, 1866; m. to Harry Cushman Nov. 13, 1823; he was b. Aug. 17, 1801; children:

(A daughter) b. Sep. 13, 1824, d. Sep. 13, 1824,
Henry Morton Cushman, b. Aug. 28, 1825,
Merritt S. Cushman, b. Sep. 9, 1828,
John M. S. Cushman, b. Feb. 18, 1832,
Helen M. Cushman, b. June 12, 1835,
Caroline F. Cushman, b. Feb. 19, 1839, d. Mar. 30, 1860,
Emily A. Cushman, b. Feb. 14, 1842,
Grace E. Cushman, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

2124

DIANTHA A. SHUMWAY[6] (Peter,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. to Peter Parker June 18, 1834; he was b. Mar. 7, 1791, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1868, and was a son of Abigail Shumway, No. 2080; resided in Montpelier, and later in W. Dorset, Vt.; children:

John H. Parker, b. June 20, 1835, at Montpelier,
Helen A. Parker, b. May 4, 1840, at Montpelier.

2084

ANSON SHUMWAY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1774, d. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Rachel Russell; children:

+2125 Harriet, b. Apr. 12, 1807,
2126 Leonard Montraville, b. Nov. 18, 1809, d. Jan. 8, 1872,
+2127 Emily Orman, b. Nov. 18, 1811,
+2128 Judith Mills, b. Sep. 3, 1812,
2129 Huldah, b. Sep. 2, 1814, d. Sep. 23, 1814,
+2130 Jerome B., b. Oct. 18, 1816,
+2131 Olive, b. Nov. 10, 1818,
+2132 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1820,
2133 Sally Maria, b. July 4, 1825, d. Aug. 11, 1847,
2134 John, b. in 1829, d. in 1829.

2125

HARRIET SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1807, in Vermont; m. to Jonathan Trumbull Flint Sep. 23, 1830; he was b. Nov. 30, 1809; resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; children:

Oscar T. Flint, b. Jan. 6, 1833,
Homer Flint, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

2127

EMILY ORMAN SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 18, 1811, in Vermont; m. to Hunnewell Hammond, of New Hartford, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1833; he was b. in July, 1806; children:

Henry Morton Hammond, b. Dec. 21, 1833,
Adelia Fitzland Hammond, b. July 22, 1835,
Homer Alonzo Hammond, b. Apr. 12, 1841,
Mary Jane Hammond, b. May 12, 1843, d. Jan. 26, 1851,
Adelbert Eugene Hammond, b. Mar. 6, 1855.

2128

JUDITH MILLS SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 3, 1812; m. (1st) to Levi Lathrop Nov. 22, 1835; he was b. June 10, 1812, d. ———; m. (2d) to Pliny Graves Sep. 3, 1856; he was b. Feb. 10, 1794; lived in E. Gainesville, N. Y.; children:

Albert Lathrop, b. July 12, 1838, d. Dec. 4, 1863,
Homer Jerome Lathrop, b. July 12, 1840,
Ellen Maria Lathrop, b. Mar. 26, 1843.

2130

JEROME B. SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Marie Antoinette Cooper Oct. 7, 1832; resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; one child:

2135 Marie Antoinette, b. ———,

2131

OLIVE SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1818, in Dorset, Vt.; m. to Asa Woodworth Aug. 11, 1837; he was b. Apr. 1, 1795, d. Dec. 8, 1855; children:

Jerome B. Woodworth, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1865,
Mark Woodworth, b. Feb. 22, 1845,
Lewis Woodworth, b. Nov. 30, 1849,
Mary Woodworth, b. Sep. 8, 1851, d. Feb. 23, 1858,
Perry Woodworth, b. Aug. 15, 1854.

2132

MARY JANE SHUMWAY[6] (Anson,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. May 3, 1857; m. to Alanson Montgomery Jan. 12, 1841; he was b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Nov. 10, 1855; children:

John A. Montgomery, b. Jan. 22, 1844,
Ellen Montgomery, b. Oct. 22, 1846,
Oscar Montgomery, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

2085

POLLY SHUMWAY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 6, 1777, d. Apr. 19, 1870; m. (1st) to Daniel Douglass; m. (2d) to Philo Stoddard; no issue.

2086

OLIVE SHUMWAY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 19, 1780; m. to Benjamin Demming Mar. 21, 1802; lived in E. Dorset, Vt., in 1871; children:

(A son) b. in Dec., 1803, d. Mar. 20, 1804,
Hannah Demming, b. Sep. 6, 1805,
David E. Demming, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. July 12, 1852.

2076

JOSEPH SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1743, in Oxford, Mass., removed to Mansfield, Conn.; m. (1st) Bathsheba Owens Apr. 15, 1767; she was b. ——, d. Oct. 6, 1807; m. (2d) Mehitable Kidder; children:

2136 Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1767, d. Apr. 25, 1801 (unmarried),
+2137 Joseph, b. Sep. 8, 1769,
2138 Amos, b. Aug. 4, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1775,
2139 Roxana, b. Aug. 10, 1773; m. to Palmer Ladd Nov. 24, 1822;
+2140 Miriam, b. Jan. 13, 1776,

+2141 David, b. Apr. 17, 1779,
+2142 Rhoda, b. June 9, 1781,
2143 Sally, b. July 22, 1783 (unmarried),
2144 Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1785, d. in Sep., 1814 (unmarried),
+2145 Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1788,
2146 Marvin, b. Aug. 15, 1790,
+2147 Olive, b. Jan. 11, 1793.

(Roxana and Marvin went to N. Y. State in 1816, and were never heard of afterwards.)

2137

JOSEPH SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 8, 1769, d. in 1813; he was a soldier in the "War of 1812" and died in that war; m. Abigail Dunham, who was b. Aug. 5, 1772, in Mansfield, Conn.; d. in Oct., 1840; children:

+2148 Joseph, b. June 28, 1794,
+2149 Calvin, b. Feb. 22, 1797,
+2150 Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1801.

2148

JOSEPH SHUMWAY[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 28, 1794, d. Mar. 22, 1866; m. Miriam Wyllys, of Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1817; she was b. Mar. 9, 1797; children:

+2151 Orrin, b. Aug. 7, 1818,
+2152 Charles N., b. Aug. 11, 1820,
+2153 Clark Newell, b. Oct. 3, 1823,
2154 Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1835, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Angeline Hathaway in 1863; she was b. Nov. 12, 1832; no issue.

2151

ORRIN SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 7, 1818, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. (1st) Deborah B. Crain Mar. 26, 1850; she was b. June 5, 1829, d. June 21, 1853;

m. (2d) Emeline Sears Mar. 29, 1860; she was b. Nov. 27, 1828; children:

2155 Sarah, b. May 6, 1851,
2156 Orrin B., b. Apr. 10, 1853, in Mansfield, Conn.; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; employed by John Wanamaker; m. Mary Bunting Hill.

2152

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 11, 1820; m. Melissa Reynolds Sep. 26, 1842; she was b. Mar. 14, 1816; children:

2157 Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1845,
2158 George E., b. Jan. 9, 1851.

2153

CLARK NEWELL SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 3, 1823, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Marilla P. Freeman May 7, 1849; she was b. Nov. 26, 1826; residence, Hartford, Conn.; children:

2159 Willie F., b. Apr. 25, 1857,
2160 Ella M., b. Apr. 20, 1860,
2161 Clarence S., b. Sep. 26, 1864.

2149

CALVIN SHUMWAY[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 22, 1797; lived in Windham, Conn.; m. Mary Robinson Jan. 31, 1820; she was b. Mar. 15, 1798; children:

2162 Albert, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Betsey Payne Mar. 15, 1861; she was b. Dec. 10, 1820;
2163 Ardelia, b. May 22, 1823, d. Mar. 3, 1824,
2164 Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1831,
+2165 William, b. July 27, 1827,
2166 Edward, b. May 24, 1839.

2165

WILLIAM SHUMWAY[7] (Calvin,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 27, 1827, d. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Mary E. Bassett Oct. 10, 1854; she was b. ——, d. Dec. 3, 1862; children:

2167 William M., b. Sep. 26, 1855, d. Aug. 19, 1862,
2168 Albert H., b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Oct. 24, 1858.

2150

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 21, 1801, d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. to Lucius Gurley Mar. 15, 1827; he was b. Nov. 8, 1797, d. June 15, 1872; one child:

Harriet M. Gurley, b. Mar. 4, 1828.

2140

MIRIAM SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 13, 1776, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1867; m. (1st) to Elisha Tilden in 1808; he was b. in 1776, d. July 11, 1825; m. (2d) to Darius Hull in 1826; he was b. ———, d. Aug. 15, 1854; during her married life, resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

Olive Tilden, b. Oct. 1, 1811,
Mary Tilden, b. Sep. 26, 1813,
Elisha Tilden, b. Oct. 31, 1816.

2141

DAVID SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 17, 1779, d. Mar. 7, 1858; m. (1st) Hannah Bundy; she was b. in 1770, d. Aug. 15, 1825; m. (2d) Clarissa Harris; resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

2169 David, b. ———, d. Aug. 21, 1821,
+2170 Elijah, b. Feb. 12, 1804,
+2171 Marcus, b. Apr. 22, 1806,
+2172 John P., b. June 29, 1808,

2173 George, b. Apr. 5, 1810, d. May 2, 1860; m. Lucretia P. Johnson; she was b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. Aug. 11, 1852; no issue;

2174 Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1813; m. to Harry A. Parsons June 26, 1831; he was b. July 22, 1807, d. Dec. 1, 1860; residence, New Haven, Conn.;

2175 Louisa, b. Sep. 6, 1816; m. to Evelyn Peck Apr. 12, 1837; he was b. June 27, 1810; resided in Meriden, Conn.;

+2176 Susan Jane, May 20, 1835.

2170

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. (1st) Elizabeth ——— Jan. 8, 1826; she was b. Dec. 25, 1803, d. Jan. 27, 1853; m. (2d) Elizabeth Hartshorn Cooley Aug. 26, 1850; she was b. Dec. 20, 1806; resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

+2177 Elijah R., b. Feb. 12, 1828,

2178 John B., b. June 20, 1830, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Louisa Russ in March, 1859;

2179 George M., b. Mar. 17, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1838,

2180 Lizzie M., b. July 8, 1836, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. to Andrew J. Lawton May 14, 1856; he was b. May 30, 1834;

2181 George H., b. Nov. 22, 1838,

2182 Celia A., b. May 20, 1841, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. to George C. Topliff May 20, 1862; he was b. Jan. 8, 1841;

+2183 Theodore F., b. Apr. 2, 1844,

2184 Charles L., b. Mar. 1, 1847.

2177

ELIJAH R. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1828, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. (1st) Mary Hutchins Feb. 27, 1853; she was b. in 1830, d. Sep. 22, 1859; m. (2nd)

Martha Church in Oct., 1860; she was b. in 1833, d. in Oct., 1865; one child:

2185 Alice Bell, b. Sep. 21, 1853.

2183

THEODORE F. SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah,[6] David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 2, 1844, in Mansfield, Conn.; resided in Westville, Conn.; m. Abbie Pitcher Mar. 8, 1865; she was b. Apr. 22, 1845; one child:

2186 Eva F., b. Sep. 15, 1868.

2171

MARCUS SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Apr. 22, 1806, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Adeline Weir Nov. 27, 1828; she was b. June 12, 1808; he left home in 1814 and resided afterwards in Westville, near New Haven, Conn.; he was an iron moulder by trade, and had charge of Blake Bros. Foundry; children:

2187 Marcus, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Johanna Crandall Sep. 14, 1847;
2188 Adaline, b. June 10, 1831, d. Oct. 24, 1852; m. to William H. Myers July 1, 1852;
2189 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. to Francis Dwight Bradley Nov. 7, 1837; he was b. Mar. 17, 1836;
2190 Julius Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Martha Terrell in Oct., 1861; she was b. Nov. 16, 1837;
2191 Emma Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1843, d. June 27, 1858,
2192 Ellen, b. July 19, 1846; m. to Amasa T. Warner Apr. 29, 1865.

2172

JOHN P. SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 29, 1808, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Jerusha C. Atwood Nov. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 11, 1810,

d. May 4, 1848; resided in Union, Conn.; occupation, mfr. of iron work; children:

2193 Charles L., b. Dec. 21, 1831, d. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Irena Smith Feb. 13, 1856; she was b. Feb. 8, 1834, d. Jan. 8, 1889; no issue;
+2194 Orrel Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1833,
2195 Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1837 (lost at sea about 1880; ship never heard from);
+2196 Millen, b. Sep. 2, 1840,
2197 Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1843, d. in Oct., 1843.

2194

ORREL AMANDA SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. Mar. 13, 1872; m. to George W. Smith Sep. 10, 1854; he was b. Mar. 6, 1832; resided in Newport, R. I.; children:

Nathan Smith, b. ———,
Mary Smith, b. ———,
Nietta Smith, b. ———,
Charles Smith, b. ———,
Lulu Smith, b. ———.

2196

MILLEN SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 2, 1840; m. Emeline J. King July 16, 1862; she was b. Feb. 25, 1845; residence, Rockfall, Conn.; one child:

2198 Herbert Roy, b. July 31, 1884.

2176

SUSAN JANE SHUMWAY[6] (David,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 20, 1835, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. to Samuel S. Work Feb. 14, 1856; children:

Samuel Dwight Work, b. Jan. 18, 1857,

George Shumway Work, b. Sep. 4, 1859.
Susie Work, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

2142

RHODA SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 9, 1781, d. Mar. 17, 1847; m. Alpheus King; resided in Mansfield, Conn.; said to have had five children, names not obtained.

2145

ESTHER SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. Zebina Fenton; said to have had a family of seven children.

2147

OLIVE SHUMWAY[5] (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 11, 1793, m. to Asahel Barrows; said to have had three children.

2077

MARY SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 12, 1746; m. to James Brown Feb. 16, 1768; children:

Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1769,
William Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1770,
Sarah Brown, b. May 23, 1771,
Mary Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1773,
James Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1775,
Ebenezer Brown, b. Nov. 12, 1777,
Joseph Brown, b. May 17, 1786,
Abigail Brown, b. Sep. 19, 1788,
Alice Brown, b. May 31, 1790.

2078

EUNICE SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 13, 1748, d. Aug. 28, 1831; m. to Philip Amidon Nov. 2, 1768; he was b. in 1749, d. Feb. 2, 1834; resided at first in in Oxford, removing to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1784; children:

Dorcas Amidon, b. Dec. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 15, 1874 (in her 105th year); m. to David Rice May 20, 1788, and had a family of ten children. At the time of her death, she was the oldest woman in the State of New Hampshire;
John Amidon, b. ———,
Roxana Amidon, b. in 1773, d. Aug. 22, 1853,
Lavina Amidon, b. in 1776, d. July 11, 1844,
Polly Amidon, b. Feb. 23, 1778,
Eunice Amidon, b. July 12, 1781, d. Apr. 13, 1871,
(Infant) b. in 1785, d. in 1785,
Josiah Amidon, b. in 1788,
Cynthia Amidon, b. Jan. 22, 1789, d. Dec. 24, 1865,
Keziah Amidon, b. ———, d. Oct. 19, 1823.

2080

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 17, 1755; m. to Thomas Parker Feb. 1, 1777; children:

Josiah Parker, b. ———,
Peter Parker, b. Mar. 7, 1791, d. Apr. 3, 1868. (See p. 343.)

2081

JOSIAH SHUMWAY[4] (John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 17, 1758, d. Sep. 24, 1842; m. Freake Kitchen Wolcott Mar. 7, 1790; she was b. ———, d. May 9, 1839; resided in Oxford, Mass.; occupation, farmer; he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, as is shown by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys Company comman^{d} by Col^{n} Davis from Worcester Co. who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the Alarm including the return home [among other names] Josiah Shumway Priv^{t} marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret^{n} £2 13^{s} 4^{d}" [three other Shumways appear on this Roll]; children:

+2199 Edward Hutchinson, b. Mar. 1, 1791,
+2200 Samuel, b. Mar. 31, 1792,
+2201 Isabel, b. Oct. 25, 1793,

+2202 Joshua, b. Mar. 1, 1795,
2203 Franklin, b. Feb. 11, 1797, d. Apr. 16, 1846 (unmarried),
+2204 Mehitable, b. Aug. 22, 1799,
+2205 Naomi, b. Mar. 26, 1801.

2199

EDWARD HUTCHINSON SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 1, 1791; m. Sophia Whitiam Oct. 20, 1819; she was b. Mar. 9, 1801; resided in Oxford, Mass.; occupation, farmer; children:

2206 Sophronia, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. to Ira Sibley July 4, 1843; he was b. Dec. 14, 1820;
2207 Sophia, b. Apr. 1, 1821, d. July 30, 1843; m. to John Marsh Nov. 25, 1839;
2208 Dian, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. to Freeman Seavey Dec. 9, 1864;
2209 Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. to George William Davis Jan. 7, 1848; he was b. Nov. 9, 1827.

2200

SAMUEL SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 31, 1792, d. Mar. 18, 1864; m. Hannah Holman Sep. 5, 1821; she was b. Feb. 20, 1806, in Auburn, Mass.; children:

2210 Willard W., b. Feb. 10, 1822,
2211 Susan, b. Feb. 15, 1824, d. July 15, 1825,
2212 Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Apr. 3, 1868,
+2213 Susan Samantha, b. Sep. 20, 1829,
2214 Almira, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. to George Pelton Oct. 5, 1856; he was b. Mar. 15, 1827; residence, Wales, Mass.; no issue;
+2215 Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1836,
2216 Alfred Brigham, b. Apr. 17, 1841.

In 1867, his widow m. Abner B. Lane of New Bedford, Mass.

2213

SUSAN SAMANTHA SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 20, 1829; m. to Nathan Holman Nov. 5, 1846, in Leicester, Mass.; he was b. Nov. 2, 1817, in Auburn, Mass., d. Sep. 2, 1866; children:

Lelia Susan Holman, b. Aug. 14, 1847, d. Mar. 6, 1853,
Sophronia Holman, b. Apr. 15, 1849,
Emory Washburn Holman, b. May 24, 1859.

2215

MARY LOUISA SHUMWAY[6] (Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. to Vincent Campbell Jan. 23, 1853; he was b. Apr. 2, 1829; children:

Annie E. Campbell, b. Dec. 15, 1854, d. Sep. 18, 1872,
Susan L. Campbell, b. July 5, 1856,
Mary F. Campbell, b. Apr. 1, 1859,
George H. Campbell, b. Aug. 19, 1860,
Albert V. Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1862, d. Oct. 16, 1864,
William Campbell, b. Sep. 15, 1870.

2201

ISABEL SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 25, 1793; m. to Oliver Witt Mar. 8, 1819; he was b. June 5, 1791; resided in Oxford; children:

Merrick Witt, b. July 4, 1820, d. in Sep., 1821,
Mary Witt, b. Apr. 22, 1822,
Lafayette Witt, b. Oct. 22, 1824,
Eliza Witt, b. Mar. 30, 1826,
Hannah Witt, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 16, 1870,
Josiah Witt, b. in July, 1833, d. Sep. 5, 1833.

2202

JOSHUA SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1795, d. June 20, 1847; m. Olive Holman, who was b. Aug. 20, 1802, d. Oct. 1, 1860; one child:

+2217 Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1821.

2217

STEPHEN SHUMWAY[6] (Joshua,[5] Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Harriet S. Starr Aug. 30, 1845; she was b. Aug. 31, 1818; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:

2218 Florence Ward, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Dec. 31, 1851,
2219 Henry Stacy, b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. June 27, 1853,
2220 Florence Ward, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. Nov. 19, 1864,
2221 George Starr, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Sep. 1, 1855,
2222 George Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Apr. 10, 1858.

2204

MEHITABLE SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. to Josiah Battles; children:

Philander Battles, b. ———,
——— Battles, b. ———.

2205

NAOMI SHUMWAY[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1801, m. (1st) to Ebenezer Learned Nov. 12, 1826; he was b. Jan. 7, 1797, d. Oct. 7, 1828; m. (2d) to Erastus Evans; resided in Oxford, Mass.; children:

Joshua ———, b. ———,
George ———, b. ———.

CHAPTER VIII.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB SHUMWAY.

13

JACOB SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 10, 1717, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 15, 1801; resided in his native town, where he lived the uneventful life of a farmer; m. Martha ———; children:

+2223 Jacob, b. Oct. 2, 1742,
2224 Maria, b. Sep. 25, 1745, d. Sep. 16, 1819,
2225 Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1748; m. to Samuel Robertson Nov. 25, 1771;
2226 Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1751, d. Sep. 17, 1756,
+2227 Peter, b. Feb. 14, 1753,
+2228 Elijah, b. Apr. 24, 1754,
+2229 Martha, b. May 17, 1760,
+2230 Obadiah, b. July 9, 1764,
2231 Jonathan, b. July 14, 1771.

2223

JACOB SHUMWAY[4] (Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 2, 1742, in Oxford, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Chloe Hancock, a niece of John Hancock, June 16, 1773; she was b. ———, in Dudley, Mass., of English parents, d. Mar. 15, 1807; resided in Oxford, where he engaged in farming; his produce was marketed, in part, at Boston, carted thither by himself (about 50 miles), the family supplies forming the return load; it is related that on one such homeward trip he was driving along the route through Medway, where the road was very close to the Charles River; it was dark, and Jacob was dozing; the horses veered toward the river, so that the wagon upset, and driver and groceries together were spilled into the water; he found a hospitable Shumway two miles further on, to whom he could relate his tale of woe and get an opportunity to dry himself and such goods as he could save; children:

+2232 Frederick William, b. Mar. 6, 1774,
+2233 Alpheus, b. Mar. 16, 1776,
+2234 Sylvanus, b. June 29, 1780, d. Dec. 16, 1822,
+2235 Chloe, b. Nov. 7, 1782,
+2236 Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1785,
2237 Harvey, b. Apr. 5, 1787, d. Oct. 7, 1807,
+2238 Sophia, b. Aug. 20, 1789,
+2239 Rufus, b. May 7, 1793,
2240 Jacob, b. Nov. 16, 1795, d. Sep. 20, 1798,
+2241 Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1799.

2232

FREDERICK WILLIAM SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1774, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1856; occupation, farming; m. Mary Corey, who was b. Sep. 8, 1776, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. Sep. 28, 1846; resided in Craftsbury, Vt., of which town he was one of the pioneers; in 1843, removed to Laporte, Ind., where he died; children:

2242 Helen, b. ——— (d. in childhood),
2243 Chloe Hancock, b. Feb. 3, 1800,
+2244 Mary Clark, b. Feb. 23, 1802,
+2245 Caroline, b. Mar. 26, 1804,
2246 Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1806, d. in 1846 at Laporte, Ind.,
+2247 Clarissa Matilda, b. May 19, 1808,
+2248 William Darius, b. Mar. 27, 1810,
+2249 Henry Corey, b. Aug. 14, 1812,
+2250 Harvey Perry, b. Aug. 2, 1814,
2251 Louisa Clark, b. ———, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. to Ezekiel Wilson; resided in San Francisco, Calif.;
+2252 Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1826.

2244

MARY CLARK SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 23, 1802, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. to Josiah M. Sanborn Sep. 14, 1826; he was b. Sep. 22, 1797,

in Wheelock, Vt., d. Apr. 12, 1870; they resided in Albany, Vt.; children:

Solomon Young Sanborn, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 30, 1829,
Solon Shumway Sanborn, b. Nov. 6, 1830; professor in Oakland, Cali.;
Mary Augusta E. Sanborn, b. June 6, 1834,
Nancy Maria Sanborn, b. June 12, 1837, d. in 1840.

2245

CAROLINE SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 26, 1804, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. May 2, 1845, in Lyndon, Ill.; m. to Thomas White Trumbull June 16, 1831; he was b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 3, 1810; removed to Lyndon, Ill., in 1843; children:

James Algernon S. Trumbull, b. Oct. 21, 1835, d. May 8, 1863,
Frederick William Trumbull, b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. Oct. 13, 1867,
Mary Louisa Trumbull, b. Aug. 4, 1838,
Thomas Renwick Trumbull, b. Feb. 11, 1841,
Robert Wallace Trumbull, b. in 1844, d. Oct. 5, 1850.

2247

CLARISSA MATILDA SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 19, 1808, in Craftsbury Vt., d. ———, in Lowell, Mass.; m. to William Gordon June 4, 1829; children:

Nelson Gordon, b. ———, d. ———, in Laporte, Ind.,
Frederick W. Gordon, b. ———.

2248

WILLIAM DARIUS SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 27, 1810, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1853, in Laporte, Ind.; m. Rhoda ———; one child:

2253 (A daughter), b. ———, d. in infancy.

2249

HENRY COREY SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 14, 1812, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. ——— in Laporte, Ind.; widow resided in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Melvina H. Cook in Feb., 1841; she was b. Apr. 11, 1819; children:

2254 Frederick William, b. in 1841, d. (when 3 mos. old),
+2255 Louisa Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1843,
2256 Mary Corey, b. Aug. 9, 1845, d. in Feb., 1851,
2257 Henry Corey, b. in Aug., 1847, d. in Apr., 1848,
2258 Sarah, b. in July, 1852, d. in May, 1853,
2259 Henry Corey, b. Nov. 20, 1854.

2255

LOUISA JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Henry C.,[6] Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. to Philip Duffy Apr. 2, 1863; he was b. Apr. 2, 1841, d. Apr. 26, 1865; one child:

Harry Duffy, b. May 23, 1864.

2250

HARVEY PERRY SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 2, 1814, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. ———; left home when 21 years old, and went to Billerica, Mass., to take charge of Mr. Rodgers' farm; in 1845 he recruited a company and went into the Mexican War as Captain; was a brave soldier and

lost his life in the Battle of Vera Cruz; m. Susan Rodgers, the eldest daughter, and returned to Vermont; his widow afterwards m. Frederick W. Gordon (see Clarissa M. Shumway, No. 2247); three children (names not obtained).

2252

ELLEN JANE SHUMWAY[6] (Frederick W.,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 19, 1826, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. to James D. Merrill; resided in Laporte, Ind.; children:

Charles William Merrill, b. Sep. 23, 1855,
Francis Marion Merrill, b. June 22, 1859.

2233

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 16, 1776, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1840; he learned the trade of a saddler, but later went into the grocery business, both of which pursuits he carried on in Middletown, Conn., where his life was spent; m. Lucy Ann Jepson Aug. 7, 1800; she was b. Aug. 18, 1782, d. June 26, 1846; children:

2260 Alpheus Hancock, b. Mar. 29, 1801, d. Jan. 1, 1851 (was a sea-captain and unmarried),
2261 William Stephens, b. Apr. 18, 1803, d. in Mar., 1850 (unmarried),
+2262 Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1805,
+2263 Henry Colton, b. July 4, 1807,
2264 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1809,
+2265 Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1811,
+2266 Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 19, 1813,
+2267 Charles Partridge, b. Aug. 14, 1815,
+2268 Robert G., b. Aug. 11, 1818,
2269 George, b. Feb. 9, 1821 (unmarried),
2270 Stanley Nichols, b. Jan. 4, 1824, d. Feb. 26, 1851 (unmarried).

2262

EDWIN SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1805, in Middletown, Conn., d. Sep. 11, 1847, in New Orleans, of yellow fever; m. Clarissa Gilmore Hand Oct. 2, 1828; she was b. Nov. 8, 1808, in Sag Harbor, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1855; children:

2271 Charles Henry Partridge, b. Aug. 11, 1829, in Middletown, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1862; resided in New Orleans, La.; was in the lumber business; m. Mary Jane Golden Oct. 5, 1850; she was b. Nov. 20, 1835, in New Orleans, La., no issue;

2272 Alpheus, b. in 1831; he resided in New Orleans, La.; enlisted in the Confederate Army (1st Louisiana Regt.) in 1861; was in the battles of Seven Pines, the Wilderness, and Gettysburg, in which latter he was mortally wounded; was Orderly Sergeant at the time; (unmarried).

2263

COL. HENRY COLTON SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 4, 1807, in Middletown, Conn., d. May 6, 1884; manifested a natural taste for drawing, in his youth; after leaving school, he entered his father's office, but his taste and artistic ability unfitted him for the demands of business, and in 1828 he left business and entered the Life and Antique School in New York; after two years of close study he began his work as an artist, making a specialty of miniature portraits on ivory; he painted fine portraits of Henry Clay—Judge Storrs of Hartford—Gov. Trumbull's family—Col. Wadsworth—and a head of Napoleon III. from life; in 1832 he joined the National Academy of Design; in 1844 he received the gold palette for the best miniature portrait in the art exhibition of the N. Y. State Fair; his career as a soldier was equally successful; he joined the 27th, now the famous Seventh Regiment of N. Y., in 1829, and was connected with it for more than fifty years; he was Captain of the Eighth Co. for over 30 years, and Captain

of the Eighth Co. Veterans for about 20 years; he served three months in the War of 1861-5, and was made Brevet Colonel for faithful service; he was a member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, and his funeral in its edifice was attended by over eight hundred members of the Seventh Regt., as well as by large delegations from other regiments, and from the National Academy; he m. Helen G. Caldwell June 17, 1847; she was b. Mar. 21, 1830; no issue.

2265

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. May 17, 1874; birthplace, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jane E. Wilson Dec. 20, 1852; she was b. Dec. 12, 1830, in the South; they resided in New Orleans, where the children were born; he suffered from a mental affliction during the last years of his life, which were spent in an asylum near Philadelphia; children:

2273 Ellen Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1855,
2274 (Infant son) b. Nov. 1, 1857, d. Nov. 2, 1857,
2275 Jennie Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1859, d. Jan. 8, 1868,
2276 Edwin, b. Mar. 2, 1862, d. July 26, 1868,
2277 Ada, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

2266

HARRIET LOUISA SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 19, 1813, in Middletown, Conn., d. in 1868, at Dyersburg, Tenn.; she was m. (1st) to Richard Appleton Kent, who was b. in 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1845; they resided in Mississippi, and later in New Orleans, where their children were born; m. (2d) to L. H. Silsby, a druggist in Dyersburg, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1860; he was b. Nov. 8, 1812, in N. H., d. Apr. 15, 1870; children:

Virginia Louise Kent, b. Feb. 24, 1840,
Lucy Elizabeth Kent, b. in 1841, d. in June, 1843,
Gouverneur Kent, b. Oct. 24, 1844.

2267

CHARLES PARTRIDGE SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 14, 1815, in Middletown, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1853, in New Orleans, a victim of yellow fever; m. Mary Elizabeth Crosby Aug. 23, 1835; she was b. in Feb., 1818, in Birmingham, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1854; children:

+2278 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1838,
+2279 Edward Haines, b. Feb. 28, 1840,
+2280 John Hancock, b. June 16, 1844,
2281 Alice, b. ———,
2282 William, b. in Aug., 1850.

2278

MARY ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[7] (Charles P.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. (1st) to Isaac A. Tuttle of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1854; he was b. ———, d. July 7, 1864; m. (2d) to Dr. Frank Gallagher Feb. 24, 1867; residence, New Haven, Conn.; children:

Frank Charles Tuttle, b. May 2, 1857,
Madeline Eliza Gallagher, b. Jan 13, 1871.

2279

EDWARD HAINES SHUMWAY[7] (Charles P.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Arabella Pollard Tomlinson Jan. 18, 1871; she was b. Feb. 18, 1850; one child:

2283 Clara Louise, b. May 18, 1873.

2280

JOHN HANCOCK SHUMWAY[7] (Charles P.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 16, 1844; m. Jennie E. Brown Dec. 6, 1866; she was b. July 24, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1872; children:

2284 Charles Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1867,
2285 Nellie Louisa, b. Apr. 5, 1868,
2286 Addie Geneva, b. May 5, 1870, d. Aug. 3, 1870,
2287 Jennie Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

2268

ROBERT G. SHUMWAY[6] (Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 11, 1818, in Middletown, Conn., d. Nov. 3, 1879; he went to California in the gold excitement of '49, and on his return formed a partnership with James B. Rumrill in the manufacturing jewelry business in Springfield, Mass., which continued for over twenty years; he continued to reside in that city until his death; m. Julia Maria Bliss of Bradford, Vt., Oct. 20, 1851; she was b. May 14, 1830; children:

+2288 Julia Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1852,
2289 Lucy Bliss, b. July 6, 1855,
2290 Helen Augusta, b. Aug. 23, 1857,
2291 Abbie Eliza, b. May 29, 1860,
2292 Robert Worthington, b. Mar. 1, 1866, d. Aug. 26, 1866.

2288

JULIA WRIGHT SHUMWAY[7] (Robert G.,[6] Alpheus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. to Edward A. Darling Nov. 13, 1869; he was b. May 25, 1850; one child:

Grace Louisa Darling, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

2234

SYLVANUS SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 29, 1780, d. Dec. 16, 1822; went to Charleston, S. C., in 1804, remaining two years; thence to Baltimore, Md., where he was in grocery business; thence to Washington, D. C., where he kept a hotel; went to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1813, and was employed as engineer; assisted in construction of the first steam-

boat plying on the Ohio River; m. Sarah Palmer Jan. 16, 1804: children:

2293 Sylvanus, b. Jan. 11, 1812,
2294 (An adopted daughter).

2235

CHLOE SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1806; m. to Simeon Wood Dec. 14, 1803; he was b. ———, d. in June, 1818; children:

Sophia Wood, b. Apr. 30, 1804,
Caleb Wood, b. Nov. 16, 1806.

2236

ELLIS SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1785, d. Dec. 13, 1835; birthplace, Oxford, Mass.; m. Annie Cain of Hingham, Mass., May 1, 1808; she was b. Mar. 12, 1785, d. June 11, 1852; resided, first, in Boston, later, in Hingham; he followed the sea, and was master of a ship for twenty years; was accidentally drowned by falling from the gang-plank of his vessel, in Boston harbor; children:

+2295 Chloe H., b. Oct. 26, 1809,
2296 Hannah H., b. June 5, 1811, d. Aug. 4, 1812,
2297 Alexander, b. June 8, 1812, d. June 3, 1834,
+2298 Allen Hancock, b. June 8, 1812,
+2299 Seth Briggs, b. Jan. 29, 1814,
+2300 Sally Ann, b. July 14, 1818,
+2301 Lydia Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1820,
+2302 Jane G., b. Feb. 26, 1822,
2303 Hyrum P., b. Apr. 5, 1823, d. Feb. 10, 1825,
2304 Hyrum, b. Feb. 26, 1827.

2295

CHLOE H. SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1809, in Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1871; m. to John Underwood Apr. 19, 1831; children:

John Underwood, b. ———,
Willie Underwood, b. ———.

2298

ALLEN HANCOCK SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 8, 1812, in Boston, Mass., d. Sep. 12, 1882, at Norfolk, Mass.; in his early life followed the sea, shipping as cabin-boy at nine years of age; continued a seafaring life thirty years, during which he was shipwrecked three times; on one occasion he was nine days afloat on a raft; after marriage became a farmer; m. Mary Anna Campbell May 1, 1854; she was b. Apr. 1, 1832, in Economy, N. S., d. Aug. 1, 1905; children:

+2305 Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 27, 1856, d. Apr. 4, 1884,
2306 Alexander Gifford, b. Feb. 28, 1859,
+2307 Frederick Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1860,
+2308 Annie M., b. June 3, 1862.

2305

SARAH JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Allen H.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 27, 1856, d. Apr. 4, 1884; m. to John Frederick McDonald of So. Boston, Mass., in 1875; one child:

Gertrude M. McDonald, b. in Feb., 1876, in East Medway (now Millis).

2307

FREDERICK ALLEN SHUMWAY[7] (Allen H.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 15, 1860, in Millis, Mass., d. Dec. 5, 1892; enlisted in U. S. Navy as fireman Nov. 15, 1881, and served on U. S. S. Powhatan, St. Louis, Vermont, and Yorktown; later, became an electrician; m. Ethel Adele Merrill Nov. 27, 1884; she was b. Sep. 6, 1865, in Great Falls, N. H.; children:

2309 Mertise Effie, b. Sep. 14, 1887, at Uxbridge, Mass..
2310 Pearl Adella, b. Aug. 4, 1891, at Salem, Mass.

2308

ANNIE MAY SHUMWAY[7] (Allen H.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 3, 1862; m. to Elisha Joseph Harris Aug. 1, 1880; he was b. May 6, 1859, in Franklin, Mass., d. Sep. 19, 1907; children:

Joseph Eben Harris, b. July 26, 1881, in Norfolk, Mass.,
Allen Raymond Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1884, in Franklin, Mass.,
Barton Walter Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1889, in Norfolk, Mass.

2299

SETH BRIGGS SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 29, 1814, in Boston, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1845; occupation, seaman; he was drowned about forty miles below New Orleans, La., while assisting in getting the anchor in position; m. Mrs. Susan (Frazee) Bradley Jan. 25, 1840; she was b. Dec. 12, 1808, at Rahway, N. J., d. Apr. 10, 1888; children:

2311 Jemima, b. May 22, 1841, d. Apr. 10, 1845,
+2312 William Frazee, b. Sep. 18, 1843.

2312

WILLIAM FRAZEE SHUMWAY[7] (Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 18, 1843, d. Apr. 19, 1892; occupation, painter; resided in New York; m. Margaret Kate Smith Oct. 28, 1868; she was b. July 2, 1849, d. Oct. 28, 1906; children:

+2313 Ella Louise, b. Sep. 21, 1869,
+2314 William H., b. Nov. 8, 1871,
+2315 Margaret Catharine, b. July 25, 1873,
+2316 Theodore Beck, b. May 28, 1876,

+2317 Edith May, b. Dec. 27, 1879,
+2318 George Festie, b. Nov. 29, 1882,
2319 Edgar Brower, b. May 7, 1888 (unmarried).

2313

ELLA LOUISE SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 21, 1869; m. to Charles W. Lewis Jan. 31, 1886; children:

Charles W. H. Lewis, b. Nov. 16, 1886, d. Jan. 15, 1887,
Ella A. Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1888,
Harry R. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1889,
Charlotte M. Lewis, b. Oct. 16, 1893,
Adelaide A. Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1895,
Grace W. Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1899.

2314

WILLIAM H. SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 8, 1871; m. Evelyn E. Towells July 4, 1897; she was b. Dec. 1, 1873; children:

2320 William Towells, b. Aug. 15, 1898, d. July 19, 1899,
2321 Edward K., b. Nov. 15, 1899,
2322 Evelyn May, b. Oct. 16, 1900, d. Sep. 16, 1901,
2323 William H., b. Oct. 3, 1901, d. Aug. 18, 1902,
2324 Mae E., b. Feb. 11, 1905.

2315

MARGARET CATHARINE SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 25, 1873; m. to Otto Kross Sep. 19, 1894; one child:

Helen A. Kross, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

2316

THEODORE BECK SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 28, 1876, d. Jan. 20, 1908; he m. Evangeline Canvin Jan. 9, 1898; after his death, she m. (2d) ——— Allison); one child:

2325 Evangeline C., b. Oct. 18, 1898.

2317

EDITH MAY SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. to James Henry Woodhall June 12, 1901; he was b. July 12, 1874, in England; residence, Dayton, O.; children:

Josephine L. Woodhall, b. July 14, 1902,
Joseph R. Woodhall, b. Oct. 28, 1903,
Edward H. Woodhall, b. Apr. 24, 1908.

2318

GEORGE FESTIE SHUMWAY[8] (William F.,[7] Seth B.,[6] Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Eda Isabel Booth Apr. 1, 1908; she was b. Oct. 10, 1888; one child:

2326 Catharine E., b. Aug. 11, 1908.

2300

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 14, 1818, in Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1885; m. to William Huff of Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 13, 1833; children:

Henry Allen Huff, b. July 7, 1839,
Walter Huff, b. ———.

2301

LYDIA MARIA SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Hingham, Mass., d. July 18, 1865; m. to Frederick W. Field Dec. 13, 1842; children:

Annie M. Field, b. ———; m. to ——— Sanborn;
Antoinette Field, b. ———,
Allen H. Field, b. ———, d. ———.

2302

JANE G. SHUMWAY[6] (Ellis,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. to Horatio N. Swazey of Freedom, N. H., Sep. 26, 1843; one child:

Lewis Swazey, b. ———, d. ———.

2238

SOPHIA SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1789, d. Oct. 3, 1844; m. (1st) to John Putnam Nichols May 17, 1808; children:

Caroline Nichols, b. May 6, 1809,
Rufus Nichols, b. Mar. 1, 1811,
Chloe Nichols, b. Feb. 8, 1813,
Mary Nichols, b. Sep. 5, 1815,

she was m. (2d) to Jotham Merriam of Oxford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1820; he was b. Apr. 9, 1784; children:

Eliza Ann Merriam, b. Oct. 28, 1822, d. May 7, 1841,
Jotham Allen Merriam, b. June 8, 1824, d. Sep. 9, 1850,
Sarah Sophia Merriam, b. Jan. 17, 1827,
Emeline Merriam, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

2239

RUFUS SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 7, 1793, d. Aug. 5, 1848, in Worcester, Mass., and is buried there; m. Laura Bixby Mar. 24, 1823; she was b.

———, d. Feb. 26, 1849; his occupation was that of a mechanic, was also a mover of buildings; children:

+2327 Almira, b. Jan. 9, 1824,
2328 Emily, b. Apr. 24, 1825, in Millbury, Mass., d. June 16, 1850; m. to Orville Leonard; he was b. Feb. 7, 1823;
2329 Laura Hancock, b. Oct. 23, 1835, d. Sep. 26, 1836,
2330 Josephine Hancock, b. Sep. 16, 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; m. to William E. Lombard in Jan., 1860; residence, Oshkosh, Wisc.

2327

ALMIRA SHUMWAY[6] (Rufus,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Millbury, Mass.; m. to Charles White May 8, 1854; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:

Carrie Almira White, b. Apr. 19, 1856, d. Nov. 10, 1856,
Arthur White, b. Mar. 11, 1859.

2241

JACOB SHUMWAY[5] (Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1799, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 31, 1854; was in hotel business in Shrewsbury, Mass., and in Sudbury; later, was a manufacturer of shoe pegs; removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1827, and thence to Ohio in 1840, locating on a farm in Mohicanville, which he maintained; in 1845, went to Medina, O., where he was in the milling business for two years; then engaged in teaming and machine threshing; his death occurred in Medina, O.; m. Matilda Ward Apr. 12, 1825; she was b. Aug. 6, 1804, in Charlton, Mass., d. July 27, 1880; children:

2331 Alonzo J., b. Jan. 17, 1827, d. Jan. 27, 1827,
2332 Caroline M., b. Jan. 20, 1828, d. Sep. 5, 1829,
2333 Adelia A., b. May 16, 1830, d. July 18, 1850,
2334 William H., b. Oct. 27, 1832, d. June 29, 1835,
+2335 Coridon D., b. Feb. 6, 1837,

2336 Asenath A., b. Oct. 20, 1839, d. Aug. 20, 1840,
+2337 Harvey H., b. Jan. 15, 1843,
+2338 Leonidas Marsh, b. Jan. 15, 1847.

2335

CORIDON D. SHUMWAY[6] (Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Hannah T. Chidsey Sep. 18, 1859; she was b. Apr. 11, 1839; residence, Berea, Ohio; children:

2339 Vinton C., b. June 6, 1860,
2340 Gertrude H., b. Oct. 14, 1862, d. Dec. 27, 1864.

2337

HARVEY H. SHUMWAY[6] (Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1843, in Mohicanville, Ohio; m. Celestia Wilcox Jan. 1, 1862; she was b. July 23, 1843; resided in Vermilion, Ohio; children:

2341 Millie Carene, b. Nov. 26, 1863,
2342 Frankie L., b. Aug. 5, 1865, d. Oct. 9, 1866,
2343 Willis Valverda, b. Jan. 18, 1868,
2344 Ethelda Asenath, b. Sep. 3, 1870.

2338

LEONIDAS MARSH SHUMWAY[6] (Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 15, 1847, in Medina, Ohio; m. Hattie A. McFarlin; she was b. July 4, 1840; resided in Sand Lake, Mich.; children:

2345 Jessie C., b. July 9, 1868,
2346 John E., b. Oct. 28, 1871.

2227

PETER SHUMWAY[4] (Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 14, 1753, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1832; m. (1st) Lydia Sleeman Feb. 19, 1785; she was b. ———, d. Sep. 23,

1785, and was dau. of Capt. Peter Sleeman of Charlton, Mass.; m. (2d) Polly Nichols Feb. 16, 1787; she was b. Aug. 10, 1767, d. May 8, 1827; he was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving seven years, and his descendants have his discharge signed by George Washington; his appointment as Drummer is on the Mass. Records at Boston "In Col^{n} Scammells Regiment Captain Wm. Moors Company 4th Massachusetts Reg commanded by William Shepard Col^{n} for the month of Sept 1781 Peter Shumway Drummer appointed in March"; soon after 2d marriage, removed to Charlestown, N. H., and in 1805 to Covington, Pa., thence, in 1806, to Delmar, now Charleston, Pa., where he died, and is buried in the "Shumway Hill Cemetery"; children:

+2347 Silas, b. Sep. 16, 1785, d. Apr. 19, 1874,
2348 Alvin, b. July 27, 1787, d. in 1788,
+2349 Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1789,
2350 Clarissa, b. Apr. 13, 1791; m. to Samuel Palmer;
+2351 Jerusha, b. Mar. 5, 1793,
+2352 Zilpha, b. June 11, 1795,
+2353 Sleeman, b. Apr. 10, 1797,
2354 Jacob, b. Sep. 21, 1799,
+2355 Lucretia, b. May 18, 1801,
2356 Polly, b. in 1803.

2347

SILAS SHUMWAY^{5} (Peter,^{4} Jacob,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^{1}), b. Sep. 16, 1785, in Charlton, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1874; his mother died when he was six days old, and he was reared by his grandmother Sleeman; was a soldier in the old militia, first as Corporal and finally Lieutenant, receiving honorable discharge May 22, 1817; resided in Bradford, Vt.; m. Patty Bickford Oct. 12, 1808; she was b. June 4, 1790, in Gilmington, N. H., d. Dec. 24, 1859; children:

2357 Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1809, d. Oct. 19, 1830,
2358 Clarissa, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. Oct. 15, 1823,
2359 Silas, b. Mar. 20, 1816, d. June 23, 1823 (drowned),
+2360 John Bickford, b. Mar. 14, 1820,

2361 Peter, b. Mar. 18, 1824, d. Mar. 22, 1890,
+2362 Silas, b. July 1, 1826,
+2363 Monroe, b. Mar. 7, 1828.

2360

JOHN BICKFORD SHUMWAY[6] (Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 14, 1820, in Corinth, Vt., d. Nov. 10, 1867; was a soldier in the Union Army, War of 1861-5, came through the war with impaired health and died soon after its close; lived in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, farmer; m. Hannah Baldwin May 23, 1841; she was b. Apr. 10, 1815, in Bradford, Vt., d. July 18, 1877; children:

+2364 John Bickford, b. Apr. 13, 1843,
2365 Absalom Peter, b. May 30, 1845, d. Dec. 14, 1864,
+2366 Charles Silas, b. May 8, 1848,
2367 Lydia Ann, b. July 6, 1850, d. Mar. 2, 1880,
2368 Lockhart Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1852, d. Mar. 17, 1861,
2369 Ellis Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Nov. 6, 1857,
2370 Edwin A. B., b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1879.

2364

JOHN BICKFORD SHUMWAY[7] (John B.,[6] Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 13, 1843, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Belle Andross Mar. 14, 1870; she was b. May 3, 1848, in Bradford, Vt.; residence, Baraboo, Wisc.; he was a carpenter by trade; children:

2371 George A., b. June 2, 1870,
2372 Lydia Pearl, b. July 9, 1880.

2366

CHARLES SILAS SHUMWAY[7] (John B.,[6] Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 8, 1848, in Bradford, Vt.; run a saw mill; resided, later, in W. Fairlee, Vt.; m. Lillian J. Tucker Sep. 7, 1872; she was b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. Mar. 31, 1888; children:

2373 Nettie, b. June 20, 1873,
2374 Charles John Edwin, b. June 18, 1878,
2375 Rosella Lillian, b. Mar. 17, 1883,
2376 Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1884, d. Aug. 28, 1884.

2362

SILAS SHUMWAY[6] (Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 1, 1826 in Corinth, Vt.; m. Harriet L. Farr Jan. 29, 1849; she was b. Nov. 5, 1822, in Bradford, Vt.; his occupation, farmer; residence, Bradford, Vt.; children:

2377 Edwin George, b. Apr. 6, 1850, in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, carpenter; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sarah Ellen Cowdrey Oct. 6, 1877; she was b. Jan. 25, 1849;
+2378 Joanna Collins, b. Sep. 26, 1852,
2379 William, b. May 21, 1858, in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass.; m. Lizzie Blanche Eldridge Nov. 19, 1884; she was b. July 25, 1852, d. July 25, 1888;
2380 Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1864,
+2381 Ellis Bliss, b. Sep. 25, 1865.

2378

JOANNA COLLINS SHUMWAY[7] (Silas,[6] Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 26, 1852, in Bradford, Vt.; m. to Horace William Cowdrey Jan. 3, 1874; he was b. May 14, 1854; children:

Charles Edwin Cowdrey, b. July 4, 1874,
Lucy Harriet Cowdrey, b. Sep. 5, 1877,
Nettie Joanna Cowdrey, b. Jan. 31, 1880,
Clarence Cowdrey, b. July 17, 1888.

2381

ELLIS BLISS SHUMWAY[7] (Silas,[6] Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 25, 1865, in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, apiarian, and farmer; residence, N. Thetford, Vt.; m. Adella Sarah Marks July 27, 1886; she was b. Jan. 10, 1863; children:

2382 Grover Bliss, b. Dec. 16, 1888,
2383 Conrad Silas, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

2363

MONROE SHUMWAY[6] (Silas,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1828, in Corinth, Vt., d. Dec. 15, 1862; occupation, farmer, and carpenter; was a soldier in the War of 1861-5, died in hospital at New Orleans, La., and is buried with Northern soldiers there; m. Phylenda Kelly Dec. 5, 1849; she was b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Bradford, Vt., d. Aug. 10, 1863; children:

2384 Ira B., b. Sep. 1, 1852, in Fairlee, Vt.; occupation, farmer; m. Sarah Frances Follansbee Jan. 24, 1878; she was b. Nov. 12, 1852;
2385 Charles Kimball, b. Dec. 7, 1857,
2386 Emma, b. Apr. 2, 1859, in Bradford, Vt., d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. to Leverett E. Stevens Dec. 12, 1884; she d. in Piermont, N. H.

2349

LYDIA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1789, in Charlestown, N. H., d. Nov. 15, 1861, in Wellsboro, Pa.; m. to Joseph Wilson Mar. 3, 1808; he was b. July 11, 1787, in Bedford Co., Pa., and was a lawyer, d. Dec. 25, 1839; children:

Mary S. Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1809,
George B. Wilson, b. May 12, 1811,
Jerusha Ann Wilson, b. July 22, 1813.

2351

JERUSHA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1793; m. (1st) to William Palmer in 1814; he was b. in 1791; m. (2d) to Daniel Walker Feb. 26, 1838; he was b. Aug. 17, 1787.

2352

ZILPHA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 11, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1877; m. to Luther Johnson Oct. 9, 1811; he was b. Feb. 2, 1789, d. Oct. 17, 1849; children:

Silas Shumway Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1813, d. Nov. 6, 1866,
Eli Johnson, b. July 29, 1818, d. Nov. 7, 1887,
Jacob Hunter Johnson, b. June 30, 1821, d. Oct. 2, 1859,
Sarah Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1825,
Moses M. Johnson, b. July 6, 1829,
Luther William Johnson, b. May 4, 1833; a physician in Liberty, Pa.;
Lydia Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1835,
Alonzo Nichols Johnson, b. May 14, 1837.

2353

SLEEMAN SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1797, in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.; occupation, farming and shoemaking; d. May 3, 1864; m. Desdemona Wetmore, who was b. Nov. 9, 1794, d. Apr. 11, 1882; children:

+2387 Joseph J., b. Nov. 11, 1816,
+2388 Peter N., b. Aug. 16, 1818,
+2389 Luther Hunter, b. Apr. 18, 1821,
+2390 William P., b. Apr. 9, 1823,
+2391 Hiram, b. July 28, 1828.

2387

JOSEPH J. SHUMWAY[6] (Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1816, in Charleston, Pa., d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Margaret C. Peake July 4, 1840; she was b. Apr. 17, 1823, in Salisbury, N. Y., d. Apr. 29, 1883; his occupation was farming and carpentering; children:

2392 Charles L., b. Apr. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 22, 1864; enlisted in June, 1863, in 187th Reg't Pennsylvania Volunteers;

+2393 Melvina L., b. Mar. 16, 1847,
+2394 Perry Hiram, b. Dec. 6, 1854,
2395 William P., b. Sep. 14, 1859, d. Aug. 18, 1885.

2393

MELVINA L. SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph J.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 16, 1847; m. to J. V. Morgan Feb. 25, 1869; he was b. Mar. 1, 1840; enlisted in Co. E, Kanes Pa. Rifles ("Bucktails") Apr. 22, 1861; mustered out June 14, 1864, as Brevet 1st Lieut.; no children.

2394

PERRY HIRAM SHUMWAY[7] (Joseph J.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 6, 1854, in Charleston, Pa.; m. Henrietta Bullmer Nov. 8, 1881; she was b. Aug. 15, 1859; after a time spent in the West, he located in Olean, N. Y. (the native place of his wife), where he conducted business; at this time (1909) they reside in Buffalo, N. Y.; children:

2396 Florence Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1883,
2397 Earl Perry, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

2388

PETER N. SHUMWAY[6] (Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. May 3, 1864; birthplace, Charleston, Pa., from which place he removed to Illinois, and later bought a farm in Viroqua, Wisc., where he engaged in the nursery business; he was in the War of 1861-5, and was in battles near Corinth, Miss.; m. Amanda Adams Apr. 23, 1840; she was b. Sep. 2, 1822, d. in Apr., 1882; children:

2398 Francis A., b. May 30, 1841, d. June 27, 1862,
+2399 Alice A., b. Jan. 4, 1843,
+2400 Irene J., b. Nov. 4, 1845,
+2401 William P., b. Feb. 11, 1847,

2402 Eva D., b. June 5, 1852; m. to Charles H. Prindle June 29, 1871;
2403 Grace, b. Sep. 5, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1855,
2404 May, b. May 3, 1857, d. Mar. 24, 1862,
2405 Lucretia M., b. Mar. 3, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1862.

2399

ALICE A. SHUMWAY[7] (Peter N.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. to Alexander P. Shaw Apr. 23, 1861; one child:

Grace A. Shaw, b. Sep. 3, 1862.

2400

IRENE J. SHUMWAY[7] (Peter N.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. to Aaron Warner Mar. 31, 1867; children:

Charles Warner, b. Jan. 3, 1868,
Susan Warner, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

2401

WILLIAM P. SHUMWAY[7] (Peter N.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 11, 1847; occupation, farming; m. Charlotte Chase Sep. 10, 1868, who d. Sep. 12, 1877; one child:

2406 Lucretia, b. Sep. 16, 1870.

2389

LUTHER HUNTER SHUMWAY[6] (Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 18, 1821; occupation in early life, shoemaking, later became a farmer in Charleston, Pa.; m. Clarinda M. Merrick Mar. 1, 1849; she was b. Aug. 27, 1829, d. May 28, 1899; children:

+2407 Sleeman Delancy, b. Oct. 13, 1851,
+2408 Benjamin Davilla, b. Feb. 3, 1856,
+2409 Darwin Wallace, b. Mar. 11, 1859,
+2410 Rose May, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

2407

SLEEMAN DELANCY SHUMWAY[7] (Luther H.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 13, 1851, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming; he cleared a farm in the "wild land" near his birthplace, and made a fine farm of it; m. Ada Loretta Spencer Nov. 21, 1877; she was b. Feb. 1, 1861; children:

2411 Mabel Edna, b. July 11, 1879, d. Sep. 4, 1882,
2412 Luther Almandras, b. Aug. 26, 1880,
2413 Lawrence Delancy, b. May 10, 1883,
2414 Edith Loretta, b. Sep. 13, 1885,
2415 Armenia Clarinda, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

2408

BENJAMIN DAVILLA SHUMWAY[7] (Luther H.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 3, 1856, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming and carpentering; settled in Delmar, Pa.; m. Cora Jane Avery Mar. 13, 1878; she was b. May 5, 1859; children:

2416 Elton Romeyn, b. Oct. 13, 1880,
2417 Dora Blanche, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

2409

DARWIN WALLACE SHUMWAY[7] (Luther H.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 11, 1859, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming and carpentering; settled in Delmar, Pa.; m. Lura Delphine Spencer Dec. 23, 1880; one child:

2418 Louisa, b. May 25, 1882.

2410

ROSE MAY SHUMWAY[7] (Luther H.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 29, 1862, in Charleston, Pa.; m. to Charles Delos Drew Sep. 27, 1885; he was b. Dec. 19, 1861, in Gaines, Pa.; children:

Myrtle Edith Drew, b. May 6, 1886,
Minnie Drew, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

2390

WILLIAM PORTER SHUMWAY[6] (Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 9, 1823; m. (1st) Mary Bacon Apr. 15, 1847; she was b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Apr. 12, 1877; m. (2d) Lucretia Austin Feb. 22, 1882; she was b. Jan. 4, 1840, in Charleston, Pa.; he was a farmer residing in Wellsboro, Pa.; children:

2419 Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. E. H. Johnson Aug. 19, 1868; he was b. Apr. 5, 1847, in N. Y. State; no issue;
+2420 George Woodward, b. May 10, 1850,
2421 Arthur Albert, b. Sep. 23, 1854; m. Mary Bonnell of N. Y. State, Jan. 1, 1879; occupation, farming;
2422 Peter E., b. May 17, 1859,
2423 Mary A., b. July 4, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1877,
2424 Clarence, b. Nov. 3, 1864,
2425 Clara, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

2420

GEORGE WOODWARD SHUMWAY[7] (William P.,[6] Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 10, 1850; m. Catharine Bacon Nov. 20, 1871; she was b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. in July, 1883; children:

2426 Letty, b. Sep. 8, 1872,
2427 Jennie May, b. May 25, 1874,
2428 Wellington P., b. Mar. 20, 1876,

2429 Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1878, d. Apr. 23, 1878,
2430 Charles, b. June 8, 1880.

2391

HIRAM SHUMWAY[6] (Sleeman,[5] Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 28, 1828, in Charleston, Pa.; removed from there to Illinois, thence to Wisconsin, where he bought a farm, working at that, and also as a mason; m. Margaret ———, who was b. Jan. 17, 1830; children:

2431 Lovila E., b. Jan. 12, 1852,
2432 Destie B., b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. to Edwin Kimball Nov. 6, 1870;
2433 Mary E., b. Jan. 20, 1856,
2434 William J., b. Feb. 28, 1858,
2435 Hiram Elias, b. Feb. 17, 1860,
2436 Macleon, b. Oct. 22, 1863,
2437 Sarah Alice, b. June 26, 1866.

2355

LUCRETIA SHUMWAY[5] (Peter,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 18, 1801, d. May 5, 1872; m. to Alden Thompson Apr. 21, 1820; he was b. Dec. 11, 1795, d. Mar. 7, 1872; children:

Charles Kimball Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1821,
Darwin Thompson, b. Aug. 28, 1829.

2228

REV. ELIJAH SHUMWAY[4] (Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1754, d. May 26, 1819; m. Zilpha Gilbert Feb. 10, 1776; she was b. ———, d. in Apr., 1832; they went to Oxford, where his father lived, after his marriage, and he then enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving about two years; on his return from the Army, he moved to Leverett, Mass., and about 1800 to Jamaica, Vt., where he was a Baptist minister; children:

+2438 Lewis, b. in 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1860,
+2439 Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1778,

+2440 Melinda, b. May 10, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1850,
+2441 Elijah, b. Jan. 24, 1781, d. Apr. 11, 1871,
+2442 Zilpha, b. Nov. 19, 1782, d. Mar. 12, 1859,
2443 Polly, b. ———; m. to ——— Chase;
+2444 Patty, b. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1872.

2438

LEWIS SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. (1st) Lucy Smith Aug. 8, 1797; she was b. July 25, 1779, d. Jan. 29, 1834; m. (2d) Sally Mason July 24, 1834; she was b. in 1793, d. July 29, 1841; children:

2445 Roland, b. Dec. 15, 1797,
2446 Sylvia, b. Oct. 31, 1799; m. to Levi Littlefield Aug. 8, 1818; he was b. Aug. 6, 1795;
+2447 Lewis, b. July 9, 1801,
+2448 David S., b. Mar. 27, 1803,
2449 Levina, b. Aug. 27, 1804 (d. in infancy),
+2450 Nathaniel Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1806,
2451 Lucy, b. May 27, 1808, d. in 1866; m. to Chandler Maynard Oct. 27, 1827; he was b. Apr. 14, 1805; no issue;
+2452 Erastus, b. May 30, 1810,
+2453 Alvara, b. June 5, 1812,
2454 Laura Ann, b. June 15, 1815, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to Rev. Robert Nelson Barber Aug. 13, 1834; he was b. May 11, 1815, in Wardsboro, Vt.; resided in Watertown, N. Y.;
+2455 Gilbert, b. May 27, 1817,
+2456 Emory L., b. Nov. 11, 1822,
+2457 John Quincy, b. May 19, 1835,
+2458 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

2447

LEWIS SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 9, 1801; d. July 17, 1851; m. Sally Gale in May, 1824; she was b. Aug. 24, 1805; children:

2459 Polly, b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 28, 1842; m. to Giles Rhodes in Aug., 1842;
2460 Henry, b. July 25, 1828, d. in Aug., 1828,
+2461 Corodon, b. Nov. 5, 1829,
+2462 Sylvia, b. Oct. 29, 1831,
+2463 Adaline, b. July 15, 1833,
2464 Laura, b. Sep. 1, 1835, d. in Aug., 1836,
2465 Cordelia, b. Dec. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 9, 1867; m. to William Westbrook;
2466 Emeline, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. to Abner Coyle;
2467 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1843,
2468 Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1845, d. May 10, 1870; m. to John Bullis in Oct., 1863;
2469 Sidney, b. in 1847, d. in 1848.

2461

CORODON SHUMWAY[7] (Lewis,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Helen Reese July 4, 1860; she was b. May 15, 1833; residence, Durand, Ill.; children:

2470 Charles Emory, b. May 27, 1861,
2471 Lewis Henry, b. July 23, 1863.

2462

SYLVIA SHUMWAY[7] (Lewis,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. to James Robb in Aug., 1847; children:

Mary Ellen Robb, b. July 6, 1850,
George Washington Robb, b. July 4, 1853,
Lewis David Robb, b. Jan. 1, 1855.

2463

ADALINE SHUMWAY[7] (Lewis,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 15, 1833; m. to Schuyler Bennett May 15, 1852; he was b. July 17, 1806; children:

George Bennett, b. Mar. 6, 1853,
Thomas Bennett, b. Sep. 28, 1854,
Adaline Bennett, b. July 6, 1855,
Laura Bennett, b. July 25, 1858, d. July 25, 1858,
James Bennett, b. Sep. 14, 1859,
William Bennett, b. Mar. 15, 1862, d. Sep. 6, 1865,
Andrew Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. Sep. 15, 1866,
Henry Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1866,
Ida Bennett, b. Dec. 29, 1868,
Mary Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

2448

DAVID SMITH SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 27, 1803, in Jamaica, Vt., d. July 31, 1879; m. Sally Greeley Nov. 20, 1825; she was b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Andover, Vt., and was a cousin to Horace Greeley; she d. Aug. 8, 1888; he and his wife left Andover in 1831 for Ohio, locating in Carlisle, Loraine County, where he built a saw-mill and remained until 1836; then started with a pair of horses, a yoke of oxen, and a single buggy for Illinois, settling in Kishwaukee, on Rock River; they first occupied a trapper's log cabin, and he built another saw-mill, which was burned by a lawless band of men; he re-built on the south bend, and got out the lumber for a hotel which he built ("tavern" it was called in those days); later, entering a claim for land, he became a prosperous farmer, and remodeled the hotel into the "Old Shumway Homestead," as it has since been known; his descendants within convenient distance gather each year at this place and celebrate the advent of the old pioneer in that region; children:

2472 Rosannah, b. Feb. 9, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1839,
+2473 Romanzo Greeley, b. Feb. 12, 1832,
+2474 Rolenzo Bartlett, b. May 25, 1835,
+2475 Alvaro, b. Apr. 11, 1838,
2476 Rosetta, b. Dec. 2, 1840, d. Sep. 3, 1841,
+2477 Roland H., b. July 26, 1842,

ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY
b. 12 Feb., 1832; d. 30 March, 1908
No. 2473

+2478 Monroe B., b. Mar. 31, 1845,
2479 Rosalinda, b. Jan. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 20, 1852.

2473

ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY[7] (David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 12, 1832, in Oberlin, O., d. Mar. 31, 1908, at Polo, Ill.; in 1855 he went into business in Milledgeville, Ill.; he filled the office of School Supervisor and Treasurer for 14 years; was one of the organizers, and the first President of the First National Bank of Lanark; removed to Polo in 1871, where he was Vice President of the Exchange Bank, and a director in the First National Bank; he m. Eugenia M. Palmer, a daughter of Dr. Wm. K. Palmer of Vermont, Oct. 17, 1855; she was b. Mar. 4, 1839, in Aurora, Ill., d. May 15, 1908; children:

2480 Clara, b. Sep. 11, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1892,
+2481 Anna, b. June 21, 1864,
+2482 Lucia, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

2481

ANNA SHUMWAY[8] (Romanzo G.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 21, 1864, in Milledgeville, Ill.; m. to William P. Wagner at Polo, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888; he was b. Mar. 5, 1859, in Mt. Morris, Ill.; residence, Green Bay, Wisc.; children:

Perry Shumway Wagner, b. Apr. 5, 1890,
Eugenia Wagner, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

2482

LUCIA SHUMWAY[8] (Romanzo G.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. March 7, 1875, in Polo, Ill.; m. to Frank Hammond Suffel June 14, 1899; he was b. July 5, 1866, in Vienna, Canada; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; one child:

Shumway Suffel, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

2474

ROLENZO BARTLETT SHUMWAY[7] (David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 25, 1835, in Oberlin, Ohio; m. (st) Sarah E. Hall June 26, 1858; she was b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Canada, d. Nov. 1, 1883, at Rockford, Ill.; he m. (2d) Mrs. Lovinia (Sherman) Holdridge Nov. 26, 1884; she was b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Troy, N. Y.; he settled first near New Milford, Ill., where he was engaged in farming and in buying and shipping cattle to Chicago; removed, later, to Rockford; after his father's death, he bought the home farm in New Milford, and continued to reside there; has been Town Assessor for 35 years and is a respected citizen; children:

+2483 Alva E., b. Jan. 1, 1859,
+2484 Carrie F., b. Mar. 17, 1860,
+2485 Harriet M., b. Dec. 2, 1861,
+2486 Nora J., b. Aug. 11, 1863,
+2487 Minnie, b. Apr. 17, 1869,
2488 Harry E., b. Sep. 1, 1874.

2483

ALVA E. SHUMWAY[8] (Rolenzo B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 1, 1859, in New Milford, Ill.; m. Ella Miller Oct. 27, 1880, at Rochelle, Ill.; she was b. Mar. 5, 1859; resided at Newell, Iowa; one child:

2489 Herbert Garfield, b. July 23, 1881; m. Meta M. Schelm Nov. 27, 1907; she was b. Mar. 17, 1886; residence, Charter Oak, Iowa.

2484

CARRIE F. SHUMWAY[8] (Rolenzo B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 17, 1860, in New Milford, Ill., d. July 7, 1889; m. to John Agnew McEvoy Apr. 25, 1884; he was b. Aug. 22, 1854; resided in Rockford, Ill.; no issue.

2485

HARRIET M. SHUMWAY[8] (Rolenzo B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 2, 1861, in New Milford, Ill., d. July 14, 1890; m. to William Marsh Homer, of Michigan, Dec. 27, 1879; he was b. Sep. 25, 1858; resided in Rockford, Ill.; one child:

Beulah Homer, b. Jan. 22, 1890.

2486

NORA J. SHUMWAY[8] (Rolenzo B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 11, 1863, in New Milford, Ill.; m. to George Graham Nov. 20, 1884; he was b. Nov. 20, 1859; resided in New Milford; children:

Pearl Graham, b. Dec. 18, 1885,
George Graham, b. July 10, 1894,
Myrna Graham, b. Mar. 19, 1902.

2487

MINNIE SHUMWAY[8] (Rolenzo B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. to Arthur Erickson Oct. 21, 1886; residence, Rockford, Ill.; one child:

Vera Erickson, b. Apr. 1, 1890, d. Nov. 6, 1897.

2475

ALVARO SHUMWAY[7] (David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 11, 1838, in Kishwaukee, Ill., d. Nov. 15, 1892, at Tacoma, Washn., to which place they removed in 1891; m. Emily A. Manning Nov. 6, 1861; she was b. in Lanark, Ill., Feb. 16, 1842, d. May 26, 1896; left home in 1859, going to Milledgeville, Ill., and in 1861 to Lanark, where he conducted a drug business; children:

2490 Mary Clare, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Mar. 30, 1869,
2491 Minnie, b. Nov. 10, 1864, d. June 22, 1866,
+2492 Jennie, b. Jan. 6, 1868,
+2493 Rose, b. Nov. 14, 1871,
2494 Hattie, b. Dec. 14, 1872, d. June 21, 1883.

2492

JENNIE SHUMWAY[8] (Alvaro,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 6, 1868, at Lanark, Ill.; m. to Martin J. Doolittle Oct. 1, 1885; he was b. Mar. 24, 1864; children:

Vade Doolittle, b. July 3, 1888,
Howard S. Doolittle, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

2493

ROSE SHUMWAY[8] (Alvaro,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 14, 1871, in Lanark, Ill.; m. to Harry Prentiss Yoe Jan. 20, 1904; he was b. in Rushville, Ill., Mar. 22, 1872; residence, Rushville; one child:

Harry Shumway Yoe, b. Jan. 19, 1905, d. Jan. 19, 1905.

2477

ROLAND H. SHUMWAY[7] (David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 26, 1842, on his father's farm in Kishwaukee, Ill.; at nineteen years of age, he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, re-enlisting in 1865, after the expiration of his first term of service; he contracted bronchitis while in the army, which resulted in total deafness; nothwithstanding this, he has built up a large seed business in Rockford, Ill., which is widely known; he m. Emma A. Davis Jan. 16, 1864; she was b. July 14, 1847, in Clyde, N. Y., d. May 16, 1899, in Rockford, Ill.; children:

R. H. SHUMWAY

No. 2477

+2495 Leroy, b. Oct. 17, 1870,
+2496 Leora D., b. Dec. 14, 1871,
2497 Myra May, b. May 7, 1874, d. Jan. 7, 1885,
+2498 Roland H., b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. May 1, 1906,
+2499 Myron Raymond, b. Mar. 9, 1884,
2500 Greeley Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

2495

LEROY SHUMWAY[8] (Roland H.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 17, 1870, in New Milford, Ill.; m. Jessica M. Scott Dec. 30, 1891; she was b. Sep. 6, 1871, in Rockford, Iowa; he is associated with his father in the seed business at Rockford, Ill.; one child:

2501 Lloyd Scott, b. June 23, 1893.

2496

LEORA D. SHUMWAY[8] (Roland H.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 14, 1871, at New Milford, Ill.; m. to Frank Edward Catlin Sep. 2, 1891; he was b. at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 1, 1868; residence, Rockford, where he is connected with R. H. Shumway's Seed business; children:

Leora Claire Catlin, b. June 9, 1892,
Franklin Harwood Catlin, b. May 12, 1895,
Ruth Emmeline Catlin, b. Nov. 18, 1896,
Ronald Willett Catlin, b. Apr. 13, 1898,
Frank Edward Catlin, b. Mar. 13, 1900,
Roland Shumway Catlin, b. Feb. 10, 1902,
Wesley David Catlin, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

2498

ROLAND H. SHUMWAY[8] (Roland H.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 28, 1876, in Rockford, Ill., d. May 1, 1906, in San Antonio, Texas, whither he had gone to restore his impaired

health; he was associated with his father in the large Seed business he carried on, had a wide acquaintance in the trade, and was a familiar figure at the conventions of seedsmen and florists; he was a charter member of the Country Club, and of the Rockford lodge of Elks; the daily press contained long obituaries after his death, indicating the general esteem in which he was held; he m. Mary Baird Jan. 11, 1897, at Janesville, Wisc; one child:

2502 Roland Hallett, b. July 22, 1898.

2499

MYRON RAYMOND SHUMWAY[8] (Roland H.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 9, 1884, in Rockford, Ill.; he is connected with the Seed business established by his father, R. H. Shumway, in Rockford; m. Veronica Johnson of Rockford, May 29, 1906; one child:

2503 Mary Violet, b. Nov. 28, 1907.

2478

MONROE B. SHUMWAY[7] (David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 31, 1845, at Kishwaukee, Ill., d. Feb. 21, 1895, at Arlington, Iowa; m. Margaret Hall of New Milford, Ill.; in 1863 he started the first drug store in Winnebago, Ill.; after four years, he sold out and removed to Brush Creek, Iowa, where he established the first drug business in that town; the remainder of his life was spent there; one child:

+2504 Walter, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

2504

WALTER SHUMWAY[8] (Monroe B.,[7] David S.,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 27, 1869, in Winnebago, Ill.; m. Myrtle Little Dec. 20, 1892; she was b. Aug. 26, 1872, in Arlington, Iowa, where

MR. AND MRS. FRANK E. CATLIN

AND FAMILY

See No. 2496, p. 391

they reside; he graduated from Northwestern University (Chicago) in 1884; was also a student in Siegfield's College of Music for two years; is now in the Drug business; children:

2505 Reginald, b. Aug. 4, 1894,
2506 Vivian, b. Oct. 4, 1896.

2450

NATHANIEL ALBERT SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. Jeannette M. Giddings Nov. 7, 1825; she was b. May 6, 1806; children:

2507 Harriet L., b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. to ——— Black;
2508 Return S., b. Mar. 23, 1833,
2509 Jane M., b. Aug. 29, 1835,
2510 DeWayne, b. Mar. 31, 1838.

2452

ERASTUS SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 30, 1810, d. June 8, 1851; m. Harriet P. Gunn Jan. 31, 1843; she was b. Sep. 13, 1817; lived in Dedham, Mass.; children:

+2511 Mary Thwing, b. Feb. 18, 1844,
2512 Alvin Fisher, b. July 28, 1846, in Dedham, Mass.; m. Emma J. Newton Dec. 7, 1871; she was b. Mar. 13, 1851;
2513 Lydia Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1849,
2514 Erastus Dwight, b. July 10, 1851, d. Feb. 11, 1855.

2511

MARY THWING SHUMWAY[7] (Erastus,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 18, 1844, in Dedham, Mass.; m. to Samuel Daggett Cobb Mar. 5, 1867; he was b. Aug. 15, 1831; children:

Nellie Frances Cobb, b. Sep. 14, 1867,

Mary Sibyl Cobb, b. Jan. 8, 1869,
Wallace Erastus Cobb, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

2453

ALVARA SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. June 5, 1812; m. (1st) Harriet Newell Barber Aug. 11, 1836; she was b. Apr. 8, 1817; he m. (2d) Mrs. Maria Louisa (Sheldon) Pierce Dec. 31, 1872; she was b. Oct. 5, 1823, in Rupert, Vt.; resided at first in Jamaica, Vt., removing from there to Londonderry, in 1857, and later to Randolph, N. Y.; children:

2515 Helen Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1837,
+2516 Albert Alvara, b. Jan. 31, 1840,
+2517 Jane Amelia, b. Nov. 21, 1841,
2518 Edwin Ruel, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Mary Jeannette Whitman May 5, 1868; she was b. Apr. 1, 1842;
2519 Martha Adelaide, b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. to George Tyler Abbott Oct. 11, 1865; he was b. Oct. 11, 1843;
+2520 Edgar Barker, b. June 27, 1851.

2516

ALBERT ALVARA SHUMWAY[7] (Alvara,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. (1st) Mary Catharine Ball Sep. 23, 1859; she was b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1861; he m. (2d) Emily Ann Gordon Mar. 23, 1864; she was b. Apr. 16, 1842; resided in Brattleboro, Vt.; one child:

2521 Mabel Gordon, b. June 19, 1870.

2517

JANE AMELIA SHUMWAY[7] (Alvara,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[4] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1841, d. Nov. 9, 1867; m. to Rev. Nehemiah Pierce Nov. 5, 1857; he was b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Mar. 25, 1873; children:

(Infant son) b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Nov. 9, 1858,
Eugene Kincaid Pierce, b. May 7, 1860,
Minnie Hoyt Pierce, b. Sep. 5, 1862,
Lawrence Barnes Pierce, b. May 30, 1865.

2520

DR. EDGAR BARKER SHUMWAY[7] (Alvara,[6] Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 27, 1851; his early education was received in Ludlow, Vt.; graduated from Rush Medical College (Ills.), receiving his degree of M. D. in 1874; became house surgeon, then house physician in Cook County Hospital, Chicago; settled in Peotone, Ills., where he built up a good practice; m. Maggie Anastasia Kearney May 25, 1875; she was b. in Racine, Wisc., Aug. 31, 1854.

2455

GILBERT SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 27, 1817; m. ——— ———, ——— — ——; lived in Dedham, Mass.; one child:

2522 Gilbert, b. ———.

2456

EMORY L. SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Susan Bliss May 18, 1852; she was b. Nov. 2, 1829; residence, Milford, Mass.; no issue.

2457

JOHN QUINCY SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 19, 1835, in Jamaica, Vt., where his life was spent; he was a mfr. of butter tubs until 1870, when he became interested in a shoe factory in Jamaica; he served three terms as Deputy Sheriff, was Collector of Taxes 1881-1889, first Selectman 1891-1893, and State Representative in 1886; he was

prominent in Freemasonry, was Vice-President of the Jamaica Savings Bank, and held in high esteem as a citizen; m. Olive A. Waterman Aug. 13, 1858; she was b. Mar. 14, 1842; children:

2523 Mary Agnes, b. Dec. 25, 1859, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to Howard F. Walcott May 24, 1879, at Townshend, Vt.; he was b. in May, 1847;

2524 Arthur Ellsworth, b. Nov. 3, 1862, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Minnie A. Clark Oct. 3, 1893; she was b. July 13, 1863;

2525 Olive Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1870; is a teacher in New York City schools.

2458

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. to ——— Wellman; children:

John Q. Wellman, b. Aug. 26, 1861,
Charles E. Wellman, b. Mar. 10, 1863,
Frederick S. Wellman, b. Aug. 30, 1864.

2439

OLIVE SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1778, d. July 9, 1859; m. to Rev. Ezra Fish Mar. 2, 1797; he was b. Sep. 3, 1773, d. Jan. 2, 1852; resided in China, Me.; children:

Seth Fish, b. Nov. 16, 1797 (was a physician),
Cummings Fish, b. Nov. 4, 1799,
Lauriston Fish, b. Dec. 24, 1801,
Ezra Fish, b. Mar. 25, 1804, (Deacon),
Melita Fish, b. Apr. 17, 1806,
Lewis Brigham Fish, b. Mar. 25, 1808 (Deacon),
Job Dillinger Fish, b. May 28, 1811,
Rodolphus Dickenson Fish, b. July 14, 1812,
Erasmus Darwin Fish, b. Jan. 8, 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1864 (Rev.),

Zilpha Gilbert Fish, b. Apr. 25, 1817, d. Apr. 17, 1848,
Elijah Shumway Fish, b. Feb. 29, 1820 (Rev.).

2440

MELINDA SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. May 10, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1850; m. to Emmons Stockwell; he was b. Aug. 14, 1778, d. Oct. 20, 1857; they resided in Fitchburg, Mass.; children:

Lucy N. Stockwell, b. Oct. 12, 1801,
Avery Stockwell, b. July 29, 1804,
Elijah S. Stockwell, b. June 11, 1806,
Leland H. Stockwell, b. Oct. 4, 1811,
Emmons R. Stockwell, b. Dec. 13, 1814,
Loriston Stockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1872,
Arvilla S. Stockwell, b. Sep. 19, 1820, d. Feb. 3, 1868,
Catharine L. Stockwell, b. Oct. 13, 1823.

2441

ELIJAH SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Jan. 24, 1781, in Leverett, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1871; m. Rachel Brown Aug. 17, 1810; she was b. July 5, 1792, d. Feb. 10, 1822; one child:

+2526 Elijah Gilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1810.

2526

ELIJAH GILBERT SHUMWAY[6] (Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 4, 1810, in Jamaica, Vt., d. Nov. 13, 1875; occupation, merchant, in native town, and in Windham, Vt.; he also held town offices, such as Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, &c.; for a few months, was in hotel business in Saratoga, N. Y.; was residing in Amherst, Mass., at the time of his death; m. Florinda Young Aug. 28, 1831; she was b. June 13, 1816, in Jamaica, Vt., d. in 1866; children:

2527 Henrietta, b. Mar. 3, 1834, d. Apr. 21, 1863; m. to Byron Porter Nov. 15, 1859; he was a veteran of the Civil War (1861-5) and was b. May 7, 1830; resided in Springfield, Mass.; no issue;

+2528 Harriet Flora, b. July 23, 1838,

+2529 Luransa, b. Sep. 12, 1840.

2528

HARRIET FLORA SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah G.,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 23, 1838, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to Rev. Edward Anderson July 27, 1857; he was b. Nov. 19, 1833, in Boston, Mass., and was a son of Rev. Dr. Anderson of Boston, Secretary of Am. Board of Foreign Missions for over 40 years; resided in Jamestown, N. Y., later, in Norwalk, Conn.; children:

Henry Schuyler Anderson, b. June 30, 1858,
William Gilbert Anderson, b. Sep. 9, 1860,
Kate Anderson, b. Apr. 29, 1863,
Edward Anderson, b. June 17, 1864, d. July 15, 1864,
Edward Russell Anderson, b. Nov. 28, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1867.

2529

LURANSA SHUMWAY[7] (Elijah G.,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 12, 1840, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to John C. White June 4, 1862; he was b. June 3, 1831; they lived in Amherst, Mass.; children:

Sidney D. White, b. July 4, 1863,
Samuel H. White, b. Aug. 1, 1865,
Charles White, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

2442

ZILPHA SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 19, 1782, in Leverett, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1859; m. to Silas Cowles Dec. 22, 1805; he was b. Nov. 4, 1779, in Am-

herst, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1859; resided in Hadley, Mass.; children:

Myra Cowles, b. Oct. 31, 1806, d. June 8, 1871,
Daniel Cowles, b. Sep. 8, 1808, d. Sep. 10, 1883,
Lewis Cowles, b. July 11, 1810,
Elijah Cowles, b. June 22, 1812, d. Sep. 13, 1813,
Silas Cowles, b. Mar. 18, 1814, d. Nov. 8, 1838,
David S. Cowles, b. Oct. 28, 1816,
Emily Cowles, b. Oct. 25, 1818, d. Oct. 2, 1840,
Asa Cowles, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. June 13, 1852,
Elijah Cowles, b. Mar. 16, 1824,
Zilpha Cowles, b. Aug. 24, 1826, d. Aug. 24, 1826,
Zilpha G. Cowles, b. Mar. 24, 1829, d. Dec. 29, 1831.

2444

PATTY SHUMWAY[5] (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1872; m. to Dr. Nathan Weeks in Feb. 1811; he was b. May 10, 1780, d. Sep. 20, 1866; was a physician of the old school, and had an extensive practice in Vermont; children:

Martha E. Weeks, b. Aug. 4, 1811,
Nathan S. Weeks, b. Mar. 3, 1812,
Rinaldo Weeks, b. Apr. 9, 1819,
Geraldo Weeks, b. Apr. 9, 1819, d. on shipboard, on a voyage to California in 1849;
Lysander Weeks, b. Mar. —, 1821,
Lidorna Weeks, b. Jan. 27, 1823,
Eliza Weeks, b. Sep. —, 1825,
Zilpha Weeks, b. Sep. —, 1831,
Marietta Weeks, b. July 24, 1834.

2229

MARTHA SHUMWAY[4] (Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. May 17, 1760; m. to Joseph Rockwood Nov. 11, 1779; he was b. Feb. 5, 1757; children:

Nancy Rockwood, b. Apr. 19, 1780, d. July 23, 1803,

Annis Rockwood, b. July 26, 1782,
Lyman Rockwood, b. June 19, 1784,
Lucinda Rockwood, b. Jan. 21, 1787,
Huldah Rockwood, b. May 31, 1789,
Betsey Rockwood, b. Aug. 24, 1791,
Polly Rockwood, b. Mar. 24, 1794,
Josephus Rockwood, b. May 1, 1797,
Ruel Rockwood, b. June 13, 1799, d. Jan. 20, 1802,
Charles Rockwood, b. July 21, 1801,
Hannah F. Rockwood, b. June 27, 1804.

2230

OBADIAH SHUMWAY[4] (Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. July 9, 1764, d. Jan. 25, 1837; native place, Oxford, Mass., which he left in 1785, locating temporarily in Hadley, Mass., but settling in what is now Charlestown, N. H., and which was then virgin forest; he cleared his farm and cultivated it through his life; never held public office, but was interested in politics, and was a sterling Democrat of the Jeffersonian and Jacksonian school; m. Hannah Spaulding in Mar. 1793; she was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1767; d. Mar. 1, 1852, in Charlestown, N. H.; children:

+2530 Laura, b. Mar. 2, 1794,
+2531 Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1796,
2532 Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. Sep. 10, 1882,
+2533 Eliza, b. July 20, 1801,
+2534 Royal, b. Dec. 29, 1803,
2535 George S., b. Mar. 12, 1807, d. Dec. 7, 1885, in New Orleans, La., where he was a dealer in fine furniture; he m. Mrs. Margaret Webb in 1850; she d. in 1854; no issue,
+2536 Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1811.

2530

LAURA SHUMWAY[5] (Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 2, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1871; m. to William Murphy Mar. 20, 1813; he was b. Jan. 27, 1785, d. Apr. 24, 1859; resided in Alstead, N. H.; children:

Sarah Murphy, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. in 1848,
William Murphy, b. Feb. 11, 1818, d. in 1897,
David Murphy, b. Dec. 21, 1820, d. ———,
Caroline Murphy, b. Apr. 8, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1841 (drowned),
Gardner Murphy, b. Oct. 28, 1826, d. in 1907,
George S. Murphy, b. July 20, 1829, d. in 1879,
Harriet Maria Murphy, b. May 25, 1832, d. in 1848.

2531

MARTHA SHUMWAY[5] (Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1796, d. Feb. 2, 1891; m. (1st) to Samuel Y. Carlisle Nov. 9, 1817; he was b. in Sep., 1795, d. Sep. 23, 1829; m. (2d) to Asahel Porter in Mar., 1836; he was b. in Feb., 1793, d. July 22, 1862; resided in Alstead, N. H.; one child:

Samuel G. Carlisle, b. Sep. 3, 1818,

2533

ELIZA SHUMWAY[5] (Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 20, 1801, d. Mar. 8, 1844; m. to Benjamin Poland Mar. 27, 1827; he was b. Aug. 16, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1857; resided in Charlestown, N. H.; children:

Antentia Poland, b. Mar. 28, 1833,
Laura Poland, b. May 13, 1836,
Jeannette Poland, b. Sep. 5, 1839.

2534

ROYAL SHUMWAY[5] (Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1803, in Charlestown, N. H., d. July 18, 1867, in Langdon, N. H., where he was in general store business for some years; m. (1st) Betsey Willard July 20, 1835; she was b. Sep. 24, 1802, in Langdon, N. H., d. May 1, 1842; m. (2d) Statira Harris Oct. 17, 1843; she was b. June 18, 1812, in Chesterfield, N. H., d. in Alstead, N. H., in 1893; children:

+2537 Emma, b. July 26, 1837,
+2538 Barton, b. Apr. 5, 1839,

+2539 George, b. Mar. 10, 1848,
+2540 Edward, b. Sep. 11, 1853.

2537

EMMA SHUMWAY[6] (Royal,[5] Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 26, 1837; m. to James H. Byler Dec. 26, 1858; he was b. June 2, 1833, in Booneville, Mo.; resided in Sedalia, Mo.; children:

Homer Byler, b. Mar. 21, 1860,
Lillie W. Byler, b. Mar. 23, 1863,
Lee Royal Byler, b. Dec. 21, 1866,
Willie Janes Byler, b. Sep. 3, 1870.

2538

BARTON SHUMWAY[6] (Royal,[5] Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 14, 1868; m. Matilda Houston in Aug., 1859; resided in Galva, Ill., which was her native place; one child:

2541 Royal, b. in 1860.

2539

GEORGE SHUMWAY[6] (Royal,[5] Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1848, d. May 10, 1879, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Abbie H. Adams Apr. 14, 1870; she was b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Mar. 8, 1906; children:

2542 Frank Harris, b. July 26, 1871; m. Nina Maud Moses June 27, 1906; she was b. Oct. 14, 1881, in Meredith, N. H.; no issue;
2543 Mabel Adams, b. Apr. 29, 1873, d. June 25, 1893; m. to Charles Julius Pease of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 3, 1893; he was b. Apr. 9, 1868;
2544 Ernest George, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Ada Wadleigh Gray of Hillsborough, N. H., Apr. 10, 1909; she b. Feb. 9, 1883, in Concord, N. H.;
+2545 Lotta Statira, b. Sep. 14, 1877.

2545

LOTTA STATIRA SHUMWAY[7] (George,[6] Royal,[5] Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 14, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.; m. to Robert Clark Bird of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899; he was b. Jan. 9, 1873; one child:

Richard Henry Bird, b. Apr. 24, 1904.

2540

EDWARD SHUMWAY[6] (Royal,[5] Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 11, 1853; m. Mary H. Hathaway Apr. 19, 1877; she was b. Mar. 31, 1853; one child:

2546 Edward Arthur, b. Jan. 8, 1879 (unmarried).

2536

SAMUEL SHUMWAY [5](Obadiah,[4] Jacob,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 11, 1811, in Charlestown, N. H., d. Feb. 1, 1888; m. Minerva Snow Nov. 15, 1840; she was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1816, d. May 9, 1846; resided in Alstead, N. H., later in Boston, Mass., where he was in dry goods business; children:

2547 Ellen M., b. Nov. 23, 1841,

2548 Frederick, b. Sep. 7, 1843, d. Apr. 16, 1871; m. Ella C. Wetherell Dec. 28, 1870; she was b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844.

CHAPTER IX.

DESCENDANTS OF AMOS SHUMWAY.

15

AMOS SHUMWAY[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 31, 1722, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 2, 1818; m. Ruth Parker of Shrewsbury, Mass., May 29, 1745; she was b. ———, d. Oct. 3, 1792; his name appears as "Sergeant" in a record of Capt. Edward Davis Co., Col. John Learned, Commander, "Alarm 1757 10 Aug to Sheffield"; children:

+2549 Jabez, b. Aug. 4, 1746,
+2550 Dorcas, b. Mar. 29, 1748,
+2551 Amos, b. Sep. 11, 1750,
2552 Nehemiah, b. July 16, 1752, d. Oct. 9, 1760,
+2553 Abisha, b. Oct. 3, 1754,
+2554 Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1758,
+2555 Nehemiah, b. Aug. 26, 1761,

His will, dated Dec. 25, 1807, is here reproduced:

WILL OF AMOS SHUMWAY.

In the Name of God Amen! I, Amos Shumway of Oxford in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman being advanced in years and labouring under infirmity of Body, but of a sound mind and memory, through Divine Goodness—calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and having a mind to settle my Estate before I die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament (hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made)

And first of all—I yield up and surrender my Soul to God who gave it, in and through the merits of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and Redeemer, my Body to the earth by decent Christian burial. The Worldly estate God hath been graciously pleased to bestow upon me, my Will is that it is to be disposed of in the following manner—that is to say.

Imprimis I give unto my eldest son Jabez Shumway Fifty Dollars to be paid him in two years time after my decease by

my Executor hereafter named—likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received

Item I give unto my second son Amos Shumway his heirs and assigns forever my Homestead Farm lying in Oxford whereon I now dwell with all the priviledges and appurtenances thereto belonging, and my part of the Ninth lot in Oxford Great Cedar Swamp (so called) now lying in Ward. I likewise give him all my Personal Moveable Estate excepting what I shall particularly dispose of otherwise in this my Will.

Item I give unto my third Son Abishai Shumway Sixty Dollars to be paid him in six months after my decease by my Executor hereafter named; likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received.

Item I give unto my fourth Son Nehemiah Shumway Sixty Dollars to be paid him in one year after my decease by my Executor—Likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received and had bestowed upon him—My meaning in the Bequests to my three Sons viz. Jabez, Abishai, and Nehemiah is that they should have and receive the sums and articles as before specified exclusive of what they or either of them have at any time already received of me or of my Son Amos.

Item I give unto my two Daughters viz Dorcas Coburn (wife of Ebenezer Coburn) and Ruth Hudson (wife of William Hudson) Fifteen Dollars each to be paid them (severally) in one year after my decease by my Exec^{r}. I Likewise give them my indoor Moveables to be equally divided between them. My intent and meaning in the Bequest of my indoor Moveables to my two Daughters is—that they have and receive all my Beds & Beding, Desk, Chests, Tables, Chairs, Iron, Brass, Pewter and Earthen Ware at my decease equally.

Lastly I appoint my Son Amos Shumway sole executor of this my last Will and Testament he to receive all my Credits and pay all my just Debts and funeral charges—likewise to pay the several Legacies to the several Legatees at the time above prefixt

In testimony whereof I the said Amos Shumway have hereunto set my hand and seal the 25th Day of December Anno Dom. 1807

Signed, sealed, published and declared
by the said Amos Shumway to be his last Will
and Testament in presence of
Lem. Crane, Nahum Pratt
Abigail Pratt

AMOS SHUMWAY (L. S.)

Presented for probate June 2, 1818. Administration of same committed to Lewis Shumway (Amos Shumway the named Executor having died in the lifetime of the Testator).

2549

JABEZ SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Aug. 4, 1746, in Oxford, Mass., d. June 30, 1821; m. Olive Penniman Mar. 29, 1775; she was b. Feb. 24, 1751, d. Sep. 17, 1823; he was the ancestor of the Medway, Mass., Shumways, coming to that place from Oxford about the year 1767; was a poor man, his entire capital on arrival amounting to less than one dollar; his trade was stone-wall building, at which he found abundant employment, perhaps for the reason that he was willing to work for twenty cents a day, when the current wages were twenty-five cents; he was skilful in "dressing" mill-stones; also worked at farming for James Penniman, near E. Medway (now Millis), where he "met his fate" in the person of the eldest daughter, Olive; by rigid economy, he saved a snug sum of money in the Continental currency of the time, and contracted to buy a farm in N. Bellingham; but before the purchase money was paid, the Continental currency had so depreciated in value, that his little wealth practically vanished; his father invited them to return to Oxford, and they did so, but remained only a year, as his wife became "homesick"; he then leased a farm in Bellingham (Partridgetown), and in three years had accumulated sufficient money to buy the place in West Medway which has since been known as the "Shumway Farm" in local nomenclature; he was a man of affairs, one of the Town Assessors for eight terms, Selectman for five terms, and frequently acted as an administrator of estates, showing the public confidence in his sterling character; his name appears on the muster-roll of Capt. Joseph

THE JABEZ SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD
WEST MEDWAY, MASS.
BUILT 1750 AND STILL STANDING

Lovell's company of "Minute-men" in the official records at the State House in Boston; never joined any church, but was religiously inclined; attended Sunday services regularly, and was a liberal contributor for their support; his diary contains many quaint and interesting items: it was home-made, a copy of "The Massachusetts Spy," folded to small size, forming the cover, and on a fly leaf this inscription—"Jabez Shumway of Medway His Book"; the first entry is: "October "28, 1772. Mr Heart 2 Correnthians 5—20 wrentham ordi- "nation text, now then we are embarsenders for Crist as tho "God did beseach you by us we pray you in Crist sted be ye "reconsiled unto God"; the following are other extracts from the little book:

"Apr. 25 1773
Mr. Emens"

"August 1 1773
I had the measels"

"July 14 1774
A fast sermon on blocking up Boston harbor."

"Medway March 29 1775
I was married to Olive Penniman the year the war began "betwean grate Brittan and America which lasted....."

"Abigail father of Joy a woman of grate personal Charmes "wo by her eloquence and beauty Diverted David's anger "from her first husband nabel and so Captevated him that "when Nabel Died he married her. i Sam 25.3—30. 5"; [against this entry he has written in the margin "Abigail Penniman"—as if the remarks embodied his opinion of her];

"The first time people came to New England was the month "of November 1620. The first white child that was born was "boy whose name was Peregrine. The first catel that Came "over was three hefers and a bull they came over 1624."

"Our first child olive was born Saterday November 22 1777 "Medway. Olive died Wednesday March the 4 1778 her "Distemper was the hooping Caufe folowed by a feaver. "Burial at Medway East meatinghouse."

"Medway December 8th 1776 was a Larrom (alarm) for "Providence and Capt. Joseph Lovel marchet his Company "of 33 men and I come home the 19 Day of Janury 1777."

"Medway December 18 1777 was a Day of thanksgiving "throught the American States. Psalms 72.18, 19";

[The boys played unruly pranks in those days, and this record stands in evidence thereof];

"Aug 11 1774 this may sartify that we ware sent to clean " the broock betwean Capt. Nathaniel Whiting and Ezry Pond " and we see his son Elijah Pond role the logs in again

peter Darling Jabez Shumway
Samuel metcalf Asa Daniels

"March 17 1776 was the Day the ministererl amy Left the " town of boston"

"bellingham July 20 1780 was a State fast on the Reducion " of Charlestown Psalms 85.8 David Sanford."

"Bellingham Dec. 11 1783 was a Day of thanksgiving the " first after settelment of the peace
1 of Samuel 12.23—24 varses."

He also transcribed in this diary the Apostles' Creed in full; perhaps this was his way of confessing his Christianity, rather than by joining the Church; his death resulted from injuries received by being thrown from a horse and the contempt for physical injury or ailment which every man of those times held he ought to feel; children:

2556 Olive, b. Nov. 22, 1777, d. Mar. 4, 1778,
2557 Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1780, d. Mar. 31, 1820 (unmarried),
+2558 Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1783,
+2559 Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1787,
2560 Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. July 27, 1872.

2558

OLIVE SHUMWAY[5] (Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b .Feb. 28, 1783, in Bellingham, Mass., d. Sep. 25, 1881; m. to Thomas Adams Sep. 29, 1803; he was b. Aug. 2, 1781, d. June 21, 1831; resided in W. Medway; children:

Sibyl Adams, b. July 6, 1804, d. Mar. 28, 1844,
Amos Adams, b. Mar. 25, 1810, d. June 15, 1834.

SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD, WEST MEDWAY, MASS.

THANKSGIVING DAY, 1866

2559

AMOS SHUMWAY[5] (Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Mar. 27, 1787, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Patience Adams in 1810; she was b. Mar. 30, 1792, in W. Medway, d. Sep. 13, 1886; in his early days he assisted his father on the farm, but later, learned the trade of shoemaking, which he carried on in a little shop built for him near the house; on the death of his father, he discontinued shoemaking, and took entire charge of the farm which he inherited; he cut the lumber to build the modern Shumway house, which he occupied with his newly made bride; his life was spent on the farm; he was sergeant in the local militia company commanded by Capt. Otis Fairbanks, and was afterwards chosen captain, but declined to accept; he united with the Congregational Church in 1827; Mrs. Shumway was a prominent worker in the Church, with which she united in 1823; although she had the care of rearing a large family, she found time for active co-operation with the efficient wife of the pastor, Mrs. Ide, and the sight of these two in the parson's chaise, going about the parish to secure funds for missions, was a frequent one; the homestead was famous, as long as the parents lived, for its Thanksgiving reunions, some of the children and grandchildren coming long distances, and gathering to the number of thirty or forty on these occasions; children:

+2561 Willard Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1811,
2562 Amos Penniman, b. Oct. 31, 1812, d. in 1849,
+2563 Olive, b. Jan. 15, 1815,
+2564 Lowell, b. Sep. 5, 1817,
+2565 Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1820,
+2566 Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1824,
+2567 Edmund, b. Jan. 22, 1826,
+2568 William Warren, b. Sep. 26, 1830,
+2569 Asahel Adams, b. June 3, 1833,
+2570 Caroline Patience, b. May 28, 1836.

2561

WILLARD ADAMS SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 20, 1811, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1860; m. Susan Parker May 25, 1837; she was b. in 1817, d. Feb. 1, 1866; with his brother Lowell, he conducted a wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia, Pa., until his health failed, and he was compelled to give up business; he died in Florida, whither he had gone in quest of health.

2563

OLIVE SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1815, in W. Medway, Mass.; m. to Elihu Partridge Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Mar. 28, 1813, in Medway, d. Oct. 10, 1875; was a manufacturer of boots in W. Medway for many years; residence, W. Medway; children:

Louisa Frances Partridge, b. July 20, 1846, d. Feb. 23, 1847,
Sarah Frances Partridge, b. Oct. 17, 1849, d. Nov. 2, 1874,
Emma Caroline Partridge, b. Feb. 28, 1856.

2564

LOWELL SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Sep. 5, 1817, in W. Medway, Mass., d. July 24, 1898; m. (1st) Laura Bradley Mar. 10, 1852; she was b. Apr. 24, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1854; m. (2d) Anna B. Bussier of Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1860; she was b. Mar. 22, 1834; he conducted a wholesale boot and shoe business in partnership with his brother Willard, and later with his brother Asahel and others, in the city of Philadelphia, Pa.; he was a deacon for many years in the Beth Eden Baptist Church of that city, and prominently identified with its Sunday School throughout his life; was on the Board of Directors of the Am. Sunday School Union for many years; he was said to have specially "used the office of a deacon well" in his constant and most acceptable visits upon the sick, to which work he devoted a part of every Sunday afternoon, and for which he was affectionately remembered long after his death; children:

+2571 Walter Bradley, b. Dec. 31, 1852,
+2572 Laura Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1854,
+2573 Daniel Bussier, b. May 5, 1868,
+2574 Edward Adams, b. Sep. 3, 1870,
+2575 Harris Lowell, b. July 5, 1872,
+2576 Carolyn Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

2571

REV. WALTER BRADLEY SHUMWAY, D.D.[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Dec. 31, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from Central High School of that city in 1870; from Newton Theological Seminary 1894; pastor of Baptist Church, Springvale, Me., 1894-1899; pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Swampscott, Mass., from 1899 to 1909; was Supt. of Schools for township of Sanford, Me., also Chairman of School Board in Swampscott; appointed Professor of Church History and Dean of the Theological department of Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1909; m. Louise Bussier Henderson of Philadelphia, May 15, 1901; she was b. Feb. 18, 1870; children:

2577 Adelaide Katharine, b. Apr. 4, 1902,
2578 Margaret Henderson, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

2572

LAURA AUGUSTA SHUMWAY[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 24, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Solon Tenney French Oct. 13, 1887; he was b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1908; she resides (1909) in Philadelphia; no issue.

2573

DANIEL BUSSIER SHUMWAY, Ph.D.[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 5, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from High School of that city in 1886, University of Pa. 1889 with degree of B. S.; was instructor in English in the University 1889-

1892; attended the universities of Berlin, Munich and Göttengin, receiving his Ph. D. from the latter in 1894; since 1908, Professor of German Philology in University of Pa.; author of "A Study of English Translations of Klopstock's Messias", 1899, "The Moral Element in Tristan and Isolde" 1904, "Indo-European I and E in Germanic" 1906, and a translation of the "Nibelungenlied" 1908; he m. Frau Elsbeth Lotze Aug. 22, 1895; she was b. in Germany in Oct., 1858; children:

2579 Anna Elsa, b. June 10, 1896,
2580 Hildegard Bussier, b. May 18, 1898.

2574

DR. EDWARD ADAMS SHUMWAY[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 3, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from Central High School of that city 1888, degree of A. B.; University of Pa., 1891, degree, B. S.; from the Medical Department of same 1894, degree M. D.; Resident Physician Philadelphia Gen. Hospital 1894-1895; House Surgeon N. Y. City Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1896-1897; studied in Frankfort, Berlin, Heidelberg and Vienna, 1897-1898; practising as an oculist in Philadelphia, since 1898, also Assistant Surgeon to the University, Philadelphia Gen., and German Hospitals, Instructor in Ophthalmology in the University of Pa., ophthalmologist to Presbyterian Home, Magdalen Home, and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; m. Annie Price Oct. 26, 1901; she was b. July 29, 1873, in Philadelphia, and was a dau. of Dr. Mordecai Price of Philadelphia; children:

2581 Edward Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1902,
2582 Norman Price, b. Jan. 23, 1906.

2575

HARRIS LOWELL SHUMWAY[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 5, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Anna Laura De Wald Oct. 2, 1895; in mercantile business, and at present writing is

Secretary and Treasurer of Williams Caramel Co., with factory at Oxford, Pa.; residence, Philadelphia; no issue.

2576

CAROLYN LOUISE SHUMWAY[7] (Lowell,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 17, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Thomas Lewis Thomas May 20, 1896; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; he is President of the General Smelting Co., and General Mgr. of the Jas. S. Mason Co. of that city, at present writing; children:

Anna Marjorie Thomas, b. June 20, 1897,
Mary Powell Thomas, b. Sep. 19, 1898, d. Aug. 13, 1903,
Lowell Shumway Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

2565

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 29, 1820, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1890, in Moorestown, N. J.; was for many years a victim of acute neuralgia, and the unusual patience and cheerfulness with which she bore the constant pain for years was deeply impressed upon all her friends and acquaintances; m. to Asa Partridge Oct. 8, 1847; he was b. Aug. 7, 1820, in Franklin, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1904; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; children:

Lowell Warren Partridge, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Jan. 26, 1907,
Carrie Louise Partridge, b. Dec. 6, 1852, d. Feb. 8, 1899,
+Mary Ella Partridge, b. Jan. 26, 1860.

Dau. of 2565

MARY ELLA PARTRIDGE[7] (Abigail,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Joseph Thomas Bacon Oct. 5, 1882; he was b. Oct. 7, 1856, and is in mercan-

tile business in Philadelphia; residence, Moorestown, N. J.; children:

Florence Thayer Bacon, b. June 19, 1884; is a teacher in N. J. Public Schools;

Mary Ella Bacon, b. Aug. 30, 1885; is a teacher in N. J. Public Schools;

Lloyd Harris Bacon, b. Aug. 13, 1888; in business in Philadelphia;

Emily Partridge Bacon, b. Feb. 10, 1891,

Stanley Shumway Bacon, b. July 20, 1898, d. June 21, 1906.

2566

ALBERT SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1824, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Jan. 14, 1903; was a merchant in New York, in wholesale straw goods (A. & W. W. Shumway—succeeded by A. Shumway & Son); resided at the time of his death in Ridgewood, N. J.; m. Sarah Jane Reynolds Nov. 27, 1856; she was b. Nov. 19, 1833, and resides with her son in Ridgewood; children:

2583 Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1857; graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1878 with the degree of A. B.; succeeded to his father's New York business; member of the famous Seventh Regt. N. Y. S. M. since 1879 (now 2nd Lieut.); unmarried;

2584 Willard Adams, b. June 28, 1859, d. Mar. 5, 1892; graduated from College of City of N. Y. in 1879, degree of A. B., from Columbia College School of Mines 1882, with degree Engineer of Mines; received degree of Ph. D. from Columbia College 1883; in service of Government Geological Survey for a time; unmarried.

2567

EDMUND SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1826, in W. Medway, Mass., d. July 27, 1900; succeeded to the homestead farm, which he carried on during

his life; united with the Second Congregational Church in 1858, was chosen a Deacon in 1860, and served the Church faithfully for many years; he m. Clarissa Ann Kelsey of Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 26, 1850; she was b. Apr. 24, 1826; his widow and daughter still reside in W. Medway; children:

2585 Louisa Balch, b. Feb. 10, 1851, d. Jan. 30, 1852,
2586 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1854 (unmarried),
+2587 Charles Elmer, b. May 23, 1861.

2587

CHARLES ELMER SHUMWAY[7] (Edmund,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 23, 1861, in W. Medway, Mass.; his early life was spent on the homestead farm; later entered business life in Philadelphia, Pa.; at present writing, is connected with the Provident Life and Trust Co.; resides in Collingswood, N. J.; he m. Ida Cecilia McMichael June 6, 1900; she was b. Feb. 28, 1859; no issue.

2568

WILLIAM WARREN SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 26, 1830, in W. Medway, Mass.; manifested an early liking for mercantile business, and was employed for a time in the local country store; then went to Manchester, N. H., in the Amoskeag Mills, thence to New York, where, after a year or two he formed a partnership with his brother Albert in wholesale straw goods business, which continued for many years; resided in Brooklyn; was active in Sunday School work, being connected with the Warren St. Mission, and later, Superintendent of the newly organized Sunday School of the Puritan Church for several terms; was also deacon and trustee in that Church; his present (1909) residence is in Ridgewood, N. J.; he m. Susan Ellen Davis Nov. 24, 1857; she was b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1837, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1897; children:

+2588 Warren Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1858,
2589 Susan Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1873,
2590 Frank Storrs, b. Mar. 12, 1862; is a salesman in New York City;
+2591 Annie Boardman, b. Feb. 8, 1864,
+2592 Arthur Clifford, b. Aug. 13, 1872,
2593 William Warden, b. Nov. 10, 1876; is a traveling salesman:
2594 John Howard, b. May 29, 1878, d. May 2, 1880.

2588

WARREN DAVIS SHUMWAY[7] (William W.,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 17, 1858; in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1899; was engaged in the business of mfg. Fancy Feathers for millinery purposes, with his brother Frank, in New York; m. Elizabeth Durnett Mar. 14, 1894; she was b. Jan. 8, 1870, and now (1909) resides on Staten Island, where she is a librarian in the Public Library; one child:

2595 Warren Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

2591

ANNIE BOARDMAN SHUMWAY[7] (William W.,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 8, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. to George Henry Stevens of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885; they reside in Ridgewood, N. J., where her husband has occupied local positions of honor, Trustee, President of the Village, officer in the Y. M. C. A., &c.; no issue.

2592

ARTHUR CLIFFORD SHUMWAY[7] (William W.,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Aug. 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; soon after the occupation of Cuba by the U. S. Government, he removed thither, engaging in Dairy business near Havana, and built up a lucrative business; he m. Mrs. Louise Dominguex Jan. 15, 1896; she was b. in France; no issue.

2569

ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 3, 1833; the compiler of this work; was in mercantile business until about 1905; first in Manchester, N. H., in the "Stark Mills," until 1856, then as salesman with his brothers in New York, until 1861, when he became a partner with his brother in Philadelphia, Pa., in the wholesale Boot and Shoe business; has been a member of the Central Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, since 1861; was a Trustee 43 years, Elder from 1867 to the present writing, Treasurer for 16 years, Superintendent of Sunday School 1862 to 1883, Secretary from 1884 to 1905; resides now (1909) at Atlantic City, N. J.; he m. Fannie Maria Shaw of Manchester, Oct. 4, 1859; she was b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Ware, Mass.; their golden wedding was celebrated on Oct. 4, 1909, at Atlantic City; children:

2596 Frank William, b. Feb. 10, 1861, d. Sep. 1, 1861,

2597 Helen Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1864; resides in Atlantic City, N. J., where she is proprietor and manager of a family hotel called "The Fairhaven," located on Pennsylvania avenue; (unmarried);

+2598 Fannie Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1868,

2599 Hattie Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

2598

FANNIE LOUISE SHUMWAY[7] (Asahel A.,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 1, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa., d. June 23, 1909; her death was the result of an accident in her home, by which her clothing was ignited and she was terribly burned, necessitating her removal to a hospital, where she died after a few days of suffering; m. to Alonzo Willoughby Platt of Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1897; he was b. June 22, 1868, and is in business in Philadelphia as a mfr. of Fancy Paper Boxes; children:

Warren Morgan Platt, b. Sep. 10, 1898,

Helen Louise Platt, b. Mar. 18, 1900,

Anna Elizabeth Platt, b. Nov. 9, 1903,
Alonzo Willoughby Platt, b. Nov. 21, 1907.

2570

CAROLINE PATIENCE SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 28, 1836, in W. Medway, Mass.; she was m. to David B. Hixon Jan. 24, 1866; he was b. Feb. 22, 1843, in W. Medway; they resided for nearly forty years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and at this time (1909) live in Ridgewood, N. J.; children:

Hubert Shumway Hixon, b. Aug. 18, 1867; he was a member of the Second Naval Battalion of New York, which was mustered into the Navy in 1898 (Spanish War) but was not sent to the front;
+Nellie Louise Hixon, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

Dau. of 2570

NELLIE LOUISE HIXON[7] (Caroline P.,[6] Amos,[5] Jabez,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Jan. 11, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. to Wilson Moneypenny Apr. 7, 1896; he was b. in Brooklyn Nov. 25, 1868; in business in N. Y. City; resided in Brooklyn until 1904, then in Ridgewood, N. J.; children:

Harold Clifford Moneypenny, b. July 20, 1897,
Carolyn Eliza Moneypenny, b. May 20, 1899,
David Hixon Moneypenny, b. Sep. 25, 1900.

2550

DORCAS SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 29, 1748, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Ebenezer Coburn Nov. 10, 1768; children:

Ruth Coburn, b. June 17, 1769,
Lucy Coburn, b. Apr. 22, 1771,
Pearly Coburn, b. Apr. 13, 1774,
Alexander Coburn, b. May 13, 1776.

2551

AMOS SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Sep. 11, 1750, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Miriam Hovey June 7, 1788; a romantic little story concerning him is published in "The Genealogy of the Descendants of Daniel Hudson" (by Sanford A. Hudson) to the effect that "in his early life he was engaged to be married to a Miss Stone, and on leaving home for school, committed her to the care of his younger brother Abisha during his absence, who was so faithful in his stewardship that he won the heart, and at length took the hand of the lady. Amos never visited his brother while she lived"; he was a Revolutionary soldier, as appears in this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys Company command[d] by Col[n] Davis from Worcester Co who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home [among others] Amos Shumway Serg[t] marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret[n] £2 13[s] 4[d]." Children:

+2600 Urania, b. Nov. 15, 1788,
+2601 Sophia, b. Nov. 1, 1790,
+2602 Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1792,
2603 Perez, b. Dec. 3, 1794; he m. ——— ——— in June, 1831; no issue;
+2604 Betsey, b. Sep. 26, 1796,
+2605 Ruth, b. Feb. 13, 1799,
2606 Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1801, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Dr. ——— Richardson; no issue;
+2607 Amos, b. June 3, 1805,
+2608 Philomele, b. Nov. 6, 1807,
+2609 Celia, b. Nov. 29, 1813.

2600

URANIA SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Nov. 15, 1788, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Josiah Stone Jan. 1, 1818; he was b. June 19, 1788, d. Feb. 10, 1823; one child:

M. Pierrepont Stone, b. June 26, 1819.

2601

SOPHIA SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1790, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 16, 1850; m. to Peter Kidder in Mar., 1814; he was b. Sep. 18, 1781, d. Dec. 10, 1835; children:

Cyrus Kidder, b. ———,
Irene Kidder, b. ———,
Pliny Kidder, b. ———,
Emeline Kidder, b. ———,
Susan Kidder, b. ———,
Sophia Kidder, b. ———,
Peter Kidder, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

2602

LEWIS SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1792, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Harriet B. Torrey May 27, 1819; she was b. in Oxford Sep. 28, 1799, d. July 9, 1882; children:

+2610 William Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1820,
2611 Susan Torrey, b. May 11, 1823, d. Apr. 6, 1825,
+2612 John Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1825,
+2613 George Edward, b. June 10, 1827,
2614 Sarah Maria, b. Sep. 23, 1829, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1888; m. to Truman Marsh June 16, 1846; he was b. in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 14, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1881; occupation, farmer;
+2615 Charles Lewis, b. June 2, 1831,
2616 Mary Jane, b. June 6, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1903,
+2617 Martha Ann, b. May 8, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1904,
2618 Amos Hovey, b. Oct. 8, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1862; he enlisted in Co. E, 15th Mass. Reg't, Apr. 21, 1861; was in the Battle of Ball's Bluff; the gallant work of the Reg't under Col. Devens is mentioned in several of the histories of the rebellion; he also was in the Battle of Fair Oaks (or Seven Pines, as it is sometimes called) and Antietam, where he was killed;

2619 Rufus Albert, b. Nov. 22, 1843, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic; m. Mary Jane Humphrey Aug. 13, 1865; she was b. Aug. 13, 1844, in Thompson, Conn.; no issue.

2610

WILLIAM HENRY SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 29, 1820, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 5, 1899; occupation, mechanic; lived in Oxford; m. Julia A. Sibley Apr. 18, 1847; she was b. in Oxford Mar. 17, 1817, d. Dec. 14, 1884; children:

2620 Harriet B., b. May 21, 1849, d. Apr. 10, 1884,
2621 Lowell H., b. Mar. 14, 1851, d. Apr. 9, 1880,
2622 William H., b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Nov. 19, 1879.

2612

JOHN WARREN SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1825, d. July 11, 1892; occupation, farmer; m. Margaret Reaney about 1855; she was b. Aug. 12, 1825, d. Apr. 26, 1904; children:

2623 Lillie, b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. to William Edmund Ross Oct. 26, 1881; he was b. Mar. 28, 1855;
+2624 Charles W., b. Mar. 30, 1861.

2624

CHARLES WARREN SHUMWAY[7] (John W.,[6] Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Ellen Lovina Greenley June 6, 1888; she was b. Feb. 3, 1862; children:

2625 Arthur Lowell, b. May 29, 1889,
2626 Bruce Eugene, b. June 29, 1897.

2613

GEORGE EDWARD SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 10, 1827, in Oxford, Mass.; residence, Brookfield; m. Mary Ann Wetherbee Apr. 14, 1852; she was b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1830; children:

2627 Addie Maria, b. Sep. 29, 1856, in Oxford, Mass., d. Nov. 16, 1885; m. to Reuben Knox June 17, 1884;

2628 Fannie Wetherbee, b. Sep. 18, 1867.

2615

CHARLES LEWIS SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 2, 1831, in Sutton, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Achsah Ward Nov. 22, 1860; she was b. Nov. 25, 1831, in Sutton, d. May 10, 1903; one child:

+2629 Charles Lyman, b. July 23, 1863.

2629

CHARLES LYMAN SHUMWAY[7] (Charles L.,[6] Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. July 23, 1863, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic; m. Ella Jane Perkins Aug. 22, 1885; she was b. July 13, 1860; children:

2630 Florence Achsah, b. July 14, 1887,

2631 Alice Margueritta, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

2617

MARTHA ANN SHUMWAY[6] (Lewis,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 8, 1836, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1904; m. to William Foster Apr. 20, 1856; he was b. Aug. 30, 1832, in Worcester, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1906.

2604

BETSEY SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Sep. 26, 1796, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1846; m. to Josiah McFarland Feb. 15, 1818; he was b. in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1796, d. Oct. 12, 1859; resided in Oxford; children:

Laura Elizabeth McFarland, b. Oct. 3, 1819,
David Marshall McFarland, b. June 2, 1821, d. Aug. 9, 1868,
John McFarland, b. Apr. 23, 1823,
Mary Maria McFarland, b. Jan. 1, 1827,
Emily McFarland, b. July 8, 1829,
Julia McFarland, b. May 16, 1831,
Lucy Ann McFarland, b. July 5, 1833,
Celia Jane McFarland, m. May 23, 1836,
Henry Josiah McFarland, b. Apr. 29, 1838.

2605

RUTH SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 13, 1799, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Richard Gleason Apr. 19, 1819; he was b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1793, d. Dec. 6, 1872; resided in Oxford; children:

Winthrop Shumway Gleason, b. Apr. 19, 1820, d. July 21, 1821,
Mary Winthrop Gleason, b. Jan. 4, 1822,
Elizabeth Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1824,
Sarah Clark Gleason, b. July 23, 1826,
Martha Maria Gleason, b. Nov. 19, 1829.

2607

AMOS SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. June 3, 1805, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1855; occupation, butcher; m. Rosalinda Davis Feb. 28, 1833; she was b. in Oxford May 6, 1804; children:

2632 Mary E., b. Feb. 8, 1836, in Webster, Mass.; m. to Francis D. Bugbee Mar. 18, 1863; he was b. in

Woodstock, Conn., June 4, 1829; occupation, mechanic; children:

+2633 Charles N., b. Aug. 19, 1840,
+2634 Amos D., b. July 15, 1844.

2633

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic; m. Mary L. Morehouse Nov. 21, 1867; she was b. in Webster Aug. 26, 1844; one child:

2635 Minnie, b. Apr. 14, 1868.

2634

AMOS D. SHUMWAY[6] (Amos,[5] Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. July 15, 1844, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic; m. Eleanor M. Green Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. in Thompson, Conn., July 17, 1846; one child:

2636 Amos F., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

2608

PHILOMELE SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1807; m. to James Tourtelotte; children:

Henry Tourtelotte, b. ———,
George Tourtelotte, b. ———,
Sarah Tourtelotte, b. ———.

2609

CELIA SHUMWAY[5] (Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1813, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Frederick Lillie May 15, 1841; he was b. July 24, 1802; children:

Francis B. Lillie, b. Mar. 2, 1842,
Elijah M. Lillie, b. Dec. 1, 1844,
Julius N. Lillie, b. Aug. 5, 1846,
Sarah M. Lillie, b. Sep. 1, 1848.

2553

DR. ABISHA SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Oct. 3, 1754, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1844; was a Revolutionary soldier for 6 mos.—Dec., 1779, in Capt. Thomas Fish's Co., Tiverton, R. I.; the Mass. Records at Boston show the date of his enlistment as 10th July 1779; he received a liberal education, and commenced the practice of medicine in Westminster soon after his marriage; he also taught the public school, and a singing school; but as his practice increased he gave up teaching; he practised his profession for about forty years, and established a high local reputation; when compelled to give up practice because of deafness, he was consulted at his home for years; had a cheerful, social nature, and was fond of a joke; m. Abiel Stone in 1780; she was b. in 1752, d. Oct. 14, 1814; children:

+2637 Lucinda, b. Feb. 18, 1786,
+2638 Nehemiah, b. Dec. 25, 1790.

(See further notice of the Doctor under his brother Amos, No. 2551).

2637

LUCINDA SHUMWAY[5] (Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Feb. 18, 1786, in Westminster, Mass., d. Jan. 21, 1818; m. (1st) to Samuel Cobb in 1806; he was b. in 1783, d. Jan. 31, 1840; one child:

Melecinda Cobb, b. Jan. 30, 1808, d. in June, 1903;

she was m. (2d) to Reuben Fisher; children:

Moses Fisher, b. ———,
Adelaide Fisher, b. ———.

2638

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY[5] (Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),
b. Dec. 25, 1790, in Westminster, Mass., d. Sep. 16, 1838; occupation, hatter; later had a country store in W.; removed to Gardner, in 1830, taking his aged father with him; m.

Matilda Bolton Dec. 24, 1815; she was b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1796, d. Mar. 26, 1880 (in 1862, she m. (2d) Reuben Townsend); children:

+2639 Caroline Abiel, b. Feb. 5, 1817,
+2640 Charles Austin, b. Apr. 27, 1818,
2641 Almira Melvina, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. Sep. 29, 1838,
2642 Albert Augustus, b. Jan. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 30, 1848,
2643 Edwin Labin, b. Aug. 14, 1826, d. Sep. 10, 1838,
+2644 Handel Marcellus, b. Mar. 21, 1828.

2639

CAROLINE ABIEL SHUMWAY[6] (Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 5, 1817, in Westminster, Mass., d. Sep. 12, 1858; m. to Amasa Bancroft Apr. 5, 1836; he was b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 26, 1888; was President of the First National Bank, in Gardner; children:

+Caroline Matilda Bancroft, b. June 2, 1837,
Mary Almira Bancroft, b. Aug. 1, 1844, d. Sep. 12, 1862.

Dau. of 2639

CAROLINE MATILDA BANCROFT[7] (Caroline A.,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. June 2, 1837, d. Feb. 25, 1908; m. to John Clinton Bryant June 2, 1859; children:

Amasa Bancroft Bryant, b. Aug. 4, 1862; graduate of Amherst College, cashier of First Nat'l Bank, Gardner;
Ernest Mason Bryant, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

2640

CHARLES AUSTIN SHUMWAY[6] (Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 27, 1818, d. May 30, 1897; resided in Gardner, Mass.; m. Adaline Davis Aug. 1, 1844; she was b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1826, d. July 19, 1887; children:

+2645 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1845,
+2646 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1850.

2645

ELIZA JANE SHUMWAY[7] (Charles A.,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Templeton, Mass., d. May 29, 1909; m. to Arthur W. Coolidge of Bellows Falls, Vt., May 31, 1869; he was b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1906; one child:

Arthur Waldo Coolidge, b. Mar. 17, 1879.

2646

CHARLES HENRY SHUMWAY[7] (Charles A.,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Emma Jane Piper June 27, 1872; she was b. Aug. 23, 1850; (after the death of her husband, she m. (2d) Rodney H. Ramsey Apr. 25, 1908); children:

2647 Abbie Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. to Fred Eugene Atwood Oct. 12, 1897; he was b. Mar. 10, 1873;
2648 Austin Gordon, b. July 18, 1878; m. Abbie Persis Wheeler Sep. 10, 1907; she was b. July 18, 1878.

2644

HANDEL MARCELLUS SHUMWAY[6] (Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. (1st) Martha Underwood Oct. 3, 1850; she was b. Mar. 8, 1830, d. Dec. 9, 1897; m. (2d) Mrs. Emeline Dyer in 1899; she was b. ———, d. July 12, 1905; he was in furniture business in Cleveland, O. (Eaton & Shum-

way), in 1871; removed to Madison Lake, O., and in 1895, was living in Templeton, Mass.; children:

2649 Ada F., b. Feb. 20, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1854,

2650 Arthur Leon, b. Apr. 2, 1860, d. Mar. 24, 1889; entered Obelin College, but was compelled to give up his studies because of ill health; he then took a trip around the world, occupying a year, accumulating the material for lectures and articles in leading journals, which not only paid his expenses but earned for him a literary reputation; his death occurred in Atlanta, Ga., whither he had gone to identify himself with the work of Atlanta University, and other labor in the interest of the colored people;

+2651 Wallace Ellsworth, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

2651

WALLACE ELLSWORTH SHUMWAY[7] (Handel M.,[6] Nehemiah,[5] Abisha,[4] Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1892; a newspaper obituary notice of him says: "A successful young business man of rare beauty of Christian character, and unwavering fidelity in Christian duty"; he m. Myra Simons; one child:

2652 Wallace Arthur, b. ———.

2554

RUTH SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Oct. 15, 1758; d. June 10, 1832; m. to William Hudson June 28, 1775; he was b. Feb. 13, 1751, d. in Oct. 1840; he succeeded to the homestead of his family in Oxford, Mass., and settled there; his ancestor of the same name was one of the thirty men who made the Oxford settlement in 1713; he was a Revolutionary soldier, Militia Lieut. in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co., Col. Holmes' Reg't, Providence, 1777; in June, 1797, Jacob Shumway deeded to him his farm for a support, and went to live with them; in 1823 he sold the home-

stead, and removed to Ellisburgh, N. Y., where, with his son William F., he engaged in farming; children:

Alice Hudson, b. Sep. 8, 1776, d. Oct. 6, 1827,
Ruth Hudson, b. in 1778, d. in Nov., 1840,
Amos Hudson, b. June 22, 1781, d. in Feb., 1831,
Bradford Hudson, b. Mar. 11, 1784, d. Aug. 15, 1828,
Lucian Hudson, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. in Feb., 1846,
Elizabeth Hudson, b. Mar. 27, 1791,
William F. Hudson, b. Oct. 16, 1801.

2555

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY[4] (Amos,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1761, in Oxford, Mass., d. in July, 1843; graduated from Brown University in 1790, named as valedictorian of his class but declined; he chose teaching as a profession, and later, farming; was principal of Freehold (N. J.) Academy for a time; took up wild land in Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1820, having previously resided for a time in Schenectady, and in Albany, N. Y.; subsequently lost this farm through a defect in title, and returned to Freehold, N. J.; he m. Sarah Tice in 1795; she was b. ———, d. May 6, 1831, at Lyme, N. Y.; children:

2653 John Tice, b. Nov. 10, 1796; unmarried; in mercantile business in New York City, where he died of yellow fever Sep. 1, 1819;

2654 Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1798; unmarried; succeeded to the position in New York held by his brother John; later appointed inspector of beef and pork in that city; amassed a fortune of about $80,000, which he lost by endorsing for others, and incurred indebtedness of several thousand dollars, besides; went to California when the gold discoveries were made (in 1850), and was so successful that he paid off every dollar of the aforesaid obligations which he counted as one of the best acts of his life;

2655 William Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1802, in Schenectady, N. Y., d. in 1886; pursued classical studies with his father; taught languages in Watertown Academy; studied law three years; admitted to the bar 1848; practised in Oswego until 1861; afterwards removed to Syracuse; was Librarian of the Court of Appeals for several years; unmarried;

2656 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1808, in Albany, N. Y., d. in Aug., 1848; m. to Isaac B. Blauvelt of Essex County, N. J., and with her husband, conducted the Kingston Academy, Ulster County, N. Y.; in 1846 removed to Morristown, N. J., where he was principal, and she had charge of the girls' department in the school there; no issue.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. (See p. 141)

777

MARTHA ELIZA SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. May 23, 1853; m. to John Wesley Miles Sep. 15, 1884; residence, Manchester, Va.; children:

Bessie May Miles, b. June 6, 1887,
Nellie Laura Miles, b. Nov. 5, 1889,
Ida Lee Miles, b. Sep. 15, 1893,
John Wesley Miles, b. May 27, 1895,
James Henry Miles, b. May 27, 1895.

APPENDIX B. (See p. 141)

779

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Lockport, Ill.; m. Martha McDonald Sep. 28, 1899; she was b. Apr. 7, 1871, in Danville, Ill.; residence, Doland, Spink Co., S. Dak.; is an artesian-well driller; children:

781b Milton McDonald, b. Sep. 7, 1903, in Doland, S. Dak.
781c Ronald Pixley, b. Apr. 8, 1906, in Doland,
781d Gertrude, b. June 15, 1908, in Doland.

APPENDIX C. (See p. 141)

781a

GRACE AMANDA SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. to William Andrews Scherer Dec. 19, 1906;

he is in the saw-mill business; residence, Petersburg, Va.; one child:

William Andrews Scherer, b. Mar. 5, 1908.

APPENDIX D. (See p. 141)

781

DANIEL WEBSTER SHUMWAY[7] (John P.,[6] Daniel,[4] Ebenezer,[4] Oliver,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]),

b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Emma Lucile Cryer May 9, 1903; residence, Chicago, Ill.; a machinist, by trade; no issue.

INDEX

[In some instances, the same name borne by different individuals is mentioned two or three times on a page, but is indexed only once.

Certain names also appear in different styles, *e. g.*, "Abigail, Abbie, Abby, Nabby, etc.," which brings them in different places in this index.]

Abbott, Clifford D., 244
Florence M., 244
George T., 394
William H., 244
Acker, George, 41
Lydia A., 41
Mary, 41
Richard, 41
William, 41
Ackley, Addie H., 104
Adams, Abbie H., 402
Amanda, 379
Amos, 408
Charles W., 327
Clarence W., 327
Claude H., 291
Cyrus H., Jr., 295
Herbert L., 291
Ida H., 327
James, 210
Judith, 336
Patience, 409
Sibyl, 408
Thomas. 408
Adsit, George, 201
George H., 201
Hiram, 201
Agard, Ada A., 137
David S., 137
John G., 137
Jonathan G., 137
Mary A. W., 137
Norman, 137
Prudence S., 137
Rebecca, 137
Samuel, 137
Sandford S., 137
Aiken, Hannah, 42
Ainsworth, Alice, 236
Alden, John, 298
Ruth, 298
Aldrich, Pamelia H., 157
Allen, Aaron, Jr., 321
Albert, 123
Allen, Daniel, 116
Lucretia, 55
Simeon, 321
Allison, ——, 370
Alter, Eula Kate, 94
Alton, Anna M., 215
Cora M., 215
Erastus, 215
Frank G., 215
Sophronia, 216
Alvord, Capt. Job, 306
American Board of Foreign Missions, 398
American S. S. Union, 410
Ames, Charles B., 219
Amesbury, Bertha A., 198
Gladys I., 198
John W., 198
Amidon, Cynthia, 353
Dorcas, 353
E. P., 266
Eunice, 353
John, 353
Josiah, 353
Julia L., 218
Keziah, 353
Lavina, 353
Moses, 76
Philip, 352
Polly, 353
Roxana, 353
Amidown, 31
Albert H.. 153
Andrew F., 153
Emeline S., 153
Larkin, 153
Luther, 153
Luther S., 153
Anderson, Rev. Dr., 398
Catharine, 318
Clarine, 299
Edward, 398
Edward, Rev., 398
Edward R., 398

Anderson, Emory B., 215
Henry S., 398
John A., 299
Kate, 398
Margaret A., 299
William G., 398
William H., 215
Andre, Maj., 90
Andrews, Elizabeth, 189
Jerome D., 56
Mary E., 56
Paul, 56
Sylvester W., 56
Andross, Belle, 375
Answorth, Alice, 236
Appleton, Jo., 24
John, 24
Archer, Fred C,, 277
George W., 277
Ashford, Gertrude V., 107
Atwood, Albert A., 303
Charles H. F., 303
Frank L., 303
Fred E., 427
Harry E., 303
Jennie P., 303
Jerusha C., 350
Martha R., 303
Mary D., 303
Susan K., 303
William A., 303
Austin, Clara, 64
Lucretia, 382
Averett, Maria, 182
Avery, Anna, 115
Cora J., 381

Babbitt, Dr., 316
Babcock, Ensworth D., 274
Maria S., 280
Troman, 267
Tryphosa, 50
Bacon, Caroline O., 190
Catharine, 382
Emily P., 414
Florence T., 414
George H., 289
Joseph T., 413
Lloyd H., 414
Mary, 382
Mary E., 414
Stanley S., 414
Baden, Edward, 42
Baggs, Jennie F., 264
Bailey, Alice M., 333
Dexter B., 333
Elizabeth M., 164
Florence M., 333
Bailey, Herbert E., 333
Dea. Levi P., 332
Phebe L , 332
Baird, Chas. W., 10
Mary, 392
Baker, ——, 26
Thos., Jr.. 27
Thomas N., 133
Baldwin, Charles H., 338
Dighton S., 339
Hannah, 375
Harvey S., 339
Irvin C., 339
James A., 338
Luella D., 339
Margaret A., 73
Melissa, 309
Samuel H., 338
Sanford E., 339
Smith, 338
Stephen J., 338
Susan M., 338
Ball, Lucy E. 189
Mary C., 394
Opal M., 120
Ballard, Lavinia S., 294
Ballou, Edgar F., 246
H. B., 70
Maj. Sullivan H., 245
William B., 246
Bancroft, Amasa, 426
Caroline M., 426
Mary A., 426
Barber, Charles E., 81
David C., 81
Delorain C., 81
George H., 81
Harriet N., 394
Melvina W., 81
Rev. Robert N., 384
Bard, Capt., 83, 90
Bardwell, Eunice, 236
Jonathan, 38
Bariteaux, Alexis W., 278
Alice I., 278
Ernest L., 278
Barker, Edna E., 270
Elbridge S., 270
Elijah T., 270
Ella J., 270
Ellen Gould, 296
Frank W., 295
Gerry L., 270
Ida A., 270
Joseph S., 296
Josie A., 270
Margery, 296
Marion L., 270

Barker, Nettie J., 270
Rilla E., 270
Sherman B., 296
Timothy P., 270
Barnes, Albert H., 258
Albert T., 258
Ellen, 258
Florence, 258
Henrietta, 258
Mary R., 53
Barnum, E. Darwin, 342
Heman G., 342
Zalmon, 342
Barrett, Mary, 284
Barrowcliff, Arvilla, 101
Charlotte M., 99
Elizabeth, 101
Elmer C., 99
Emily C., 99
Ira, 99
Oscar W., 99
Russell, 101
Washington, 99
Wellington, 99
Barrows, Asahel, 352
Lydia, 76
Bartle, James P., 204
Barton, Mary, 37
Mary L., 122
Bascom, Dr. Ira, 293
Bassett, ——, 229
Mary E., 348
Battles, ——, 356
Josiah, 356
Philander, 356
Beach, Hannah A., 293
Beager, Mary Ann, 289
Beaty, John, 196
Louisa J., 196
Belknap, Chloe, 59
Bell, Mary H., 95
Bemis, Abijah, 143
Amariah, 143
Amariah N., 143
Charles S., 143
Clarissa S., 143
Elmira H., 72
Frances E., 72
Isaac S., 143
John, 72
John N., 72
Judith C., 143
Mary, 143
Mercy S., 72
Sally M., 143
Samantha M., 72
Benham, Anna C., 266
Caroline T., 267
Benham, Curtis, 266
Elijah B., 267
Ella E., 267
Esther M., 267
Martin C., 267
Samantha P., 266
Bennett, Adaline, 386
Andrew, 386
Emeline A., 165
George, 386
Henry, 386
Ida, 386
James, 386
Laura, 386
Mary, 386
Schuyler, 385
Thomas, 386
William, 386
Bentley, Lucy, 308
Bernon, Gabriel, 30, 34
Bevin, Annette, 137
Betsey, 137
Charles S., 136
David, 136, 137
Eliza, 137
Jane, 136
Lucinda, 137
Mary, 137
Melissa N., 137
Sallie, 137
William H., 137
Bevins, Jane, 133
Bickford, Mary, 223
Patty, 374
Bigelow, Sarah G., 223
Bigelows, The, 319
Billings, Abigail, 82
Elizabeth, 129
Joseph, 129
Olive, 121
Birch, Albert, 221
Eva, 221
Bird, Henrietta, 180
Lewis E., 260
Richard H., 403
Robert C., 403
Shumway J., 260
Bishop, Joanna, 292
Bixbe, Beniemin, 23
Bixby, Laura, 371
Black, Edward R., 248
Blackmer, Lydia, 122
Blackstock, Mary, 158
Blackwell, John, 29
Blake Bros., 350
Blanchard, Alice, 324
Amasa, 324
Parley, 324

Blanchard, Polly, 324
Prudence, 320, 324
William, 324
Bland, Dr. Marion E., 133
Blauvelt, Isaac B., 430
Blazer, Joanna, 208
Bliss, Julia M., 365
Susan, 395
Blizzard, Phebe, 207
Blocher, Martin F., 105
Bodlam, Col. Ezra, 237
Boling, Blanche, 119
Harriet A., 78
Bolton, Matilda, 426
Bon, Adaline S., 227
Jeremiah, 227
Samuel, 227
Bond, Charles F., 175
Clinton, 175
George B., 175
Levi L., 175
Samuel E., 175
Bondet, Daniel, 31, 32
Bonnell, Mary, 382
Bonney, Fannie M., 251
Booth, Dr. Charles E., 267
Eda I., 370
Laura N. M., 267
Borden, Marion F., 291
Boring, Susannah, 135
Borst, Florence I., 76
M. May, 76
William H., 76
Bouton, Nathaniel S., 294
Bowen, Elias S., 102
Harry, 210
Jefferson, 103
Sally, 210
Ursula C., 102
Boyd, Isaac, 144
William, 144
Boyden, C. Everilla, 178
Henry, 178
Henry F., 178
Boyington, Abigail, 238
Bradford, Gov., 329
Bradish, Luther, 288
Bradley, Charles H., 296, 297
Charles M., 296
Cyrus P., 296
Francis D., 350
George S., 297
Laura, 410
Mrs. Susan F., 368
Brainard, Jane V., 228
Justin, 227
Bramer, Prudence, 134
Branch, Benjamin F., 126
Branch, Charles A., 126
Edward T., 126
George B., 126
George W., 126
John S., 126
Nellie J., 126
Samuel R., 126
Brewer, David, 38
Briggs, Alanson, 203
Dr. Amasa, 84
Caleb W., 203
Caroline, 84
Chester, 84
Harriet, 84
Horace, 84
Isaac S., 203
Justin A., 203
Lucy, 84
Matilda, 203, 204
Sallie A., 203
William H., 203
Brockway, Eunice D., 120
Brown, Abigail, 352
Adaline G., 250
Alice, 352
Ebenezer, 352
Elton S., 105
Flora Ann, 245
Harriet, 60
Helen S., 105
James, 352
Jennie E., 364
Joseph, 352
Joseph H., 60
Laurence W., 105
Mary, 352
Mrs. Mary D. W., 282
Mary E., 106
Mary H., 118
Miles M., 105
Rachel, 397
Robert M., 105
Samuel, 318
Sarah, 352
Virginia F., 105
William, 352
Brunson, Banson, 60
Rebecca, 60
Bryant, Amasa B., 426
Clara A., 125
Ernest M., 426
John C., 426
Budlong, Milton, 116
Bugbee, Francis D., 423
Bullard, Abbie A., 224
Daniel W., 223
John S., 224
Bullis, John, 385

Bullmer, Henrietta, 379
Bump, Sarah, 252
Bundy, Hannah, 348
Jane E., 333
Bunnell, Nathaniel B., 55
Buntin, Elizabeth, 62
Burdick, Franklin, 243
George F., 243
Ida M., 243
Jennie, 243
Burfield, Myrtle I., 94
Burgess, Curtis L., 106
Burnham, Clarissa, 307
Clark, 306
Lora, 306
Lydia, 307
Orra, 307
Reuben, 306, 307
Sally, 306
Simeon, 306
Wealthy, 306
Burroughs, Charles, 57
Hiram, 57
Matilda S., 57
Burt, Caroline E., 247
Carrie A., 239
Charles R., 239
Luella A., 239
Orsaman C., 239
Bushman, Sarah, 268
Bussier, Anna B., 410
Butler, Dorcas, 23
Mary, 23, 26
Valentine, 25, 26
Byler, Homer, 402
James H., 402
Lee R., 402
Lillie W., 402
Willie J., 402

Cain, Annie, 366
Caldwell, Affia A., 177
Della, 95
Helen G., 363
Calvin, John, 12
Cameron, Helen E., 165
Campbell, Albert V., 355
Annie E., 355
Archibald, 39
George H., 355
Mary Anna, 367
Mary F., 355
Susan L., 355
Vincent, 355
William, 355
Canvin, Evangeline, 370
Capen, Joseph, 27
Carey, Anna, 270
Emma, 270
Carey, Ephraim, 270
Eugene, 270
Mamie, 113
Orinda, 270
Carleton, F., 219
Carlisle, Samuel G., 401
Samuel Y., 401
Carlson, Jennie A., 213
Carr, Sarah L., 49
Carson, Helen S., 165
Kit, 86
Mary E. L., 165
Wesley, 165
Carter, Eliza R., 186
Case, Amos, 65
Amos F., 77
Arah, 221
Betsey A., 221
Electa, 221
Luther, 221
Martha A., 61
Milton E., 267
Nelson, 221
Orvil, 65
Rufus, 65
Seth D., 65
Cass, Charlotte A., 167
Sarah E., 167
William, 167
William A., 167
Catlin, Frank E., 391
Franklin H., 391
Leora C., 391
Roland Shumway, 391
Ronald W., 391
Ruth E., 391
Wesley D., 391
Caul, Cleora M., 75
Ellen L., 75
George I., 75
Irving E., 75
John, 75
John C., 75
Chadsey, Adelbert, 223
Frank, 223
John, 222
Chamberlain, Jr., Benj., 35
Joseph, 34
Nathaniel, 35
Chambers, Vea C., 253
Chandler, Hannah, 72
John, 14, 82
John, Jr., 35
Col. John, 235, 335
Joseph, Jr., 34
Joshua, 35, 35
Chapen, Col. Israel, 90
Chapin, Mrs. Mary C., 294

Chase, Charlotte, 380
Chazotte, A. M., 243
Cheever, Hon. Dustin G., 332
Cheney, Abby, 315, 316
Alice, 315
Amaryllis, 315
Ephraim W., 315
Fatina, 315
John, 270
Capt. Joseph, 235
Nancy, 316
Nathan, 272, 315
Pennel, 315
Walter, 315
Cherry, Charles S., 89
Clarissa R., 89
Daniel A., 89
David M., 89
Ebenezer G., 89
Joseph A., 89
Martha M., 89
Mary A., 89
Mary O., 89
Nathan P., 89
Thomas B., 89
Wealthy J., 89
Chidsey, Hannah T., 373
Christenson, A. Marie, 181
Chubb, Hannah, 82
Church, Betsey, 222
Electa, 222
Martha, 350
Mary J., 222
Owen, 222
Ruel, 311
Timothy, 222
Clague, Louisa, 333
Clapp, May, 66
Clark, Caroline, 324
Desdemona, 42
Harriet P., 325
James, 325
James E., 325
Lemuel, 324
Lucy, 320
Lucy G., 324
Mary, 325
Minnie A., 396
Miriam, 324
Moses, 324
Moses, Jr., 323
Nancy, 325
Nathaniel, 324
Reuben, 324
Samuel, 325
Clemons, Mary E., 297
Clerk, Capen, 26
Clifford, Anna, 266
Clink, Bridget, 101
James, 101
Lucinda, 101
Malvina, 101
Clobridge, Ella F., 95
Coates, Mary, 170
Cobb, Mary S., 394
Melecinda, 425
Nellie F., 393
Samuel, 425
Samuel D., 393
Wallace E., 394
Coberly, Emma H., 168
Coburn, Alexander, 418
Dorcas, 405
Ebenezer, 405, 418
Lucy, 418
Pearly, 418
Ruth, 418
Samuel, 154
Coe, Cyrus, 134
Coggeshall, Mary, 302
Cogswell, A. A., 115
Benjamin, 163
Mrs. Benjamin, 159
Benjamin S., 163
Bernice S., 163
Mrs. C. A., 290
Cora E., 163
Florence S., 115
Ida L., 163
Lorinda P., 115
Mabel S., 163
Ruel, 115
William D., 163
Cole, Dwight, 310
Eliza S., 310
Elmer D., 310
Emma J., 310
Hannah, 61
Coleman, Helen A., 254
Mary H. (Miller), 119
Wallace W., 254
Collier, John, 34
Oliver, 35
Colt, M. F., 111
Colwell, Jacob, 75
Colyer, Jane, 316
Cone, Mary A., 187
Thomas B., 187
Thomas E., 187
Conkling, Mahala, 128
Cook, Amanda M., 78
Horace, 300
Melvina H., 360
Oscar, 244
Cooley, Amelia C., 334
Elizabeth H., 349

Coolidge, Arthur W., 427
Arthur Waldo, 427
Cooper, Aaron, 131
Marie A., 344
Miranda R., 131
Copeland, Ephraim K., 289
Corbin, Dolly F., 215
Corey, Mary, 358
Corley, Betsey, 65
Cornelison, Clara, 148
Harriet C., 148
James, 148
William G., 148
Cornell, Anna E., 112
Charles S., 112
Jesse W., 112
Martha P., 100
Nathan T., 112
Coughay, Frank T., 286
Cowan, Robert P., 249
Cowdrey, Charles E., 376
Clarence, 376
Horace W., 376
Lucy H., 376
Nettie J., 376
Sarah E., 376
Cowl, John, 59
Cowles, Asa, 399
Daniel, 399
David S., 399
Elijah, 399
Emily, 399
Lewis, 399
Myra, 399
Samuel, 237
Silas, 398, 399
Zilpha, 399
Zilpha G., 399
Cox, Daniel, 29
Coye, Clark B., 268
Ethel L., 268
Velma I., 268
Coyle, Abner, 385
Crabbe, Olive, 67
Crabtree, Esther E., 99
Thomas, 99
Craft, Capt., 324
Maria, 120
Crain, Deborah B., 346
Craley, John, 338
Crandall, Johanna, 350
Crane, Lem., 406
Mary I., 165
Craney, Frances, 227
Cranston, George, 205
Harriet L., 205
Crittenden, Charlotte, 311
Crosby, Mary E., 364
Crossman, Ione C., 63
Crounse, Gov., 167
Crow, Lodicea, 112
Cryer, Emma L., 432
Culver, A. H., 309
Willis La F., 309
Curtis, Adelia S., 276
Anna M., 276
Augusta L., 276
Benjamin S., 276
Beri M., 276
Bradley S., 276
Byron J., 276
Ella S., 276
Emory B., 276
Herbert F., 304
Lina, 143
Rachel S., 304
Uri B., 275
Curtiss, Carlton C., 75
Harlow, 75
Mary A., 75
Milton A., 75
Newton H., 75
Cushing, Col. Joseph, 324
Cushman, Caroline F., 342
Emily A., 342
Grace E., 342
Harry, 342
Helen M., 342
Henry M., 342
John M. S., 342
Merritt S., 342
Cutler, Lucy A., 224

Dains, Abial, 195
Devalson, 200
Dolly, 207
Electa, 195
Fanny, 195
Franklin, 200
Harriet, 195
Henrietta, 195
Jane, 195
John, 195
Leonard, 200
Marilla, 195
Miranda, 195
Nelson, 195
Philura, 195
Rebecca, 195
Rodolphus, 195
Samaria, 195
Damon, Lizzie, 327
Dana, Mary, 335
Danforth, Elizabeth, 34
John, 33, 34
Daniels, 32

Daniels, Asa, 408
George F., 10
Darling, Edward A., 365
Grace L., 365
Peter, 408
Davies, Mary M., 74
Davis, Col., 130, 225, 353, 419
Adaline, 427
Capt. Edward, 82, 335, 404
Ellen S., 301
Emma A., 390
Erasmus C., 301
George W., 354
Lorenzo, 301
Lucy S., 301
Nancy M., 117
Philip L., 301
Rosalinda, 423
Susan Ellen, 415
Day, Bertha, 66
Ella E., 169
Orsman, 65
Samuel S., 65
Dean, Jeremiah, 209
Decker, Betsey, 113
Dary M., 115
Emma M., 115
George, 115
Ida B., 115
John W., 115
Dedrick, Serena, 165
Demming, Benjamin, 345
David E., 345
Hannah, 345
Devens, Col., 420
De Wald, Anna L., 412
Dewey, Lucy, 226
Dexter, Betsey, 139
Lucinda, 255
Diamond, Charles H., 304
Dick, Adelaide C., 326
Alburn F., 326
Almira C., 326
Charles P., 326
Helen G., 326
Newell S., 326
Newton T., 326
Sherman C., 326
Dickenson, Clara J., 291
Electa, 84
Elizabeth, 84
Enoch B., 84
George, 296
Henry B.. 305
John, 305
Levi E., 84
Lucius, 84
Martha O., 84
Dickenson, William, 84
Digney, Susie, 63
Dike, Lucy, 157
Dodge, Clara E., 338
Henry J., 338
Truman A., 338
Warren S., 338
Dominguex, Mrs. Louise, 416
Don, Joseph, (Judge), 321
Donill, Mikeill, 23
Donwell, Mical, 22
Doolittle, Howard S., 390
Martin J., 390
Vade, 390
Douglass, Daniel, 345
Dowse, Elizabeth D., 174
Martin S., 174
Mary B., 174
Samuel, 173
Thomas, 174
Drake, Jane E., 64
Drew, Charles D., 382
Minnie, 382
Myrtle E., 382
Du Bois, Mary F., 231
Ducolon, Sarah L., 68
Dudley, Mr., 30
J., 34
Joseph, 29, 32, 33
Duesenberre, Samuel, 273
Duffy, Harry, 360
Philip, 360
Dunakin, Julia, 238
Duncan, David L., 78
Dunham, Abigail, 346
Dunlap, Polly, 60
William, 60
Dunton, Beulah, 313
Durnett, Elizabeth, 416
Duve, Daniel I., 47
Ethel, 47
Dwight, Capt. Elijah, 83, 90, 271, 300
Mrs. Sarah R., 255
Dyche, Lulu, 104
Dyer, Emeline, Mrs., 427

Earle, Charles, 317
Charles M., 317
Edmund, 317
George E., 317
Hester A., 317
Jane L., 317
Lewis D., 317
Sarah A., 317
William F., 317
Eastman, Augustus M., 342
Caroline A., 342
Diadema, 209
Levi, 342

Eastman, Smith J., 342
Easton, Harriet N., 279
Eberhardt, Mary H., 330
Ebner, David, 132
George, 132
Hiram, 132
William, 132
Eddy, Clarissa, 175
Hezekiah, 129
Jonathan, 129
Mercy, 129
Rhoda, 270
Sarah, 129
Wealthy, 89
Edgerton, Albert H., 153
Charles H., 153
Clara F., 153
Henry S., 153
Samuel, 153
Edson, Trevisa, 42
Eldridge, Lizzie B., 376
Eliot, Daniel, 34
Daniel, Jr., 34
John, 29
Elliot, Lizzie A., 193
Elliott, Andrew J., 228
Emeline, 310
Huldah, 215
John, 227
Josephine L., 228
Mary E., 228
William A., 228
Ellis, Alfred P., 332
Calvin U., 332
Edward J., 332
Jane H., 332
Joseph J. F., 332
Julia A., 332
Mary E., 331
Myra F., 332
Ellsworth, Sila J., 75
Ely, Abram, 202
Emens, Mr., 407
Emerson, Mary, 124
Enderly, Frederick W., 108
Richard C., 108
Venita G., 108
Erickson, Arthur, 389
Vera, 389
Evans, Erastus, 356
Mary, 201
Everest, Charlotte S., 273
Everett, Clara M., 168
Fremont, 167, 168
Herbert H., 168
Evert, Sarah A., 183
Eaton & Shumway, 427
Fairbank, Melissa F., 149
Rufus, 149
Fairbanks, Capt. Otis, 409
Faneuil, Peter, 7
Farley, John M., 47
Walter Van H., 47
Worthington S., 47
Farney, Emma, 97
Farr, Harriet L., 376
Farrington, Emma L., 57
Ida M., 57
Lizzie M., 57
Samuel B., 57
Faulkner, Chloe, 321
Daniel, 321
Jemima, 321
John, 321
Prudence, 321
Sarah, 320, 321
Zeviah, 321
Fay, Albert R., 323
Esther M., 323
Mary S., 323
Nancy J., 323
Rice, 323
Samuel D., 323
Feloe, Mary Ann, 122
Felton, Eliza F., 301
Fenton, Zebina, 352
Ferguson, Mabel F., 334
Field, Allen H., 371
Annie M., 371
Antoinette, 371
Frederick W., 371
S. W., 173
Finkle, Elsie May, 242
Eri, 242
Finley, Mary Ida, 259
Fish, Cummings, 396
Elijah Shumway, 397
Erasmus D., 396
Ezra, 396
Rev. Ezra, 396
Job D., 396
Lauriston, 396
Lewis B., 396
Melita, 396
Rodolphus D., 396
Seth, 396
Capt. Thomas, 425
Zilpha G., 397
Fisher, Adelaide, 425
Moses, 425
Reuben, 425
Theodore W., 255
Fisk, Daniel, 204
Harvey, 204
Mark, 204

Fisk, Mattie, 204
Phebe, 204
Fitch, Abbie L., 304
Flagg, C., 254
Fleet, Charlotte J., 86
Fleming, Margaret C., 127
Fletcher, Albert G,, 251
Anthony W., 251
Everett A., 251
Harriet E., 251
Robert E., 251
Theresa B., 251
William H. H., 251
Flint, Homer, 343
Jonathan T., 343
Oscar T., 343
Fogerty, Clarence N., 292
Mildred F., 292
Newton S., 292
Foljambe, Charles, 229
De Mort S., 229
Folk, Harry V., 261
Hattie L., 261
Horace W., 261
John S., 261
Mary H., 261
William H., 261
Follansbee, Sarah F., 377
Ford, Emily C., 139
Foreman, Bial R., 197
Diantha, 197
George B., 197
Hannah I., 197
Jeremiah S., 197
Lawrence J., 197
Robert, 197
Robert N., 197
Samuel P., 197
William, 197
William E., 197
Foster, George A., 127
Harriet, 262
Helen B., 127
Mary A., 112
Mary E., 127
Minnie J., 127
William, 422
Fouts, Estella L., 109
Fred E., 109
Herbert D., 109
Fowler, Catharine F., 245
Clinton G., 277
Doris M., 277
Herman G., 277
Franklin, Pauline E., 104
William, 104
Fraser, Mary, 312
Frasier, Eddie, 147
Louisa, 147
William, 147
Frederick, J. H., 52
Frederickson, Abigail, 83
Ann M., 83
Austin, 83
Charles, 83
Elizabeth, 83
Isaac, 83
Nicholas, 83
Otis, 83
Porter, 83
Sophia, 83
Freeman, Col. Benjamin, 151
Keziah, 151
Marilla P., 347
Fremont, Col. John C., 85
French, Mrs. Betsey, 71
S. Tenney, 411
Fuller, Samuel, 70
Fulmer, Clara, 286

Gage, Fritz H., 233
Phillips H., 233
Gale, Sally, 384
Gallagher, Dr. Frank, 364
Madeline E., 364
Galloway, Jane E., 60
Gannon, Annie, 53
Gardner, ———, 201
Frank, 211
Grace, 211
Helen M., 49
James, 210
Julia A., 211
Nancy A., 211
Garrison, Deborah H., 73
Gates, Mary L., 289
Mercy, 45
Gedney, Bartho, 22
Bartholomew, 19
Geyer, Hattie, 187
Gibson, Mary, 185
Giddings, Jeannette M., 393
Gilbert, Charles, 138
Emily, 138
Louisa, 138
Phinehas B., 138
Zilpha, 383
Gile, Margaret A., 141
Gilmore, John, 306
Gilson, Emma. 80
Gleason, Elizabeth, 423
Martha M., 423
Mary W., 423
Priscilla. 58
Richard, 423

Gleason, Sarah, 70
Sarah C., 423
Thomas, 34
Winthrop S., 423
Glover, George S., 143
Henry K., 143
James P., 142
Jane E., 142
Maria L., 142
Mary A., 142
Nancy A., 142
Peleg, 142
William H., 142
Goff, Anna B., 314
Golden, Mary J., 362
Gooch, Mina, 135
Goodell, Jabez, 288
Olive J., 80
Goodrich, Olive L., 48
Goodridge, Georgiana C., 256
Goodspeed, Alvin J., 88
Clarissa J., 88
Eli, 88
George R., 88
Jeremiah, 88
Laura, 88
Louisa, 88
Lydia, 88
Mary, 88
Mary A., 88
Gordon, Emily A., 394
Frederick W., 359, 361
Nancy, 110
Nelson, 359
William, 359
Gould, Abbie E., 257
Edith B., 205
Ellen B., 294
Emma, 257
John, 20, 257
Joseph A., 256
Joseph D., 256
Seymour W., 205
Gowdy, Alma, 278
Graham, Amanda, 181
George, 389
Louisa C., 322
Myrna, 389
Pearl, 389
Grant, Mary, 55
Graves, Charles E., 286
Frank S., 286
George S., 286
Pliny, 344
Selden, 286
Gray, Abigail, 313
Ada W., 402
Anna, 313
Gray, Elihu, 313
Fidelia, 313
Harrison, 313
Henry, 313
Jacob, 313
Jane, 313
Jeannette S., 313
Matthew, 313
Nancy, 313
Otis, 313
Samuel S., 313
Willard, 313
Greeley, Horace, 386
Sally, 386
Green, Daniel, 71
Eleanor M., 424
Electa, 71
Nancy, 71
Greene, Elwyn D., 241
Kittie M., 242
Lela M., 242
Nellie M., 242
Greenley, Ellen L., 421
Griffith, Celestia, 317
Griggs, Chloe, 154
Griswold, Chester, 147
Frank, 146
Grovenburg, Maude M., 109
Grow, Rebecca, 194
Gunn, Harriet P., 393
Martha A., 260
Gurley, Harriet M., 348
Lucius, 348
Maria L., 211
General Smelting Co., 413

Hade, Joan, 249
Hageburn, Samuel, 33
Hall, Frederick D., 310
George F., 310
Henry F., 310
Lucy J., 176
Margaret, 392
Nellie S., 310
Orinda, 266
Sarah E., 388
Hamant, Capt. Timothy, 322
Hamilton, James H., 80
Hammant, Dea. Job, 321
Hammers, Solomon, 131
Hammond, Adelbert E., 344
Adelia F., 344
Albert G., 128
Edelbert L., 128
Henry M., 344
Homer A., 344
Hunnewell, 344
Julia L., 128

Hammond, Mary J., 344
Olla, 128
Hancock, Chloe, 357
John, 357
Hand, Clarissa G., 362
Minnie A., 50
Hanks, Charles S., 282
Clarine S., 282
Steadman S., 282
Hannum, Francis H., 44
Frank A., 44
Hannah, 309
Harder, Elmer, 148
Emmett L., 148
Gilbert J., 148
Harriet, 148
Robert, 148
Robert E., 148
Uri S., 148
Harding, Hannah, 224
Lucy, 314
Sarah, 306
Hardman, Emily, 199
Emma J., 200
Ernest T., 200
Linnie, 200
Ormsby, 199
S. C., 199
Harrington, Ann A., 242
Lucy E., 54
Harris, Allen R., 368
Barton W., 368
Clarissa, 348
Elisha J., 368
Joseph E., 368
K. Arthur, 213
Maggie V., 146
Mary N., 188
Thomas R., 213
Statira, 401
Harrison, Celia L., 204
Hart, Ella B., 170
George R., 279
Harthorn, Daniel, 128
Edelbert M., 128
Flora, 128
Isaac W., 128
James N., 128
John F., 128
Matilda, 128
Olive R., 128
Thomas C., 128
Harward, Mrs. Edward, 159
Haskell, Harriet A., 218
Haskins, A. Eliza, 212
Elizabeth, 212
George W., 212
Henry M., 212
Haskins, Mary E., 212
Obed, 212
Sarah E., 304
Warren M., 212
William W., 212
Hastings, Frank, 42
Hathaway, Angeline, 346
Mary H., 403
Mary J., 137
Reuben, 137
Hathorn, Eber, 125
Havens, A. Varney, 113
Bessie, 113
George W., 113
Hawley, Harvey F., 341
Heart, Mr., 407
Heath, Mrs. Walter, 159
Hegeburn, Samuel, 34
Hemenway, Calvin T., 46
Clayton S., 46
Earle S., 46
Hemstreet, Maria, 252
Henderson, Florence E., 172
Louise B., 411
Henry, Prince of Navarre, 12
Frederick, 278
Lucy, 45
Vera Shumway, 278
Hepworth, Mary, 148
William B., 148
Heywood, Mary, 288
Hicks, Betsey, 65
Emily E., 77
Hill, Jane, 297
John, 319, 324
Lois, 320
Marv B., 347
Hilton, Anna D., 119
Hinckley, Ira, 210
Hitchcock, Rhoda, 273
Hixon, David B., 418
D. B., 7
Hubert Shumway, 418
Margaret E., 124
Nellie Louise, 418
Hjelming, Hilda U., 172
Hoadley, Lena S., 107
Hoagland, Cynthia, 338
Hoblit, Harriet E., 161
Holbrook, Elias, 315
Holden, Bessie M., 239
F. Hallie, 239
Frank A., 239
Sylvanus, 229
Holdridge, Mrs. Lovinia S., 388
Holland, Mary C., 284
Hollis, Hannah, 225
Hollowell, Nathan, 133

Holman, Elizabeth, 39
Emory W., 355
Hannah, 354
Col. Jonathan, 129
Lelia S., 355
Nathan, 355
Olive, 356
Sophronia, 355
Holmes, Col., 428
Abiel, D. D., 10
Anna C., 328
Ellen, 258
Martha, 188
Oliver Wendell, 28
Homer, Beulah, 389
William M., 389
Hood, Joanna, 23
Nathaniel, 23
Thomas, 26
Hooker, Eliza, 152
Julia A., 180
Mary (Polly), 325
Hoose, Mary, 149
Hopkins, Abigail A., 339
Alma M., 74
Caroline A., 339
John J., 339
Orin, 74
Sanford J., 339
William A., 74
Horton, Hasie, 234
Hostetter, Albert K., 334
Honey, John, Sr., 19, 22
John, Jr., 23
Hough, Dr., 272
Asahel, 272
Elfreda, 281
John D., 281
House, Eliza, 41
William, 41
Houston, Matilda, 402
Hovey, John, Jr., 19, 27
Miriam, 419
How, Ledia, 25
Lidiah, 24
Howard, Ansel A., 123
Dorothy, 209
Helen E., 168
Huldah A., 123
Lucy M., 123
Martha S., 123
Mary L., 123
Nancy C., 223
Nancy I. S., 123
Samuel J., 123
Susan F., 123
Howe, Lucy, 40
Lucy H., 191
Howe, Olive, 139
Howell, Caroline, 205
Howet, Sarah, 209
Howey, Amos, 114
Bessie, 115
Charles W., 114
Maud, 115
Pearl, 115
Hubeuer, Charles A., 63
Grace M., 63
Hudson, Alice, 429
Amos, 429
Bradford, 429
Daniel, 419
Elizabeth, 429
Lucian, 429
Ruth, 405, 429
Sanford A., 419
William, 34, 405, 428
William F., 429
Huff, Henry A., 370
Walter, 370
William, 370
Huguenots, The, 7, 10, 12
Hulburd, Esther, 92
Hull, Cyril W., 98
Darius, 348
Frank E., 98
Grace Y., 98
Humphrey, Ebenezer, 34
Capt. Ebenezer, 130, 225, 353, 419
Mary J., 421
Humphreys, Mary T., 189
Humphries, Ebenezer, 335
Eliza A., 76
Hunt, ———, 202
Anna, 42
Brooksie, 42
David W., 202
James A., 42
James W., 42
Jane A., 202
John N., 42
L. C., 42
Mary J., 202
William S., 42
Hunter, Ann Eliza, 155
Clarissa, 155
Francis, 155
Lucinda, 155
Samuel, 155
Thomas, 11
Huntley, John, 210
Hurd, John C., 190
Nelson, 190
Sarah S., 190
William S., 190
Huskins, Thomas, 35

Hutchins, Mary, 349
Hutchinson, Abbie C., 221
Alvah G., 221
George, 221
Hyde, Ambrose E., 43
Chas. A., 43
Elizabeth, 156
Emma E., 43
Ira, 43
Jeannette O., 43
Livona L., 43
Myraette C., 43
Orinda L., 43

Ide, Mrs., 409
Ingraham, Abbie L., 118
Carrie V., 117, 120
Charles R., 118
Elnora, 117
Eva H., 117
Florence M., 117
Jesse, 117
Marlow W., 117
William, 118

Jackson, Charles, 176
Janes, Edward, 314
Edward W., 315
Elbridge G., 315
Elijah C., 315
Eunice, 247
Lewis S., 315
Simon. 315
Jardine, Elizabeth, 180
Jelliff, Benjamin, 157
Francis M., 157
Mary C., 157
Jenkins, William, 92
Jenks, Mary, 195
Jennison, Perley, 132
Jepson, Amy L., 214
Lucy A., 361
Jesperson, Ella, 244
Jewett, Sophia E., 289
Johnson, ———, 32
Abbie, 292
Abiatha, 269
Alice M., 269
Alonzo N., 378
Anna L., 292
Annie P., 183
Arthur, 184
Carrie R., 269
Charles, 184
David L., 269
Edmund, 307
E. H., 382
Eli, 378
Elihu, 307
Johnson, Helena E., 184
Henry B., 292
Ira, 307
Irene, 53
Isaac, 307
Jacob H., 378
James, 184
Jesse, 307
Katharine L., 292
Laura S., 292
Lucretia P., 349
Lulu, 86
Luther, 378
Luther W., 378
Lydia A., 378
Lyman, 307
Marinda A., 269
Mary E., 182
Moses M., 378
Nathan M., 307
Nephi, 184
Nephi M., 184
Orlando A., 269
Polly, 178
Sarah A., 378
Sardius, 116
Silas S., 378
Thankful, 173
Veronica, 392
Wealthy, 307
Willard M., 269
William, 86
William R., 86
Zilpha, 307
Johnston, Augusta M., 281
Jones, Arthur A., 244
Dr. Daniel Y., 340
J. Emery, 280
Karl S., 280
Maud, 244
Samuel A., 243
Velma M., 280
William, 244
Jordan, Carrie, 198
Joslin, Ada L., 177
Allen L., 177
Augusta, 217
Emma, 217
George, 217
Homer S., 177
Jerome J., 217
Lorin T., 216, 217
Mary A., 218
Vernon, 217
Welcome, 217
William, 217
William C., 217
William F., 217

Jowdus, Arthur B., 292
Henry B., 292
Judson, Melissa M., 232

Keach, Lydia, 40
Kearney, Maggie A., 395
Keeler, Fannie, 124
Keith, Clara, 210
Jane E., 214
Kellogg, Mary, 60
Kelly, Ann, 316
Phylenda, 377
Kelsey, Clarissa A., 415
Kenfield, Alvah L., 315
Everett L., 315
Fred O., 315
George E., 315
John P., 315
Orismus, 314
Kent, Gouverneur, 363
Lucy E., 363
Richard A., 363
Virginia L., 363
Ketter, Henry E., 93
Kidder, Cyrus, 420
Emeline, 420
Irene, 420
Mehitable, 345
Peter, 420
Pliny, 420
Sophia, 420
Susan, 420
Kilbourne, Edward S., 145
Kimball, Edwin, 383
Kines, Bial D., 200
Sarah M., 200
Thomas, 200
King, Alpheus, 352
Charlotte A., 252
Clarissa A., 302
Emeline J., 351
Erasmus, 264
Erasmus D., 264
Kingsbury, Capt. Amasa, 154, 193
Daniel, 194
Capt. Jeremiah, 428
Simeon, 194
Kinney, Eunice, 281
Kirby, Mina, 203
Kitts, Aaron, 68
Ambrosia S., 68
Effie F., 68
Eudora A., 68
Frank V., 68
Sedate S., 68
Konetchy, Andrew, 172
Knapp, Grayson G., 157
Jessie, 157
Knapp, John N., 157
Lucy, 241
Maj. Moses, 90
Virginia I., 79
William H., 79
Knott, Viola, 109
Knowlton, Clara E., 217
Emma J., 217
Herbert M., 217
John P., 216
Sallie, 308
Willard L., 217
Knox, Reuben, 422
Kross, Helen A., 369
Otto, 369

La Barr, Andrew, 112
Laberteaux, Carrie E., 234
Edgar, 234
John, 234
Ladd, Palmer, 345
Lamb, Abiel, 34
Abiel, Jr., 37
Ebenezer, 35
Emma L., 177
Sally, 143
Lamphier, Mary E., 241
Lane, Abner B., 354
David, 131
Henry, 131
Loduska A., 131
Phebe M., 131
Samuel, 131
Samuel H., 131
Langdon, Frances H., 296
Lankton, Clara J., 136
Ira H., 136
Joel C., 136
Larkey, Elizabeth, 85
Larkin, Martha, 132
Lathrop, Albert, 344
Ellen M., 344
Homer J., 344
Levi, 344
Latimore, Abigail, 194
Lawton, Andrew J., 349
Jane E., 272
Leach, Emma J., 111
Hattie B., 165
Hiram W., 111
Leonidas, 111
Leahy, Catharine, 246
Learned, Col., 324
Ebenezer, 34, 356
Experience, 150
Isaac, 34
Capt. John, 150, 335
Col. John, 404

Learned, John P., 221
Sarah, 319
Leavens, Rebecca, 154
Leavitt, Robert G., 214
Robert K., 214
Russell, 214
Lee, Florence, 288
George F., 288
Herbert, 275
Horatio S., 288
Dr. James O., 275
Leighton, Bertha W., 192
Leonard F., 192
Leonard S., 192
Leland, Mary, 246
Leonard, Orville, 372
Lewis, Adelaide A., 369
Charles W., 369
Charles W. H., 369
Charlotte M., 369
Ella A., 369
Frank E., 101
Grace W., 369
Harry R., 369
Ida R., 101
Julia M., 337
Julia V., 101
Justus, 101
Laura A., 267
Otto S., 101
Truman E., 101
Lilley, Ann, 173
David, 173
Jane, 173
John, 173
John L., 173
Lillie, Elijah M., 424
Francis B., 424
Frederick, 424
Julius N., 424
Sarah M., 424
Lincoln, Abraham, 248
Densy, 302
Enos, 302
Ermina, 302
Rufus S., 302
Solomon, 302
Lind, David, 138
George W., 138
Martha H., 138
Lindley, Frederick W., 298
Linnabarg, Eva, 114
Little, Arthur W., 304
Myrtle, 392
Littlefield, Levi, 384
Livingston, Iohn R., 187
Rowena E., 187
Lloyd, Ellie S., 228
Lloyd, Elsie, 228
Eva L., 228
Ida B., 229
Jennie H., 228
Jeremiah, 228
Reuben S., 228
Samuel G., 229
William, 228
William L., 228
Lockwood, Alonzo, 201
Henry, 201
Horace, 201
James, 201
James S., 201
Mary J., 201
Swift, 201
Logan, Sylvia, 195
Lombard, William E., 372
Loomis, Alice C., 146
Edward, 145
Lottie C., 146
Lord, Alonzo, 161
Lotze, Frau Elsbeth, 412
Louejoy, Benjamen, 24
Louell, John, 19
Louis, XIII, 12
Louis, XIV, 12
Love, Rebecca, 186
Lovell, Capt. Joseph, 407
Ludermann, Minnie H., 275
Luft, George B., 106
Lunn, George, 103
Henry, 103
Luther, Martin, 12
Lyman, Henry J., 332
Lynds, Achsah L., 264
Lyon, Adelia, 102
Adin, 102
Carrie E., 287
Charles E., 287
Charles W., 287
Delia, 287
Emma A., 287
James E., 287
Loretta, 102
Lucetta, 102
Mary, 190, 191
Nancy, 102
Sally C., 100
Stephen, 102
William E., 287
Lyons, Mary, 89
Luft & McCreary, 105

McAllister, Gela, 274
McCarthy, Celia A., 274
McClure, Emma M., 327
McCodock, Agnes A., 51

McCowen, Elizabeth, 93
Jane, 93
Julia, 93
Nathan, 93
William H., 93
Winfield S., 93
McCullar, Alfred B., 71
Amasa S., 71
Anna, 71
Elizabeth, 71
James, 71
Phylander, 71
McDonald, Elizabeth R., 174
Gertrude M., 367
John F., 367
Martha, 431
McEvoy, John A., 388
McFarland, Capt., 90
Celia J., 423
David M., 423
Emily, 423
Grace E., 298
Henry J., 423
John, 423
Josiah, 423
Julia, 423
Laura E., 423
Lucy A., 423
Mary M., 423
McFarland, Shumway & Armstrong Co., 298
McFarlin, Hattie A., 373
McHarrie, Mrs. Jane (Phelps), 340
McKenny, Mary B., 279
McKnight, Luella, 97
McLeran, Albert B., 207
Maud, 207
May, 207
McMonies, Jessie, 171
McMichael, Ida C., 415
McNelly, Annie M., 171
Elizabeth M., 171
Ella E., 171
John, 171
Mary P., 171
Nancy E., 171
Oscar T., 171
William E., 171
Magann, Elizabeth E. E., 79
Mallison, Henry E., 46
Norris, 46
Mallory, Ophelia, 44
Maltby, Francis, 206
Harry, 206
William, 206
Manchester, Eva A., 254
Lizzie B., 254
Martin L., 254
Mann, Marietta P., 117
Manning, Emily A., 389
Marcey, Caroline, 152
Catharine, 152
Clementine, 152
Eliza Ann, 152
George, 152
Henry, 152
Jeremiah, 152
Joseph, 152
Moses, 235
Marks, Adella S., 377
Marsh, Bathsheba, 305
Clarissa S., 305
Dexter M., 305
Jason M., 305
John, 354
Jonathan, 305
Marshall L., 305
Melissa, 305
Mendal W., 305
Phila, 325
Truman, 420
Marshall, Aurelia, 337
Eva L., 275
Henry J., 202
James, 337
Jerusha S., 337
John S., 337
Norman, 337
Ruth K., 337
Martin, Gen., 272
Judge Earl, 162
Frank M., 97
Glenn S., 97
Mason, Capt. Abel, 324
Justice Albert, 162
Dr. Everett L., 268
John E., 116
Lydia, 118
Sally, 384
Mattox, Claude D., 110
Robert E., 110
William W., 110
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 177
Maynard, Chandler, 384
Mease, U. G., 62
Medbury, Frank W., 269
Martin H., 269
Stella, 269
Merriam, Eliza A., 371
Emeline, 371
Jotham, 371
Jotham A., 371
Sarah S., 371
Merrick, Clarinda M., 380
Merrill, Charles D., 49
Charles W., 49, 361

Merrill, Ethel A., 367
Francis M., 361
Frank M., 49
James D., 361
Lydia F., 164
Merritt, Arthur H., 192
George H., 192
Mary A., 192
Metcalf, Hannah E., 171
Samuel, 408
Mickey, Gov., 167
Miles, Bessie M., 431
Ida L., 431
James H., 431
John W., 431
Nellie L., 431
Miller. Danforth L., 177
Elizabeth T., 161
Ella, 388
Emma L., 177
Emma S., 161
George, 177
George H., 177
Helen D., 161
Martha E., 177
Mayhew, 161
Noahline, 161
Ruth M., 161
Milliken, Carrie C., 146
Nathaniel W., 146
Mills, Judith, 336
Minnerly, Louisa, 180
Minor, George G., 58
George M., 58
Mary U., 58
Mitchell, John H., 254
William H., 254
Mock, Matilda, 111
Moneypenny, Carolyn E., 418
David H., 418
Harold C., 418
Wilson, 418
Montagne, Capt. Moses, 90
Montgomery, Alanson, 345
Ellen, 345
John A., 345
Oscar, 345
Moody, ———, 102
Charlotte, 311
Eliza, 240
George A., 240
Hannah, 311
Harriet, 240
Jane E., 240
Seth, 240
Thomas H., 311
Willard, 240
Moor, Capt. William, 374
Moore, Abigail, 150
Arthur L., 259
David T., 259
Dwight S., 259
Emily G., 259
Eva, 98
Ira C., 98
Ralph S., 98
More, Anzoletta, 330
Ruth, 322
Morgan, Dorothy, 220
Guy, 222
Joseph, 222
Julia A., 222
J. V., 379
Mary E., 222
Sarah E., 222
Morhan, Emeline, 100
Morehouse, Mary L., 424
Morris, Eliza, 219
Morse, Benjamin, 71
Caroline, 71
Mary A., 334
Sarah C., 334
Morton, Mary A., 161
Moses, Nina M., 402
Mosher, Frank E., 205
Ira S., 205
Lida O., 205
Ronald G., 205
Moshier, Sarah, 277
Moulton, Bartholomew, 125
Edwin W., 126
Elijah, 125
George B., 126
Hannah P., 126
John A., 126
Justus H., 126
Mary E., 126
Stephen C., 126
Munro, Harriet H., 340
Murphy, Caroline, 401
David, 401
Gardner, 401
George S., 401
Harriet M., 401
Mitchel R., 107
Sarah, 401
William, 400, 401
Murray, Col., 306
Betsey, 226
Myers, William H., 350

Narcutt, Julia, 247
Nealand, Benjamin, 34
Neely, Amanda S., 181
Amos, 181
Orson, 181

Neely, Purley D., 181
Neff, Emeline M., 304
Nelson, Adaline, 234
Daniel, 234
Elizabeth, 33, 34
Eunice S., 234
Francis A., 234
H. E., 226
Hosea E., 234
John, 33, 34
Louisa M., 234
Sophia A., 234
Newton, Emma J., 393
Lillian M., 268
Nichols, Caroline, 371
Catharine, 290
Chloe, 371
Fannie K., 216
Franklin, 189
Helen B., 329
John P., 371
Mary, 371
Monroe, 189
Olive S., 189
Polly, 374
Rufus, 371
Noble, Ann Eliza, 85
Noyes, Frederick M., 87
Leona, 214
Nurss, Lettie, 114

Osborn, Margaret, 198
Ostrander, Nancy, 52
Oviatt, Cyrus S., 91
John M., 91
Luther, 91
Pamelia, 91
Polly, 91
Reuben, 91
Sally, 91
Thomas, 91
Thomas Van B., 91
Owens, Bathsheba, 345

Pabody, John, 19
Packard, Lavina, 200
Page, Ada, 147
Augusta, 147
Henry, 147
Marion A., 147
Paine, Amy, 172
Betsey A., 127
Ella F., 127
James M., 172
James S., 172
Martha A., 172
Mary M., 166
Rufus M., 172
Paine, Samuel S., 127
William S., 127
Palmer, Eugenia M., 387
Flora F., 291
Samuel, 374
Sarah, 366
William, 377
Dr. William K., 387
Pardee, John H., 263
John T., 263
Park, Abigail, 144
Edward S., 297
James H., 297
James H. H., 297
Parker, Adeline, 138
Benjamin F., 133
Cynthia, 138
Daniel S., 138
Esther, 138
Frederick E., 284
Helen A., 343
James W., 133
John, 138
John H., 343
Rev. John N., 138
Joshua D., 133
Josiah, 353
Nelson, 138
Peter, 343, 353
Ruth, 404
Samuel, 130
Sumner, 138
Susan, 410
Thomas, 138, 353
Capt. Timothy, 313
Urania, 138
Parkman, Charles, 328
Edgar H., 328
Phila H., 328
Parmalee, S. L., 62
Parsons, Edward R., 250
George S., 312
Harry A., 349
Leroy, 250
Mary F., 247
Mary L., 312
Partridge, Asa, 413
Carrie L., 413
Elihu, 410
Emma C., 410
Louisa F., 410
L. Warren, 413
Mary Ella, 413
Sarah F., 410
Paul, Edgar B., 64
Ida May, 64
Mary I., 95
Mary M., 64

Paul, W. C., 64
William, 64
Payne, Betsey, 347
Peabody, Capt., 23
John, 18, 22
Peake, Margaret C., 378
Pease, Charles J., 402
Lorissa, 240
Peck, Annie E., 232
Charles E., 69
Evelyn, 349
Frank L., 69
Gilbert I., 233
Ida E., 69
Mary, 141
Mary Jane, 141
Pelton, Charles E., 178
Frank E., 178
George, 354
Joseph, 178
Joseph O., 178
Nellie E., 178
Penniman, Abigail, 407
James, 406
Olive, 406, 407
Perigo, Dr., 341
Perkins, Charles, 296
Ella J., 422
Dr. John S., 296
Martha, 234
Minnie, 296
Perley, Thos., 23
Jr., Thos., 23
Perrin, Eddie, 178
Elijah C., 212
Elizabeth, 178
Lewis K., 178
L. Wilson, 178
Otis, 178
Warren C., 178
Perry, Mrs. Emma S., 189
Jemima, 27
Susan A., 303
Peterson, Antoinette, 285
Pettengill, Mrs. Katharine W., 326
Pettis, Nabby (Abigail), 130
Philip, (King), 15 31
Phillips, ———, 50
Charlotte I., 46
Eusabra, 230
Maria, 229
Maria E., 233
Phipps, Sir William, 31
Phips, Spencer, 14
Pickering, Charlotte, 261
Pierce, Catharine, 146
Dolly, 40
Edna, 268
Pierce, Eugene K., 395
George A., 268
Lawrence B., 395
Leta, 268
Mrs. Maria L. (Sheldon), 394
Minnie H., 395
Rev. Nehemiah, 394
Washington F., 267
Pierson, David, 34
Pietzsch, Harriet, 269
Walter O., 269
Pike, Charles, 66
George, 66
Newell, 66
Piper, Emma J., 427
Pitcher, Abbie, 350
Martha A., 275
Pitman, Abbie E., 127
Ara, 127
Charles S., 127
Cornelius, 127
Ira P., 127
Isaiah, 127
Mary, 127
Orin, 127
Pixley, Mary A., 140
Plank, Charles, 96
Isa Ruth, 96
Platt, Alonzo W., 417, 418
Anna Elizabeth, 418
Elizabeth, 318
Helen L., 417
Susan D., 216
Warren M., 417
Plimpton, Chloe, 334
Plumb, Celon H., 80
Fannie D., 81
Jay Gould, 80
Lucius H., 80
Mark A., 81
Oral L., 80
Webb C., 80
Poland, Antentia, 401
Benjamin, 401
Jeannette, 401
Laura, 401
Pomeroy, Anna C., 76
David, 83
Pond, Elijah, 408
Ezry, 408
Pope, Mary, 42
W. C., 249
Porter, Asahel, 401
Byron, 398
Col. Elisha, 83, 90
Capt. Henry, 237
Potter, Sarah A., 184
Potwine, Mary, 293

Powers, Charles H., 245
Frank L., 245
Frederick R., 245
Ralph, 245
Pratt, Abigail, 406
Jr., Daniel, 38
Mary S., 286
Micah, 39
Millicent, 157
Nahum, 406
Patience, 116
Ruth, 265
Sarah, 38
Sophia, 123
Pray, Harriet E., 256
Prentiss, Elizabeth, 143
Preston, James, 71
James H., 71
Maria L., 72
Nancy S., 71
Priscilla S., 72
Sarah B., 71
Price, Annie, 412
A. T., 211
Louise L., 211
Milan G., 211
Dr. Mordecai, 412
Prichett, Senr., John, 26
Priestman, Arthur S., 74
Donald W., 74
Edward H., 74
Prince, Abigail, 193
Almira, 193
Alpheus, 193
David, 193
Dulcinea, 193
Otis, 193
Rebecca, 193
Ruth, 132
Zeviah, 193
Prindle, Charles H., 380
Pritchard, Jr., John,
Pritchett, John, 24
Putnam, Eunice, 225
Putney, ———, 179

Quick, Rhoda, 105
Quayle, Mona, 104

Ramsdell, Margaret B., 302
Ramsey, Rodney H., 427
Rand, Charles, 239
Cora B., 240
Herbert S., 239
Josephine E., 239
Orsamus C., 239
William H., 240
Randall, Chester, 271
David, 271
Jason, 271
Jessie, 271
Joel B., 271
Jotham, 271
Melissa, 271
Minerva, 271
Seth R., 271
Rawson, Charles L., 68
Cornelius L., 68
Eudora O., 68
John, 68
Raymond, Charles R., 108
Evelyn, 108
Jac. L., 108
Lewis L., 108
Mary I., 160
D. D., Rev. Miner, 160
Read, Joseph, 153
Thomas, 153
Reaney, Margaret, 421
Redding, Charlotte E., 329
John R., 329
Reed, Abby P., 145
Edward F., 145
Emma G., 145
Frederick B., 145
Olive F., 145
Reese, Helen, 64, 385
Reynolds, Alanson, 202
Melissa, 347
Oliver E., 202
Sarah J., 414
Rhodes, Giles, 385
Rice, Almira S., 77
Almond, 279
Barnicia, 77
Clarissa M., 276
David, 353
Ellen L., 77
Emily D., 77
Florence F., 77
Frank E., 77
George W., 77
Horace S., 77
Lydia P., 77
Orris, 70
Phylander W., 77
Sarah, 77
Sarah D., 140
Solomon W., 77
Victoria S., 77
Victory S., 66
William H., 77, 279
Capt. Willis, 77
Rich, Jane M., 48
Richards, Louisa F., 312

Richardson, Dr. ———, 419
Richmond, Marion E., 230
Rickard, Alexander, 103
Cyrus, 103
Henry L., 103
Jefferson, 103
Nettie, 103
William, 103
Riddle, Matilda, 207
Nelson, 196
Rebecca, 194
Roxelana, 208
Samuel, 196
William E., 196
Rightmyer, Elizabeth, 50
Ritter, Adelina E., 312
Robb, George W., 385
James, 385
Lewis D., 385
Mary E., 385
Robbins, Elizabeth A., 108
Roberts, Anna M., 277
Martha E., 253
Robertson, Samuel, 357
Robinson, Mary, 347
Mrs. Submit, 121
Rocket, Joseph, 34
Rockwell, Anna, 88
Dean W., 258
Donald S., 258
Dorothy B., 258
Esther, 316
John J., 88
Joseph H., 88
Lucinda, 88
Lucius D., 88
Philo, 272
Robert D., 258
William, 88
Jr., William, 88
Rockwood, Agnes S., 190
Anna W., 190
Annis, 400
Betsey, 400
Charles, 400
Hannah F., 400
Huldah, 400
Joseph, 399
Josephus, 400
Lucinda, 400
Lyman, 400
Nancy, 399
Polly, 400
Ruel, 400
Walter P., 190
Rodgers, Susan, 361
Rogers, Dan'l, 24
Enos T., 255
Rogers, James B., 255
James R., 255
Rhoda W., 255
Warren F., 255
William C., 255
Rollins, Rufus, 208
Rosenfelt, Nettie, 108
Ross, Henry (Esq.), 317
William E., 421
Rossiter, George C., 211
George N., 212
Phebe A., 212
Sallie A. E., 212
Rothchild, Lillie, 260
Rountree, Emily R. A., 257
Hon. Hiram, 257
Rouse, Mary E., 44
Ruffner, Charles S., 299
Vivian W., 299
Rumrill, James B., 365
Rundell, Belle, 186
Russ, Louisa, 349
Russell, Betsey, 283
Clara E. E., 87
Clarissa, 300
Florence P., 87
Frank, 87
Henry S., 87
Janet L., 214
Lester P., 87
Mabel M., 87
Mary A., 87
Otis L., 87
Rachel, 343
Vinnie E., 87
William D., 214

Sackett, Clara, 134
Claudius C., 134
Roscoe J., 134
Saint, Olive D., 94
Sampson, Emma L., 98
Sanborn, Josiah M., 358
Mary A. E., 359
Nancy M., 359
Solomon Y., 359
Solon S., 359
Sanderson, Alvah, 307
Betsey, 307
Clarissa, 238
Dexter, 307
Esther, 307
Esther S., 307
Flavilla, 307
Isaac, 307
Lyman, 307
Tryphena, 307
Viola, 307

Sanford, David, 408
Jerusha, 336
Sanger, Ruth S., 299
Sargent, Mehetable, 33, 34
Peter, 32, 33, 34
Sarle, Mary E., 286
Saunders, David, 210
Sawtell, Ephraim, 190
Sawyer, Annette, 102
Cyreno, 99
Cyrus, 102
Henry, 100
Hiram C., 100
Leander C., 102
Lucinda, 102
Sarah E., 100
Sayles, Daniel S., 158
Merritt, 158
Pitts, 158
Thomas D., 158
Scammell, Col., 374
Schelm, Meta M., 388
Scherer, William A., 431, 432
Schofield, Ellen J., 213
Schuster, Barbara, 94
Scott, Col., 249
Barachilah, 236
Jessica M., 391
Searles, Dr. ———, 219
Sears, Emeline, 347
Polly, 130
Seavey, Freeman, 354
Sedgwick, Samuel, 231
Samuel O., 231
Seeley, Ann, 148
Sewall, Steph., 19, 22
Shaw, Abigail, 272
Alexander P., 380
Fannie Maria, 417
Grace A., 380
Shear, Sally Ann, 44
Shedd, Col. J. W., 210
Sheffield, Miss ———, 219
Sheldon, Gov., 167
Shepard, Col. William, 374
Sherman, Gen., 78
Eliza A., 202
Isaac N., 202
John, 202
Lorenzo D., 202
Mary, 202
Susan, 299
Shipman, Sarah, 135
Shippee, Fannie, 79
Shippy, Sally, 118
SHUMWAY, Aaron, 319
Abbie, 123
Abbie Agusta, 176
Shumway, Abbie Eliza, 365
Abbie Florence, 427
Abby, 129
Abigail, 116, 125, 128, 151, 152, 236, 315, 330, 332, 335, 343, 349, 351, 353, 408, 409, 413
Abigail C., 83, 84
Abigail Esther, 277
Abigail Wight, 223
Abijah, 237, 261, 319, 320, 322
Abijah (Capt.), 321
Abisha, 404, 419
Abisha (Dr.), 425
Abishai, 405
Abner, 39, 50, 51
Abner T., 53
Abraham Lincoln, 80
Absalom Peter, 375
Ada, 363
Ada May, 111
Ada F., 428
Ada M., 129
Adaline, 133, 143, 144, 210, 350, 385
Addie Geneva, 365
Addie Maria, 422
Addison, 325
Adelaide, 73, 152, 153
Adelaide Katharine, 411
Adelia, 134, 136, 210, 211
Adelia A., 372
Adelia F., 172
Adella Louise, 290, 292
Adin W., 65, 66
Agnes E., 47
Agnes Eloise, 268
Agnes L., 182
Alanson A., 67
Alanson Burt, 85
Albert, 52, 133, 215, 347, 351, 409, 414, 415
Albert Alvara, 394
Albert Augustus, 426
Albert Cutler, 224
Albert Dwight, 264
Albert Emory, 301
Albert G., 52
Albert H., 348
Albert Henry, 53, 308
Albert Hewes, 50
Albert L., 334
Albert Monroe, 289
Albert Purley, 185
Albert Ward, 327
Albertina, 317
Albria Mary, 183
Alexander, 366
Alexander B., 250

Shumway, Alexander B. (Capt.), 251
Alexander Gifford, 367
Alfonso, 53
Alford V., 113, 114
Alford Varney, 113
Alfred, 104, 116, 117, 155, 237, 238, 251, 253
Alfred Brigham, 354
Alfred Edward, 185
Alfred Emory, 302
Alfred J., 67, 68
Alfred S., 208
Alice, 146, 203, 236, 364
Alice A., 379, 380
Alice Bell, 350
Alice Dwight, 189
Alice E., 136
Alice Lovina, 278, 279
Alice Margueritta, 422
Allen, 40, 41
Allen De Witt, 41, 43
Allen Hancock, 366, 367
Allen Weagar, 44
Allie F., 64
Alma R., 78
Almeda, 210
Almeda G., 67, 68
Almira, 116, 132, 354, 372
Almira Baker, 301
Almira Melvina, 426
Almond, 203
Almond R., 186, 187
Alonzo, 102, 210, 211
Alonzo G., 112, 115
Alonzo Harrison, 291
Alonzo J., 372
Alpha, 184
Alpheus, 40, 54, 325, 358, 361, 362
Alpheus Hancock, 361
Alson Jerome, 106, 108
Altha, 187
Alva E., 388
Alva Reuben, 111
Alvah, 59, 61, 67, 91, 105, 194
Alvah Albertie, 66
Alvah Dean, 207, 208
Alvara, 384, 394
Alvaretta E., 253, 254
Alvaro, 386, 389
Alvin, 374
Alvia Fisher, 393
Alvira, 226, 227
Amanda, 252
Amanda M., 121
Amanda Mary, 181
Amanda Melvina, 55, 144, 148
Amariah Chandler, 72, 74
Amasa, 59, 69, 70, 72
Shumway, Amelia Elizabeth, 276, 277
Amelia Maria, 233
Ammi Alonzo, 89
Ammi Warren, 89
Amos, 7, 28, 36, 59, 61, 194, 345, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 419, 423, 425
Amos D., 424
Amos F., 424
Amos Hovey, 420
Amos Penniman, 409
Amos Vinson, 67
Amos Wight, 223, 224
Amy, 210, 212
Amy Florence, 111
Andrew J., 208
Andrew Lynn, 183
Andrew P., 180
Andrew Thomas, 181
Andry Annita, 172
Angeline A., 269
Angus Otway, 73
Anita, 53
Ann, 131, 132
Ann Jeannette, 316, 317
Anna, 59, 65, 69, 73, 230, 271, 272, 281, 336, 387
Anna A., 213, 215
Anna B., 140
Anna Elsa, 412
Anna Lucile, 87
Anna M., 50
Anna Maria, 54, 230
Annie, 166, 181
Annie A., 129
Annie Boardman, 416
Annie Electa, 72
Annie May, 367, 368
Annie P., 216
Annis Sophia, 225, 234
Anson, 336, 343
Anson Gooding, 230
Antoinette, 45
Antoinette Elizabeth, 285
Arah W., 234
Ardelia, 347
Ardelia Elizabeth, 278
Armenia Clarinda, 381
Arnold E., 267, 268
Artemisa, 184
Artemesa Briggs, 201, 203
Arthur, 122, 196, 304, 347
Arthur Albert, 382
Arthur Clifford, 416
Arthur Dermont, 103
Arthur Edwin, 242
Arthur Ellsworth, 396
Arthur Leon, 428

Shumway, Arthur Lowell, 421
Arthur Porter, 274
Arthur Richards, 312
Arthur S., 206
Asa, 59, 235, 236, 237, 262, 265, 266
Asa Francis, 68
Asa W., 52
Asahel, 121, 410
Asahel Adams, 9, 409, 417
Asenath A., 373
Atlanta, 208
Augusta, 282, 358
Augusta E., 64
Augustus, 121
Augustus French, 257, 259
Aurora, 85
Aurora Burt, 85
Austin Gordon, 427
Austin Lyman, 311
Avalin, 136
Avery, 61
B. Ellsworth, 267
Baby, 334
Barnasoe, 105
Barton, 401, 402
Bathsheba, 300, 306
Beatrice, 184
Beatrice E., 63
Benjamin, 150, 152, 224, 225, 230, 231
Benjamin Davilla, 381
Benjamin E., 125, 128
Benjamin F., 113
Benjamin Franklin, 223, 224
Benjamin Freeman, 151, 152
Benjamin L., 112
Benjamin S., 188, 190
Bertha, 215
Bertha E., 172
Bertha Maria, 293
Bertha Mary, 241, 242
Bertha May, 329
Bertha Serena, 94
Bessie, 244
Bessie C., 204
Bessie Edna, 165
Bessie G., 275
Bessie Gertrude, 95
Bessie Warner, 289
Betsey, 39, 41, 59, 155, 210, 220, 222, 419, 423
Betsey Alton, 216
Betsey Jane, 201
Bithiah E., 109, 110
Blanche, 228
Boville, 316, 317
Bradford, 143, 144, 180, 184
Brigham, 180
Shumway, Bruce Eugene, 421
Burgess Verl, 108
Burton, 99
Byron, 186
Byron Joslin, 218
Calvin, 207, 346, 347
Calvin D., 207
Camilla, 155
Cara Eliza, 276, 278
Carl Elliot, 193
Carl Herbert, 168
Carlton Henry, 274
Carlton Le Roy, 171
Carol Benton, 73
Caroline, 266, 347, 358, 359, 400
Caroline A., 326
Caroline Abiel, 426
Caroline Clark, 326, 328
Caroline F., 337, 339
Caroline M., 246, 372
Caroline Patience, 409, 418
Carolyn Louise, 411, 413
Carrie, 166
Carrie B., 206
Carrie Christena, 95
Carrie Ellza, 184
Carrie F., 388
Carrie G., 123
Carrie Holland, 285
Carrie Louisa, 192, 331
Carrie M., 256
Carrie Maria, 245
Carrie Marietta, 120
Carrie May, 232
Casendiana, 173
Catharine, 55, 58, 180, 246
Catharine E., 370
Catharine Fowler, 246
Catharine Helen, 226, 228
Catharine M., 204
Cecile, 110
Celestia Griffith, 317
Celia, 419, 424
Celia A., 349
Celia E., 247, 248
Chandler Clark, 80
Chandler Elijah, 233
Channing, 73
Channing Roger, 73
Charles, 61, 130, 132, 175, 183, 235, 293, 312, 383
Charles (Dr.), 62
Charles A., 62, 63, 205
Charles Adelbert, 64
Charles Austin, 12[illegible]
Charles Bird, 180, 184
Charles Brown, 3[illegible]5
Charles C., 134, 13[illegible]

Shumway, Charles Cyrus, 94, 95
Charles Dwight, 328, 529
Charles Dwight (Dr.), 62
Charles E., 135, 141, 251, 265, 316, 317
Charles Edwin, 120, 245, 262, 263
Charles Elhanan, 134
Charles Elmer, 415
Charles Emory, 385
Charles F., 265
Charles F. A., 48
Charles Franklin, 252
Charles Frederick, 45, 49
Charles H., 99, 100, 149, 283, 286
Charles Harold, 170
Charles Henry, 296, 427
Charles Henry De Bonville, 310
Charles Henry Partridge, 362
Charles Howard, 192
Charles J., 45
Charles John Edwin, 376
Charles Kimball, 377
Charles L., 349, 351, 378
Charles Lafayette, 339
Charles Lewis, 420, 422
Charles Lyman, 293, 422
Charles M., 180, 182
Charles N., 139, 141, 346, 347, 424
Charles Nephi, 183
Charles Noble, 318
Charles O., 135
Charles Oscar, 166, 169
Charles Parsons, 304
Charles Partridge, 361, 364
Charles Perley, 182
Charles Purley, 184
Charles Raymond, 277
Charles Rice, 276
Charles Roy, 110
Charles S., 180, 246
Charles Silas, 375
Charles T., 333
Charles Vernon, 170
Charles W., 186
Charles Walker, 281, 282
Charles Warren, 421
Charles Wesley, 97
Charles William, 286, 294, 299
Charles William (Dr.), 297
Charlotte, 45, 99, 261
Charlotte Adrian, 208
Charlotte Elizabeth, 331
Charlotte Lucretia, 200
Charlette M., 267, 268
Charlotte Maria, 312
Chauncey Phelps, 339
Chester, 271, 272, 273, 276
Chester Clyde, 232
Shumway, Chloe, 236, 237, 314, 315, 358, 366
Chloe H., 366
Chloe Hancock, 358
Chloe Lansford, 76, 77
Chloe Priscilla, 80
Christina, 183
Clara, 298, 299, 382, 387
Clara Ann, 293
Clara Arden, 106
Clara Belle, 206
Clara Eliza, 48
Clara Louisa, 176
Clara Louise, 364
Clara Lucina, 95
Clara Pamelia, 303, 305
Clared, 311
Clarence, 182, 285, 382
Clarence Charles, 264
Clarence E., 247
Clarence S., 347
Clarence V., 213
Clarine Bartow, 282
Clarissa, 40, 41, 58, 60, 89, 116, 155, 300, 305, 374
Clarissa Adeline, 221
Clarissa E., 238
Clarissa Matilda, 358, 359, 361
Clark, 230
Clark E., 110
Clark Newell, 346, 347
Claude B., 110
Claude Venson, 119
Claudius H., 136
Clementina, 173
Clifford, 244
Clifford Alfred, 253
Clinton, 122
Clinton Eugene, 218
Clinton Noble, 299
Clyde Emerson, 106
Clyde Hermans, 333
Columbus (Rev.), 245
Columbus, 238
Comfort, 130, 132, 137, 138
Conrad Silas, 377
Conra Annie, 183
Cora A., 251
Cora Estelle, 206, 304
Cora Hoyt, 198
Cora L., 228
Cora M., 147, 148
Cora Maria, 280
Cora Orcelia, 48
Corasanda C., 64
Cordelia, 274, 385
Cordelia Sophia, 283, 287
Coridon D., 372, 373

Shumway, Cornelia, 55
Cornelia A., 80
Corodon, 385
Cynthia, 90, 91, 196, 230, 231, 306, 307, 311, 313
Cynthia Elizabeth, 78
Cynthia Imogene, 308
Cynthia Permilia, 85, 87
Cyrenia, 143, 144
Cyrenus, 124
Cyril, 236, 306, 308, 309
Cyrus, 91, 101, 238, 247, 249
Cyrus C., 105
Cyrus Curtis, 111
Cyrus Reuben, 114
Cyrus Smith, 103, 104
Cyrus W., 93
Cyrus Wesley, 96
Dagmar Eliza, 183
Daisy, 105
Danford, 309
Danforth, 236, 272
Danforth (Dr.), 316
Danforth L., 173, 174
Danforth Leavens, 174
Daniel, 130, 139
Daniel B., 121, 122
Daniel Bussier, 411
Daniel G. (Dr.), 49
Daniel H., 139
Daniel H. (Dr.), 142
Daniel Henry, 139
Daniel S., 262, 264
Daniel Smith, 158, 163, 164, 165
Daniel Spencer, 142
Daniel W., 141
Daniel Webster, 432
Daphne, 104
Daphne West, 104
Darius, 90, 92, 99
Darius A. F., 100
Darwin Porter, 274, 275
Darwin Wallace, 381
David, 7, 28, 36, 40, 41, 130, 132, 133, 235, 270, 271, 272, 273, 281, 346, 348
David Allen, 55
David G., 202, 206
David H., 204
David King, 303, 304
David Olney, 232
David S., 384
David Smith, 386
Debbeann, 152, 153
Delia, 231
Delia Anna, 286
Delia E., 285
Delia L., 337, 341
Shumway, Delilah, 306, 313
Dell Louisa, 330, 332
Delos W., 112
Dempster C., 67
Destie B., 383
De Wayne, 393
Diadema, 82, 124, 125, 128, 129
Dian, 354
Diana, 195, 196, 200
Diantha, 196
Diantha A., 341, 343
Dolerval, 316
Dollie, 283
Dolly, 209, 210
Dolly Vinton, 212
Donald Dwight, 334
Dora Blanche, 381
Dora L., 79
Dorcas, 12, 25, 404, 418
Dorice Dwight, 255, 257, 259, 260
Dorice Dwight (Maj.), 257
Drusus, 82, 124
Duty, 271
Duty (Col.), 281
Dwight, 351
Dwight Edgar, 328
Dwight Edward, 333
Dwight Elijah, 289, 293
Dwight Foster, 262, 264
Dwight Leonard, 330, 333
Earl Jeremiah, 168
Earl Perry, 379
Earle White, 327
Ebenezer, 39, 129, 130
Ebenezer Emmons, 144, 148
Eber De Witt, 43, 44
Eddie Lyman, 289
Eddy, 271, 283
Eddy Chester, 276, 278
Edgar Armand, 62
Edgar Barker, 394
Edgar Barker (Dr.), 395
Edgar Brower, 369
Edgar Edmund, 166, 168
Edgar Herman, 293
Edgar Solomon, 303
Edith, 146, 253
Edith Celinda, 114, 115
Edith Ida, 53
Edith Loretta, 381
Edith May, 369, 370
Edith Vivian, 164
Edmund, 226, 409, 414
Edmund Emmon, 170
Edmund Lewis, 314
Edna Amelia, 118
Edna Dian, 54
Edward, 195, 284, 347, 4[illegible], 4[illegible]

Shumway, Edward Adams, 411, 412
Edward Adams (Dr.), 412
Edward Alanson, 85
Edward Alva, 94
Edward Arthur, 403
Edward Austin, 312
Edward B., 78
Edward Benjamin, 79
Edward Delos, 145, 146
Edward De Witt, 295
Edward Embery, 200
Edward Everett, 330
Edward Gould, 294
Edward Haines, 364
Edward Holland, 284
Edward Hutchinson, 353, 354
Edward K., 369
Edward Paul, 49, 50
Edward Samuel, 294
Edward W., 196
Edward Warren, 327
Edwin, 134, 135, 146, 166, 241, 247, 302, 303, 337, 338, 361, 362, 363
Edwin A. B., 375
Edwin Foster, 264
Edwin George, 376
Edwin Gooding, 230, 234
Edwin J., 226
Edwin Labin, 426
Edwin Lee, 136
Edwin R., 234
Edwin Ruel, 394
Edwin Rufus, 172
Effa May, 135
Effie, 184
Egbert Everest, 273
Elbert A., 80
Elbert Calvin, 333
Elbert Lyman, 331
Elbert W., 233
Elbridge Eugene, 223, 224
Eldora Viola, 109
Electa, 146, 220, 221, 271, 287, 341, 342
Eleanor Smith, 337, 339
Eliel, 188, 189
Elihu, 306, 311
Elijah, 154, 155, 183, 236, 237, 266, 267, 313, 348, 349, 357, 384, 397
Elijah (Rev.), 383
Elijah Bardwell, 238, 250
Elijah Gilbert, 397
Elijah R., 349
Eliza, 64, 152, 195, 196, 200, 226, 230, 325, 400, 401
Eliza A., 144, 148, 283, 286
Eliza Ann, 139, 140, 262, 263, 304, 318, 337, 338, 350
Shumway, Eliza F., 255
Eliza Jane, 427
Eliza Shaw, 281
Elizabeth, 55, 64, 65, 83, 84, 99, 100, 101, 150, 154, 193, 226, 311, 349, 384, 396
Elizabeth A., 51, 213
Elizabeth Andrews, 188, 189
Elizabeth Anna, 329
Elizabeth Cordelia, 294, 297
Elizabeth Frances, 296
Elizabeth G., 311
Elizabeth Helena, 284
Elizabeth Maria, 45, 46, 55, 56
Elizabeth Morse, 223
Elizabeth R., 186, 187
Ella, 376
Ella Cornelia, 280
Ella F., 66
Ella Frances, 328
Ella J., 177
Ella Janet, 214
Ella Leonora, 103
Ella Louise, 368, 369
Ella M., 347
Ella Marie, 97
Ella Philena, 293
Ellen, 316, 350
Ellen A., 323, 334
Ellen Bouton, 295
Ellen Clara, 276
Ellen E., 136
Ellen Jane, 45, 49, 358, 361
Ellen Lucy, 363
Ellen M., 47, 403
Ellen Maria, 276
Ellen Oliver, 233
Ellen Rountree, 257
Ellie Maria, 218, 219
Elliott, 215
Ellis, 358, 366
Ellis Baldwin, 375
Ellis Bliss, 376
Ellwood, 268
Elma, 183
Elmer Lucius, 80
Elsie A., 183
Elton Romeyn, 381
Elva Uretta, 232
Elvira, 266, 270
Elwin Lewis, 80, 81
Emeline, 152, 385
Emeline Della, 305
Emeretta, 123
Emerson B., 128
Emily, 43, 44, 51, 266, 270, 354, 372
Emily Adelaide, 284
Emily Ann, 200

Shumway, Emily E., 334
Emily Grace, 44
Emily Holmes, 188
Emily Louise, 340
Emily Orman, 343
Emily Peterson, 285
Emily Relief, 257, 260
Emma, 377, 401, 402
Emma A., 66
Emma Adelaide, 62
Emma B., 296
Emma Beach, 296, 297
Emma Carolyn, 327
Emma Farney, 97, 98
Emma Florence, 191, 192
Emma J., 79, 186, 187
Emma Jane, 159, 161, 350
Emma Kate, 247
Emma Louisa, 55, 56
Emma Louise, 177
Emory, 301
Emory L., 384, 395
Erasmus, 300, 301, 325
Erastus, 179, 186, 384, 393
Erastus Dwight, 393
Ermina, 83
Ernest, 87
Ernest Fabian, 105
Ernest George, 402
Ernest H., 328
Ernest Victor, 109
Estes, 301
Estelle Jane, 264
Esther, 235, 236, 300, 322, 323, 346, 352
Esther L., 267
Ethel, 63
Ethel Frances, 275
Ethel Leone, 333
Ethel May, 87
Ethel Nelson, 189
Ethelda Asenath, 373
Etta V., 206
Eulila, 83
Eunice, 182, 225, 335, 345, 352
Eunice Elvira, 274
Eunice Irene, 199
Eunice K., 282
Eunice Kinney, 283
Eunice M., 179, 186
Eunice May, 96
Eva Bell, 254
Eva D., 380
Eva Dorothy, 48
Eva F., 350
Eva Jane, 46
Eva L., 240
Eva May, 67, 134
Shumway, Evangeline C., 370
Evelyn May, 369
Everett Elverton, 165
Everett Myron, 293
Everett Warner, 176
Experience, 150, 153
Ezekiel Smith, 116, 117
Fannie, 131, 273
Fannie Aurelia, 197
Fannie Dwight, 258
Fannie Eliza, 280
Fannie G., 141
Fannie Isabelle, 233
Fannie Louise, 417
Fannie M., 238
Fannie Wetherbee, 422
Fanny, 130, 349
Fanny Aurelia, 199
Fennemore Delos, 44, 45
Fernando, 129
Ferris W., 105
Flora, 203
Flora May, 97, 98, 228
Flora Stoddard, 328, 329
Florence, 63, 275
Florence Achsah, 422
Florence Amelia, 274, 275
Florence Gertrude, 105
Florence Holmes, 258
Florence Irene, 47
Florence L., 172
Florence Martha, 379
Florence Rosetta, 68
Florence Ward, 356
Floy Gertrude, 107
Floyd Mallory, 44
Floyd Samuel, 50
Floyd William, 95
Frances, 12, 18, 22, 55, 205, 206
Frances A., 147
Frances Adelaide, 208
Frances Alma, 60
Frances E., 267
Frances R., 19
Francies, 23
Francis, 160
Francis A., 379
Francis Asbury, 159, 160
Francis Emory, 301
Francis Giles, 279
Frank, 117, 14[illegible], 1[illegible], [illegible]
Frank A., 231, 338
Frank Austin, 3[illegible]
Frank Edwin, 2[illegible]
Frank Ellsworth, 327, 328
Frank Eugene, 284
Frank H., 265
Frank Harris, 402

Shumway, Frank Harrison, 291
Frank J., 149
Frank Lyman, 119
Frank Pierce, 339
Frank Ritter, 312
Frank Selden, 56
Frank Storrs, 416
Frank W., 62, 305
Frank W. (Dr.), 63
Frank William, 417
Frank Wooster, 331
Frankie L., 373
Franklin, 354
Franklin Gooding, 233
Franklin Hand, 50
Franklin Peter, 7, 188, 191, 192
Fred A., 338
Fred S., 149
Fred Willard, 311
Freddie, 60
Freddie Albert, 61
Frederick, 43, 199, 403
Frederick A., 42
Frederick Allen, 43, 57, 367
Frederick Almond, 66
Frederick C., 250
Frederick E., 172
Frederick Eugene, 159, 162
Frederick H., 251
Frederick L., 172
Frederick Lamphier, 241, 242
Frederick S., 265
Frederick Weston, 298
Frederick William, 358, 360
Frederika, 295
G. Walter, 228
Gano, 106
Genevieve Ghost, 260
George, 61, 85, 106, 120, 180, 241, 245, 308, 349, 361, 402
George A., 375
George Alexander, 301, 302
George B., 45
George Bradford, 144
George Brown, 118, 119
George C., 226, 228
George Columbus, 245
George Dallas, 61
George Dwight, 247
George E., 149, 347
George Edward, 252, 253, 420, 422
George Elbridge, 224
George Elemuel, 165
George Elmer, 198
George F., 140
George Festie, 369, 370
George Francis, 262, 263
George Franklin, 255
Shumway, George H., 349
George Hale, 261
George Henry, 356
George Howard, 223
George Jerome, 222
George L., 135, 265, 267, 268
George Leavens, 176
George Lorin, 167, 170
George Luzerne, 56
George M., 349
George Marion, 86, 87
George Nelson, 284
George O., 107, 256
George Ostrander, 53
George R. H. (Rev.), 139
George Rose, 113
George S., 62, 400
George Starr, 356
George Stephens, 53
George T., 158, 172
George Thomas, 48
George W., 112, 322
George W. Fowler, 246
George Warren, 232
George Washington, 141, 213, 214, 314, 431
George Watson, 231
George William, 164
George Williams, 197, 199
George Woodward, 382
Georgiana, 317
Gerald Swinton, 105
Gertrude, 431
Gertrude B., 187
Gertrude E., 147
Gertrude Elizabeth, 48
Gertrude H., 373
Gertrude L., 256
Gilbert, 61, 64, 117, 384, 395
Glen Miller, 119
Glen Finley, 259
Gordon Henry, 142
Grace, 187, 380
Grace Adeline, 43
Grace Amanda, 141, 431
Grace B., 110
Grace Florence, 106
Grace Marie, 120
Grant Lee, 106, 107
Greeley Davis, 391
Grover Bliss, 377
Gustavus, 124
Hammond, 212, 213
Hammond H., 189
Hammond Harrison, 213
Hammond N., 215
Hannah, 82, 92, 210, 319, 357
Handel Marcellus, 426, 427

Shumway, Hannah H., 366
Hannah Louisa, 223, 224
Hannah Mandana, 72, 75
Hannah S., 125, 127, 301
Hannah U., 330
Harlem H., 106
Harold Brooks, 98
Harold Dickenson, 291
Harold E., 172
Harold Humphreys, 189
Harold Lynton, 50
Harriet, 50, 71, 92, 93, 180, 181, 208, 210, 212, 217, 220, 222, 262, 264, 273, 276, 308, 343
Harriet A., 261
Harriet Angelis, 61
Harriet B., 421
Harriet E., 231, 265
Harriet Eliza, 284
Harriet Elizabeth, 174, 175, 185
Harriet Ellen, 72, 76
Harriet Flora, 398
Harriet Foster, 263
Harriet Irene, 198
Harriet L., 393
Harriet Louisa, 361, 363
Harriet M., 388, 389
Harriet Plimpton, 330, 333
Harris Lowell, 411, 412
Harrison, 102, 308
Harrison Hinckley, 289
Harrison Lincoln, 290
Harry, 101, 298, 299
Harry E., 252, 388
Harry Marsh, 328
Harmon Noble, 318
Harvey, 358
Harvey E., 186, 187
Harvey H., 373
Harvey Joseph, 304
Harvey Perry, 358, 360
Haskell M., 134, 135
Hattie, 253, 390
Hattie Adams, 417
Hattie E., 269
Hattie Ellen, 296, 297
Hattie Elizabeth, 109
Hazel L., 275
Helen, 281, 358
Helen A., 253, 254
Helen Arethusa, 118, 119
Helen Augusta, 365
Helen Eliza, 394
Helen Elizabeth, 312
Helen J., 267
Helen Jessie, 165
Helen Juliet, 252
Helen M., 265
Shumway, Helen Madeline, 49
Helen Mar, 55, 57
Helen Maria, 417
Helen Ora, 283
Henrietta, 398
Henrietta J., 265
Henrietta Lavinia, 290, 292
Henrietta Perl, 184
Henry, 121, 150, 346, 385
Henry A., 253, 254
Henry Clinton, 264
Henry Colton, 361
Henry Colton (Col.), 362
Henry Corey, 358, 360
Henry D., 50, 51
Henry Edward, 45
Henry Elsworth, 49
Henry Franklin, 262
Henry Harrison, 163, 164
Henry Herbert, 103, 104
Henry J., 64
Henry James, 294, 296
Henry L., 102, 103, 238, 247
Henry Loriston, 176
Henry Louis, 94, 95
Henry Murville, 317
Henry O., 239
Henry R., 109, 135
Henry Stacy, 356
Henry Vangorder, 93
Henry Walter, 330, 333
Henry Wayland, 290
Hepsibah, 37
Hepzibah, 28
Herbert, 52
Herbert Alpheus, 329
Herbert Alva, 96
Herbert Borden, 271
Herbert C., 75
Herbert Francis, 274, 275
Herbert Garfield, 388
Herbert Hartwell, 290, 291
Herbert Paine, 166, 167
Herbert Roy, 351
Herbert Royal, 274
Herbert S., 43, 98
Herbert Seymour, 279
Herman Norton, 276, 277
Hettie Jane, 97
Hettie May, 94, 96
Hildegard Bussell, 412
Hiram, [illegible], 383
Hiram A., 139
Hiram Elias, 383
Hiram McLin, [illegible]
Hiram Perez, 257, 258
Hiram S., 238, 240

Shumway, Homer, 124
Homer J., 266
Homer Russell, 284
Horace, 237, 238
Horace Junot, 336
Horace Junot (Dr.), 340
Horatio, 271, 272, 282, 287
Horatio Edward (Dr.), 272, 273
Horatio Gates, 281, 282, 283
Hosea, 220
Hosea A., 221
Howard, 198
Howard Dean, 170
Howard Haywood, 276, 277
Howard Paine, 168
Hubert Samuel, 50
Hugh Stephen, 108
Huldah, 209, 212, 219, 343
Hyrum, 180, 183, 220, 366
Hyrum Brook, 183
Hyrum P., 366
Ida, 60, 114, 208
Ida Emeline, 121
Ida E., 251
Ida J., 204, 205, 213
Ida Louise, 86
Ida Lucy, 243
Ida May, 165
Idaho Elizabeth, 86
Iona, 183
Ira, 147
Ira B., 377
Irene Abigail, 197, 199
Irene E., 63
Irene J., 379, 380
Irma Beryl, 170
Irving, 73
Irving Hazard, 47
Irving P., 117
Isaac, 150, 194, 195, 201
Isaac G., 201, 205
Isaac Nelson, 198
Isaac O., 52
Isaac Whitney, 82, 116, 118
Isabel, 353, 355
Isabella, 180
Isadore B., 65
Issacher, 176, 177
J., 169
Jabez, 55, 57, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408
Jackson, 207
Jacob, 7, 28, 36, 357, 358, 372, 374, 428, 429
James, 59, 105, 111, 124, 133, 180, 255, 261, 316
James B., 283, 285
James C., 42
James Cameron, 199
Shumway, James Coleman, 197
James Dike, 163, 164, 165
James Edward, 261
James Henry, 181
James J., 97
James M., 213
James Milton, 94
James Myron, 290
James Quincy, 94
James R., 135
James Tanner, 53
Jane, 105, 111, 216
Jane Amelia, 394
Jane Ann, 144, 145
Jane Eliza, 60
Jane Elizabeth, 156
Jane G., 366, 371
Jane Gertrude, 203, 204
Jane Lilly, 176
Jane M., 393
Jason, 121, 123
Jason M., 334
Jay C., 54
Jay Davies, 74
Jay Garrison, 73
Jeannette, 308, 309, 316
Jeannette Town, 314
Jedediah, 180
Jedediah Grunt, 183
Jemima, 194, 236, 368
Jennie, 58, 390
Jennie A., 296
Jennie Augusta, 363
Jennie Belle, 264
Jennie Eliza Brown, 365
Jennie Ethel, 48
Jennie Lois, 241
Jennie May, 382
Jeremiah, 7, 28, 37, 55, 150, 151, 152, 158, 166, 170, 194, 204, 209, 212, 219, 225, 229
Jeremiah D., 40, 54, 55, 56
Jeremiah Nelson, 200
Jerome B., 105, 343, 344
Jerusha, 336, 374, 377
Jesse G. S., 107
Jesse Ray, 120
Jessie A., 62
Jessie C., 373
Jessie Edyth, 170
Jessie Emmaline, 105
Jessie Sadie, 183
Jessie Whitfield, 73, 74
Joanna, 92
Joanna Collins, 376
Joel, 59, 60
Joel Smith, 121

Shumway, John, 7, 12, 24, 28, 36, 61, 63, 90, 121, 125, 126, 130, 143, 147, 194, 203, 209, 212, 216, 220, 222, 223, 335, 336, 343
John (Capt.), 335
John Bickford, 374, 375
John A., 126
John B., 349
John Brainerd, 45, 48
John Burroughs, 107
John C., 135
John E., 373
John Edmund, 216
John F., 208
John Fowler, 245, 246
John Frank, 120
John G., 195
John Grove, 197
John H., 269
John Hancock, 364
John Henry, 164
John Hezekiah, 93
John Howard, 416
John J., 182
John Luther, 285
John M., 79
John Marvin, 198
John Milton, 118, 120, 250
John Nelson, 147
John Newton Cloud, 257, 260
John P., 139, 140, 141, 186, 348, 350
John Phelps, 340
John Phelps (Dr.), 340
John Quincy, 92, 93, 384, 395
John Russell, 283
John Sylvester, 61
John T., 339
John Tice, 429
John W., 41, 44, 114, 201, 204, 247, 308
John Warren, 420, 421
John Wesley, 293
John William, 94, 95, 145
John Worthington, 223
Jonathan, 39, 59, 81, 357
Jonathan Almond, 65, 66
Jonathan Taintor, 60
Joseph, 12, 23, 24, 26, 27, 180, 226, 335, 345, 346
Joseph Arthur, 167
Joseph Boardman, 281, 283
Joseph Henry, 238, 253
Joseph Hill, 45, 47
Joseph J., 378
Joseph L., 186
Joseph Leonard, 333
Joseph Orsman, 65
Joseph S., 182
Shumway, Josephine, 160, 205, 228, 317
Josephine Adelaide, 145
Josephine Hancock, 372
Joshua, 306, 308, 309, 354, 356
Joshua Dwight, 308
Josiah, 116, 118, 335, 353
Judah, 132, 138
Judith, 83, 130, 142, 306, 307
Judith Mills, 343, 344
Julia, 92, 98, 99, 100, 123, 274, 280
Julia A., 221, 222
Julia Ann, 133, 180, 181, 184
Julia E., 285
Julia Edith, 48
Julia Ellis, 331
Julia Harrington, 331
Julia Maria, 278, 279, 330, 332
Julia Ross, 294, 295
Julia Wright, 365
Juliett, 134
Julius, 222
Julius Dwight, 350
Kate A., 334
Kate Maria, 214
Kate Mabel, 293
Kenneth, 268
Kenneth Rice, 278
Keziah, 38, 81
Kittie B., 234
Kittie H., 249
Laura, 136, 273, 308, 385, 400
Laura A., 247
Laura Ann, 290, 292, 384
Laura Augusta, 411
Laura Evelyn, 54
Laura Hancock, 372
Laura L., 204, 205
Laura Lucinda, 72, 74
Laura Thrasher, 263
Laura Zell, 136
Lauretta L., 133
Lavinia, 236, 272, 315
Lavina Annable, 289
Lavinia Henrietta, 293
Lawrence, 196
Lawrence Delancy, 381
Leavens, 154, 155, 156, 158, 165, 173
Leland B., 54
Leland Gerald, 209
Leland Isaac, 54
Lelia Jane, 206
Lelia Susan, 303, 304
Lena Maria, [illegible]
Leo Franklin, 66
Leon, 327
Leon Henry, 114
Leonard B., 40, 58

Shumway, Leonard C., 311
Leonard Eugene, 338
Leonard Montraville, 343
Leonard Pomeroy, 76
Leonidas Marsh, 373
Leora D., 391
Leroy, 391
Leslie Adelbert, 232
Leslie T., 104
Lester Eugene, 209
Letty, 382
Lettie Elsie, 100
Levi, 38, 58, 59, 116, 118, 120, 262
Levi A., 117
Levi M., 180, 183
Levi S., 183
Levina, 384
Lewis, 76, 79, 134, 207, 314, 383, 384, 406, 419, 420
Lewis E., 78
Lewis Henry, 385
Lewis S., 198, 338
Lillian, 340, 341
Lillian Grace, 146
Lillian Huntley, 106
Lillie, 421
Lillie A., 234
Lillie F., 78
Livingston, 325, 334
Livingston Leavens, 325
Lizzie M., 349
Llewellyn, 124
Lloyd Scott, 391
Loa Jane, 333
Lockhart Wright, 375
Lois, 319, 324
Lora Gale, 119
Loren, 60, 112, 113, 143, 146, 262, 274, 277, 280
Loren Solomon, 304
Loren Edwin, 60
Lorenzo, 132
Lorin, 187
Lorin Leroy, 170
Lorinda, 112
Loriston, 173, 175, 177
Lotta Statira, 402, 403
Lottie May, 328
Lou Almira, 256
Louis Amasa, 264
Louis Dorine, 145
Louis Eugene, 243, 244
Louisa, 76, 81, 116, 120, 180, 182, 237, 238, 250, 349, 381
Louisa A., 266, 267, 269
Louisa Balch, 415
Louisa Clark, 358
Louisa Jane, 360
Shumway, Louisa R., 266
Love Aurilla, 133
Lovila E., 383
Lovina, 272
Lowell, 409, 410
Lowell H., 421
Luanna P., 226, 229
Lucetta, 207
Lucia, 314, 387
Lucia Morton, 161
Lucia Stevenson, 73
Lucie M., 256
Lucina, 83, 88, 133
Lucinda, 101, 103, 132, 155, 156, 271, 273, 299, 425
Lucinda E., 221
Lucinda J., 126
Lucretia, 41, 42, 56, 173, 177, 180, 311, 374, 380, 383
Lucretia Jane, 109
Lucretia M., 380
Lucretia Miller, 176
Lucy, 39, 40, 45, 58, 99, 210, 212, 217, 226, 227, 301, 319, 322, 323, 376, 384
Lucy Ann, 255, 314, 361
Lucy Bliss, 365
Lucy Dike, 158, 159
Lucy Ellen, 188
Lucy H., 41
Lucy Howe, 192
Lucy Luana, 72, 74
Lucy Malinda, 227
Lucy R., 117
Luella Maud, 95
Luella May, 136
Lulu Grace, 105
Luransa, 398
Luro Snow, 257
Luther, 91, 112, 273, 278, 308, 309
Luther Almandras, 381
Luther Hunter, 378, 380
Lydia, 309, 374, 377
Lydia Adelaide, 73
Lydia Ann, 261, 375, 385
Lydia Louisa, 80
Lydia Marguerite, 105
Lydia Maria, 366, 371
Lydia Pearl, 375
Lydia Priscilla, 76
Lydia Smith, 393
Lyman, 121, 255, 314
Lyman C., 118
Lyman Henry, 66
Lyman Upham, 330, 331
Lyman William, 331
Lynus Walter, 331
Lysander, 80

Shumway, M. Caroline, 208
Mabel, 43, 275
Mabel Adams, 402
Mabel B., 104
Mabel Edna, 381
Mabel Emma, 242
Mabel Ethel, 48
Mabel F., 268
Mabel Gordon, 394
Macleon, 383
Madeline, 53
Mae E., 369
Mae Eva, 172
Mae Nichols, 216
Mahala, 210, 211
Manning, 225
Mantdela, 310
Manville Martin, 100
Mardell, 183
Marcus, 348, 350
Margaret, 55, 101, 102, 121, 122, 185, 383
Margaret Catharine, 368, 369
Margaret Henderson, 411
Margaret Luella, 94, 95
Margaretta Ida, 141
Maria, 166, 265, 357
Maria Diana, 200
Maria L., 173, 174, 178
Maria Leslie, 340
Maria Louisa, 252
Maria May, 224
Maria R., 113
Maria S., 67, 69
Marie Antoinette, 344
Marietta, 118, 170, 309, 310
Marietta M., 208
Marietta Virginia, 208
Marilla A., 67, 69
Marion Chambers, 253
Marion Elizabeth, 278
Marion Holman, 176
Marion Vern, 97
Marjorie Hazel, 96
Mark, 268
Mark Monroe, 289
Marshall G., 333
Marshall Monroe, 136
Martha, 100, 112, 150, 154, 193, 357, 399, 400, 401
Martha A., 222
Martha Adelaide, 394
Martha Ann, 420, 422
Martha Eliza, 141, 431
Martha Elizabeth, 174
Martha Ellen, 181
Martha Estelle, 57
Martha Holmes, 188
Shumway, Martha Ida, 61
Martha J., 221
Martha K., 173, 178, 179
Martha Maria, 262, 263
Martin Leroy, 167, 170
Marvel Eugene, 184
Marvin, 346
Marvin A., 199
Mary, 28, 35, 37, 42, 53, 112, 119, 121, 123, 125, 150, 155, 157, 201, 226, 235, 270, 271, 298, 302, 305, 330, 331, 335, 336, 337, 352, 373, 385
Mary A., 58, 222, 382
Mary Abby, 238, 240
Mary Agnes, 396
Mary Almira, 200
Mary Amanda, 89
Mary Angelia, 238, 239
Mary Ann, 55, 57, 262, 264, 304, 316, 326
Mary Brown, 118
Mary Caroline, 322
Mary Clare, 390
Mary Clark, 358
Mary Corey, 360
Mary Cornelia, 220, 221
Mary Cynthia, 86
Mary D., 247, 250
Mary Davidson, 163, 164
Mary E., 117, 126, 128, 176, 182, 206, 334, 338, 383, 423
Mary Edith, 44
Mary Electa, 247
Mary Eliza, 166, 180, 181, 206
Mary Elizabeth, 85, 283, 314, 364, 415
Mary Ella, 147
Mary Ellen, 75
Mary Eudora, 224
Mary Eva, 56
Mary Evelyn, 166, 168, 170
Mary Frances, 252, 285
Mary Gibson, 185
Mary Heald, 188, 190, 192
Mary Heywood, 288
Mary Isabel, 340
Mary Isabella, 141
Mary Jane, 52, 114, 203, 230, 243, 286, 290, 291, 343, 345, 420
Mary Joanna, 49
Mary L., 78
Mary Leon, 89
Mary Lindsley, 140
Mary Lois, 276
Mary Louisa, 126, 354, 355
Mary Louise, 312
Mary Lyman, 289

Shumway, Mary Martha, 170
Mary Olive, 141
Mary P., 135
Mary Platt, 318
Mary Putnam, 215
Mary Raymond, 161
Mary Seymour, 295
Mary Stiness, 165
Mary Thwing, 393
Mary Violet, 392
Mary Winterrowd, 169
Matilda, 225, 229
Matilda Bonser, 93
Matilda Maria, 230, 234
Mattie E., 269
Maud, 211
Maud Louise, 277
Maud M., 62
May, 380
Maylon K., 256
Mehitable, 354, 356
Melinda, 384, 397
Melissa, 60, 123, 132, 137, 144, 149, 203, 204
Melvina L., 379
Melvina Vangorder, 94
Mercy, 70, 130, 138, 309
Mercy Malinda, 72, 75
Meriah, 23
Merritt, 230
Mertise Effie, 368
Mildred, 53
Mildred Julia, 81
Mildred May, 106
Millen, 351
Millie Carene, 373
Milo Adin, 66
Milton Adelbert, 159
Milton Adelbert (Judge), 162
Milton Fremont, 170
Milton Howard, 200
Milton Hulbert, 94, 98
Milton McDonald, 431
Mina Flora, 80
Minerva, 61, 64
Minnie, 388, 389, 390, 424
Minnie Amanda, 97
Minnie Belle, 97
Minnie E., 78
Minnie Mae, 106, 108
Minnie Olean, 233
Miranda, 195, 196, 197
Miriam, 101, 102, 319, 345, 348
Monroe, 135, 375, 377
Monroe B., 387, 392
Monte Cecil, 104
Morton, 98
Mormon Adelbert, 180, 183
Shumway, Moses, 319
Moses Amasa, 72, 76
Murray, 226
Murville, 316
Myra, 305
Myra May, 391
Myron Andrew, 291
Myron Raymond, 391, 392
Myrtle Lorena, 134
Nahum, 130
Nancy, 70, 71, 101, 102, 121, 123, 132, 136, 155, 157, 179, 207, 237, 240, 325
Nancy C., 220
Nancy Fidelia, 326
Nancy J., 208
Nancy Jane, 207
Nancy Joanna, 80
Nancy M., 158, 171, 322
Nancy Spaulding, 188, 190
Naomi, 354, 356
Naomi J., 205
Nathan, 38, 82, 116, 117, 121, 123, 124, 125
Nathan R., 136
Nathan Wight, 224
Nathaniel Albert, 384, 393
Neal Burdge, 104
Nehemiah, 225, 229, 404, 405, 425, 429
Nellie, 228, 298, 299
Nellie A., 135
Nellie Elizabeth, 299
Nellie Eunice, 43
Nellie Harriet, 49
Nellie Louisa, 365
Nellie M., 234
Nellie Marilla, 241, 242
Nelson, 41, 42, 92, 188, 189, 195
Nemmie R., 260
Nettie, 286, 376
Nettie Flora, 67
Nettie Maud, 198
Nina, 45
Nina Bel, 108
Nina Elizabeth, 79
Nina Florence, 172
Nina Isabel, 106
Noah, 154, 157, 158
Noah Clinton, 159
Noah J., 135
Noble Clemons, 298
Nona Emma, 169
Nona Evaline, 170
Nora Ann, 264
Nora J., 388, 389
Norman Edwin, 232
Norman Phillips, 230, 232

Shumway, Norman Price, 412
Norton Lewis, 280
Obadiah, 357, 400
Octavia, 123
Olive, 139, 220, 222, 336, 343, 344, 345, 346, 352, 383, 396, 407, 408, 409, 410
Olive Elizabeth, 396
Olive Jane, 111
Olive Myrtle, 187
Olive S., 266
Oliver, 7, 28, 36, 38, 39, 130, 143, 195, 200, 201
Oliver Willard, 143
Olivia, 123
Ora Luella, 264
Ora Mariah, 341, 342
Ocelia, 55
Orin, 308
Orin F., 110
Orrel Amanda, 351
Orrilla, 179
Orrin, 346
Orrin B., 347
Orsaman C., 238
Orsamus, 124
Orsman Otway, 72
Orvil T., 65
Orvilla B., 309
Oscar, 188
Oscar Almond, 66
Oscar Daniel, 333
Oscar F., 133, 134
Otis, 83
Otis (Rev.), 84
Otis Moroni, 85
Otto C., 75
Otway Hughes, 73
Owen, 79
Owen E., 78
Pamelia, 99, 101
Parley, 154, 178, 194, 195
Parley Dewey, 226, 227
Parley Elijah, 230, 233
Parley Putnam, 225, 230
Patience, 116, 117, 226
Patty, 210, 384, 399
Paul, 40, 45, 111
Paul Edward, 50
Paul L., 105, 110, 305
Pearl Adella, 368
Pearly, 150
Peetter, 19
Pennewill, 82, 124, 125, 128
Percy Stephens, 168
Perez, 237, 254, 419
Perry, 210
Perry Hiram, 379
Shumway, Pet, 11
Petar, 21
Peter, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 37, 90, 150, 154, 188, 335, 336, 341, 357, 373, 374, 375
Peter E., 382
Peter H., 52
Peter M., 180, 182
Peter N., 378, 379
Phebe, 92, 134, 194, 201, 210, 211
Phebe Clarinda, 204, 205
Phebe L., 208
Phebe T., 202, 206
Philip, 161
Philip Bessom, 159, 160
Philip Raymond, 160
Philo, 121, 194, 207
Philo G., 201, 203
Philomele, 419, 424
Phœbe, 273, 279
Polly, 60, 65, 66, 92, 116, 130, 154, 155, 194, 196, 201, 210, 325, 336, 337, 345, 374, 384, 385, 410
Polly E., 201, 202
Polly H., 41, 43
Polly M., 131
Porter, 273, 274
Preserved Smith, 230
Priscilla, 70, 71, 85, 312
Prudence, 319, 324
Prudence J., 136
Purley, 181
Purley Johnson, 179, 185
R. Louise, 159
Ralph, 334
Ralph Solomon, 218
Ralph Wyatt, 169
Read, 220
Rebecca, 60, 126, 127, 154, 193, 194, 195, 202, 209
Rebecca Jane, 339
Rebecca L., 173
Rebecca Levins, 179
Rebecca Louisa, 163
Rebecca S., 196
Rebecca T., 126
Reckba, 124
Reginald, 393
Relief S., 255, 256
Remember Royal, [illegible]
Rena, 116
Rena Maria, [illegible]
Return S., 393
Reuben, [illegible]
Reuben E., [illegible]
Reuben H., 67, 68
Reuben T., 91, 112

Shumway, Revilo H., 205
Rhewa, 118
Rhoda, 271, 346, 352, 360
Richard, 180
Richard F., 182
Richard O., 135
Robert, 268
Robert A., 81
Robert Crittenden, 312
Robert G., 361, 365
Robert Glenn, 96
Robert Long, 119
Robert Millard, 283
Robert Worthington, 365
Roberta M., 249
Roland, 384
Roland H., 386, 390, 391, 392
Roland Hallett, 392
Rolenzo Bartlett, 386, 388
Romanzo Greeley, 386, 387
Ronald Pixley, 431
Rosalinda, 387
Rosannah, 386
Rose, 390
Rose May, 381, 382
Rosella Lillian, 376
Rosetta, 386
Rosetta Fannie, 80
Rosetta J., 67, 68
Rosina Eliza, 233
Ross B., 94
Roswell B., 98
Roxana, 131, 345, 346
Roy Clague, 333, 334
Roy Walter, 97
Royal, 230, 233, 400, 401, 402
Rozella, 111
Rozena, 208
Rufus, 40, 65, 300, 309, 358, 371
Rufus Albert, 421
Rufus Dilber, 329
Rufus Edwin, 158, 171
Rufus Hazard, 46, 47
Rufus King, 263, 303, 304
Rufus Lyman, 289
Rufus Torrey, 255, 256
Rush, 147
Russell Carlton, 275
Ruth, 70, 72, 87, 295, 300, 302, 316, 335, 404, 408, 419, 423, 428
Ruth Ann, 174
Ruth Anna, 120
Ruth E. A., 158, 172
Ruth Elizabeth, 159, 161, 168
Ruth Katharine, 285
Ruth Mildred, 95
Sabra Smith, 341, 342
Sadie Jessie, 184
Shumway, Salem, 70, 76
Salem M. (Rev.), 77
Salem Munroe, 76
Salem O., 78
Salina Eliza, 233
Sally, 91, 130, 143, 155, 238, 251, 346
Sally Ann, 85, 87, 201, 202, 366, 370
Sally Maria, 343
Samantha, 208
Samuall, 25
Samuel, 7, 12, 24, 28, 36, 123, 150, 209, 271, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324, 353, 354, 400, 403
Samuel (Dr.), 293, 297
Samuel (Lieut.), 319
Samuel Addison, 326, 328
Samuel Augustus, 361, 363
Samuel Bird, 180, 184
Samuel Douglass, 184
Samuel H., 311
Samuel Gates, 45, 49
Samuell, 24
Sandford, 132, 134
Sands, 43, 44
Sanford, 337
Sanford D., 52, 53
Sanford Ostrander, 53
Sara, 312
Sara Rebecca, 164
Sarah, 38, 70, 71, 123, 164, 195, 306, 319, 320, 321, 347, 360
Sarah A., 221
Sarah Adelaide, 253, 254
Sarah Alice, 86, 93, 96, 383
Sarah Ann, 112, 115, 147, 174, 175, 308, 316, 430
Sarah Baldwin, 337, 339
Sarah Brown, 318
Sarah Cordelia, 144, 146
Sarah E., 213, 215, 239
Sarah Elizabeth, 224, 252
Sarah Eudora, 223
Sarah G., 131
Sarah Gleason, 76, 77
Sarah Hart, 245
Sarah J., 285, 323
Sarah Jane, 196, 200, 303, 367
Sarah Louisa, 50, 165
Sarah Maria, 420
Sarah Marsh, 326
Sarah Nancy, 257, 259
Sarah Spaulding, 188
Sarah Stiness, 163
Selden, 56
Seraphina, 70
Serena Alice, 97

Shumway, Serena Louisa, 165
Serena Maria, 93
Serephina, 70
Seth Briggs, 366, 368
Seymour, 273, 279
Sherman, 212, 215
Sherman Rice, 276
Sibyl, 83, 88
Sidney, 385
Sidney S., 247
Silas, 40, 50, 52, 54, 374, 375, 376
Silas Andrew, 80
Silas Sherman, 56
Silas Warren, 326
Simon Brown, 118, 119
Sieeman, 374, 378
Sleeman Delancy, 381
Solomon, 150, 209, 212, 217, 220, 221, 223, 235, 300, 302, 303, 304
Solomon Coggeshall, 302
Sophia, 273, 275, 309, 354, 358, 371, 419, 420
Sophronia, 301, 354
Spencer, 180
Square, 220
Stanley Nichols, 361
Stella M., 79, 286
Stephen, 38, 39, 82, 83, 112, 116, 188, 346, 356
Stephen B., 109, 110
Stephen Billings, 83, 89
Stephen Burroughs, 105, 106
Stephen L., 143, 146
Stephen Roswell, 106
Stephen W., 32
Steward, 238, 246
Steward T., 126, 127
Stillman, 226
Sullivan C., 207
Sumner, 132
Susan, 128, 309, 310, 354
Susan Alice, 416
Susan Ellen, 382
Susan Ford, 140
Susan Jane, 349, 351
Susan Samantha, 354, 355
Susan Torrey, 420
Susan W., 196
Susanna, 38, 129
Susannah, 135
Sylvanus, 92, 99, 225, 229, 358, 365, 366
Sylvanus Orlando, 113
Sylvanus T., 90
Sylvanus Towne, 91, 93
Sylvester, 60
Sylvester Emory, 198
Sylvester Gibbs, 197
Sylvester M. 51
Shumway, Sylvia, 384, 385
Sylvia Lorinda, 125
Syrena, 144, 145
Temperance, 83
Thankful, 173, 178
Theodore Beck, 368, 370
Theodore F., 135, 349, 350
Theresa, 85
Theresa M., 67
Thomas, 59, 65
Thomas Burton, 200
Thomas Clay, 94
Thomas Dike, 158, 159
Thomas Dike (Dr.), 161
Thomas E., 105, 108
Thomas Franklin, 113
Thomas M., 199
Thomas Tracy, 289, 292
Timothy, 179
Truman, 109, 336, 337
Truman B., 100
Tryphena, 306, 313
Una Esther, 170
Urania, 419
Uri, 144, 149
Uri William, 149
Van Ness, 43
Velma, 258, 259
Verdie Henrietta, 183
Vernon Z., 275
Victor, 109
Victor Leone, 170
Vinton C., 373
Viola, 97, 300
Viola Bernice, 120
Viola P., 166, 167, 172
Virgie Myrtle, 97
Vivian, 393
Wallace, 112, 182
Wallace Arthur, 428
Wallace Ellsworth, 428
Wallace H., 120
Walter, 244, 325, 330, 392
Walter Bradley, 411
Walter Bradley, D.D. (Rev.), 411
Walter Bundy, 333
Walter F., 47
Walter Gaines, 331
Walter Lennel, [illegible]
Walter Livingston, 329
Walter M., 135
Walter Palmer, 291
Walter S., 341
Walter S. (Dr.), 341
Ward Edward, 327
Warren, 336
Warren Davis, [illegible]
Warren Henry, [illegible]
Warren P., 256

Shumway, Washington, 207, 209
Wayland Russell, 293
Wealthy M. L., 112
Wellington P., 382
Wesley Arland, 56
Wesley B., 199
Whitney, 116
Wilber Oakes, 293
Willard, 130, 146, 266, 268, 311, 410
Willard Adams, 409, 414
Willard Clifford, 252, 253
Willard W., 354
William, 41, 51, 55, 102, 104, 150, 151, 180, 184, 207, 209, 210, 298, 309, 310, 347, 348, 364, 376
William Alfred, 253
William Alpheus, 326, 327
William Arthur, 208, 284
William B., 50
William C., 172
William Darius, 358, 360
William Dennison, 45, 46
William Dyche, 104
William Eddy, 283, 286
William Edward, 198, 199
William Ernst, 113
William Fowler, 246
William Frazee, 368
William Frederick, 223, 224
William Garrison, 74
William Goodell, 72
William Grant, 206
William H., 322, 368, 369, 372, 421
William Harrison, 114, 118, 120
William Henry, 252, 290, 318, 420, 421, 430
William Herschel, 119
William Houghton, 252
William J., 383
William Johnson, 184
William Joseph, 61
William Lawton, 272
William Lewis, 136
William Livingston, 330
William Loren, 147
William Louis, 93
William M., 208, 348
William P., 378, 379, 380
William Pixley, 141
William Porter, 382
William Richards, 312
William Stephens, 361
William Towells, 369
William Town, 213, 214
William Warden, 416
William Warren, 409, 415
Willie F., 347
Shumway, Willis, 78, 226
Willis Gurdon, 278
Willis Munro, 340
Willis Peter, 193
Willis Valverda, 373
Wilson A., 182
Wilson G., 180, 182
Winefred Lyman, 67
Winslow, 112, 114
Zebina, 271, 288
Zeldo May, 199
Zemira Flagg, 255
Zemira Payson, 255, 256
Zeviah, 154
Zeviah Leavens, 188, 190
Zilpha, 374, 378, 384, 398
Shumway, A. & W. W., 414
Shumway & Son, A., 414
Shumway, Everett & Co., 169
Shumway & Co., H. P., 171
Shumway & Co., J., 170, 171
Shumway & Son, J., 170
Shumway & Patrick, 257
Shumway, Wait & Town, 294
Sibley, Arthur K., 312
Ira, 354
Julia A, 421
Priscilla, 312
Sickler, Hortense A., 253
Sigourney, Andrew, 31
Sigourneys, The, 7
Silsby, L. H., 363
Simmonds, M. de L., 67
Simmons, Helen, 226
Simons, Myra, 428
Skinner, Abraham, 35
Slater, Samantha, 114
Sleeman, Lydia, 373
Capt. Peter, 374
Smith, Miss, 7
Abigail, 116
Albert A., 185
Alexander, 46
Angeline, 46
Anne J., 46
Bridget, 262
Charles, 351
Charles F., 264
Charles G., 185
Daniel, 163
Daniel P., 185
Della May, 242
Elbridge, 264
Ella May, 340
Emma A., 47
Emma E., 329
Enos, 45
Genevieve, 340

Smith, George W., 351
Hattie, 185
Irena, 351
Jane, 52
Joel, 82
Joseph, 11
Julia E., 81
Julia M., 239
Louisa, 46
Lucy, 384
Lulu, 351
Lydia, 46
M. V., 243
Margaret K., 368
Mari Shumway, 295
Maria, 28, 46
Martha A., 340
Mary, 351
Mary H., 185
May, 185
Maynard, 339
Nathan, 351
Nietta, 351
Sabra, 341
Sabrina S., 103
Solomon A., 295
Solomon B., 295
Susan, 337
William, 11
William L., 264
Smith & Wesson, 330
Snow, Minerva, 403
Snyder, Hettie, 93
Lydia E., 73
Southwick, Eugene, 265
Eugene E., 265
Harry, 265
Hattie E., 265
Spaulding, Hannah, 400
Sarah, 188
Spencer, Ada L., 381
Lura D., 381
Sprague, Wilmoth A., 269
Springer, Mary E., 110
Sproule, Rev. Jonathan, 52
Squares, Philena, 288
Squires, Bathsheba, 262
Standifired, Ann, 183
Stanton, Alabama, 174
California, 174
Carson, 174
Charles M., 157
Emma S., 157
Florida, 174
Freeman F., 157
John, 157
Milo L., 174
Minnesota, 174
Stanton, Montana, 174
Texas. 174
Staring, Ella, 279
George H., 279
Starr, Harriet S., 356
Stephens, Ora M., 263
Stevens, Bertha L., 160
Clara B., 159
Clarence E., 160
Clarie Edith, 160
George Henry, 416
Jane E., 142
John H., 159
Leverett E., 377
Lizzie, 160
Mary I., 160
Mary J., 159
Steward, Elizabeth, 237
Stewart, Ann Eliza, 261
Bertha M., 199
Carrie E., 199
Emma L., 199
George W., 313
Josephine, 199
M. A., 199
Samuel, 313
Winnie B., 199
Stiles, Ephraim, 58
Alpheus, 58
Stillman, ———, 227
Eben W., 232
Frank E., 242
Julia M., 48
Stiness, Elizabeth H., 158
Mary R., 163
Capt. Samuel, 163
St. John, Clarissa, 156
Francis O., 156
John, 156
Minerva, 156
Sarah, 156
Stocking, Sophia C., 247
Stockwell, Arvilla S., 397
Avery, 397
Catharine L., 397
Elijah S., 397
Emmons R., 397
Leland H., 397
Loriston, 397
Lucy N., 397
Mary E., 66
Stoddard, Frances E., 87
Lucinda J., 328
Philo, 315
Stokes, Albert W., 259
Charles A., 164
Hiram S., 259
John, 164

Stokes, Mrs. Mary, 159
Richard S., 259
Stone, Miss, 419
Abiel, 425
Betsey, 69
Henry, 69
Jane, 142
Joseph, 69
Josiah, 419
Melinda, 69
M. Pierrepont, 419
Reed, 69
Sally, 69
Story, Martha A., 68
Stoughton, William, 33
Willjam, 29
Stover, Daniel, 227
Dewey, 227
Stowell, John, 118
Stratton, Emogene F., 193
Streeter, Angie V., 66
Lydia J., 106
Strouse, David W., 96
John Q., 96
Louis A., 96
Milton H., 96
Stuart, Ellen, 295
Joan Shumway, 295
John, 295
Stultz, Margaret, 60
Suffel, Frank H., 387
Shumway, 387
Sumner, Minnie I., 104
Sutliffe, Davis, 263
Harry, 263
Swaney, Lydia, 134
Swart, George O., 56
Martin J., 55
Mary L., 56
Swazey, Horatio N., 371
Lewis, 371
Sweetland, Charles F., 240
Fannie M., 240
Frank H., 240
Sweetser, G. H., 190
Swing, Prof. David, 298

Taintor, Abijah, 138
Daniel, 139
David, 139
Elmira, 139
Fannie B., 139
Jemima, 59
Leonard, 139
Sumner, 139
Willard S., 139
Tanner, Charles, 300
Cordelia. 287
Tanner, Cornelia, 287
Esther L., 287
James, 300
John S., 287
Jonas, 287
Joseph, 287
Mary J., 287
William H., 287
Tator, Cyrus, 206
Gertrude, 203
Jacob, 206
Taylor, Lieut., 237, 306
Edmund, 35
Jas., 31
William, 32, 33, 34
Rev. William, D.D., 191
Temple, Asa W., 69
Hiram L., 69
Terrell, Martha, 350
Terwillger, Calvin S., 50
Thayer, Isabel, 121
Thomas, Gen., 166
Anna Marjorie, 413
Lowell Shumway, 413
Mary Emma, 121
Mary Powell, 413
Thomas L., 413
Will, 118
Thompson, Adaline, 144
Alden, 383
Charles K., 383
Darwin, 383
John, 144
Lola B., 95
Paul A., 95
Phebe R., 129
Robert, 29, 30
Ruby A., 95
Sarah, 144
William, 144
William D., 95
William E., 169
William Edmund, 169
Thrall, Kate A., 244
Tice, Sarah, 429
Tifft, Roswell, 117
Tilden, Elisha, 348
Mary, 348
Olive, 348
Tillotson, Elijah M., 211
Etta M., 211
Frank A., 211
George W., 211
Harriet A., 211
Jonathan, 35
Tilton, William H., 210
Tinkham, Betsey T., 326
Tomlinson, Arabella P., 364

Tompkins, Albert C., 308
Cyrus, 308
Henry H., 308
William H., 308
Topliff, George C., 349
Torrey, Harriet B., 420
Tourtellot, Betsey, 220
Tourtelotte, George, 424
Henry, 424
James, 424
Sallie, 209
Sarah, 424
Towells, Evelyn E., 369
Town, Benjamin, 271
Mrs. Benjamin, 281
David, 81
Ephraim, 34
Francis, 81
Israel, 35
John, 34
Capt. John, 129
Jonathan, 37
Keziah, 82
Miriam, 90
Oliver, 82
Rhoby, 213
Sam'l, 37
Sarah, 82
William, 82
Townsend, Reuben, 426
Traphagen, Sabina H., 252
Trask, Betsey, 126
Ruth, 300
Trim, Ezra, 91
Mary, 91
Simeon, 91
Trow, Prizzalah, 11
Trumbull, Frederick W., 359
James A. S., 359
Mary L., 359
Robert W., 359
Thomas R., 359
Thomas W., 359
Tucker, Lillian J., 375
Tureman, Joseph C., 257
Turner, Belle, 268
Charles S., 186
Clara E., 186
Eliza A., 186
Eunice R., 186
George W., 186
Sarah E., 186
William J., 186
William S., 186
Tuttle, Eliza A., 274
Frank C., 364
Isaac A., 364
Martha, 229
Tuttle, Susan E., 231
Twitchel, Benoni, 34
Tyler, Harvey, 210

Ufken, John, 118
Underwood, Adaline E., 156
Betsey L., 156
Emeline O., 155, 156
Jesse, 156
John, 366, 367
Josiah, 155, 156
Lucinda, 156
Martha, 427
Orson L., 156
Polly J., 156
Samuel H., 156
Susan, 156
Willie, 367
Upham, Amaryllis, 330
Calvin L., 332
Hannah, 330
Huldah, 212
Mary E., 176
Utley, Ellen D., 228

Valentine, Dorcas, 26
Vanderhoof, Pauline, 206
Van Eaton, Danforth J., 175
Harlan, 175
Harvey B., 175
Ludlow, 175
Rosetta H., 175
Theodore, 175
Ulysses G., 175
Winchester V., 175
Vangausbeck, Carrie, 119
Vangorder, Alzina, 92
Harriet A., 92
Henry, 92
Henry E., 93
Melvina, 92
William H., 93
William T. H., 93
Van Horn, Cornelia, 47
Van Orsdale, Fitch H., 145
Flora J., 145
Grace S., 145
Dr. Henry, 145
Oscar V., 145
Van Ostrand, Sarah, 117
Varnum, Candace R., 49
Veazie, Angelia M., 250
Charles C., 250
Erwin T., 250
Helen J., 250
Helen Juliet, 250
Irvin, 250
M. Eugenia, 250

Veazie, Dea. Samuel, 250
Veile, David, 276
James, 276
Lucinda E., 276
Peter, 276
Viall, Esq., George, 336
Vinton, Mrs. Aurella (McK.), 322
George W., 314
Ida R., 314
Lucian D., 314
Timothy, 209
Willard D., 314

Wagner, Eugenia, 387
Perry Shumway, 387
William P., 387
Wait, Myra, 238
Waite, Charles P., 265
George E., 265
Waklens, Luke, 11
Walcott, Howard F., 396
Wales, Amanda F. A. O., 224
Walker, ———, 124
Alice M., 287
Charles F., 287
Daniel, 377
David, 236
Elijah, 236
Elvira, 285
Esther, 236
Hezekiah, 236
James, 236
Capt. James, 236
Jason, 236
Laura B., 287
Mary, 236
Minnie E., 287
Nathaniel, 236
Samuel, 236
Samuel M., 286
Silas, 236
Rev. William, 191
William E., 287
Walling, Keziah K., 164
Wallis, John, 323
John R., 323
Mary L., 323
William S., 323
Wanamaker, John, 347
Ward, Achsah, 422
Elizabeth, 310
Emma, 310
Frank, 310
George N., 310
Hannah, 310
Henry C., 310
John, 309
Matilda, 372
Ward, Nancy J., 310
William S., 310
Ware, Elisha, 155
Louisa, 155
Warner, Col., 313
Aaron, 380
Amanda M., 122
Amasa T., 350
Charles, 380
Clarence D., 122
Clarion, 122
Edna P., 122
Ellen, 311
Henry A., 122
John, 122
Mary A., 122
Susan, 380
Washington, 336
George, 374
Waterman, Olive A., 396
Waters, Jas., 18
Watkins, Altha J., 187
Watson, Fannie, 231
Frank, 231
Jane, 199
Watters, Anna, 337
Weagar, Eunice, 43
Webb, Col., 335
Mrs. Margaret, 400
Webber, Dwight E., 326
Eliza, 314
Weber, Augusta K., 260
George Welch, 260
Georgia E., 260
Ida, 260
Inez, 260
John O., 260
Nellie S., 260
Phyllis, 260
Weeks, Eliza, 399
Geraldo, 399
Jemima S., 292
John, 123
Lidorna, 399
Lysander, 399
Marietta, 399
Martha E., 399
Dr. Nathan, 399
Nathan S., 399
Rinaldo, 399
Zilpha, 399
Weir, Adeline, 350
Harry, 165
Welch, Samuel L., 318
Weld, Lucy, 322
Moses, 321
Wellman, ———, 396
Charles E., 396

Wellman, Frederick S., 396
John Q., 396
Nancy, 289
Wells, Albert H., 341
Henry T., 341
John S., 341
Russell S., 341
Wentworth, ———, 323
Hattie E. S., 305
Watson L., 305
Wesson, Albert N., 179
George A., 179
Nathan, 179
William F., 179
West, Alfred A., 331
Charlotte E., 331
Cora Ann, 331
Derrick S., 331
Derrick U. P., 331
Dwight D., 332
Harriet L., 331
Phebe J., 332
Walter T., 331
Yates A., 331
Westbrook, William, 385
Westover, Alberto, 182
Andrew, 182
Charles, 181
Edwin, 182
George, 182
Julia Ann, 182
Mary L., 182
Wetherbee, Mary A., 422
Wetherell, Ella C., 403
Sally, 84
Wetmore, Desdemona, 378
Wheaton, Festus H., 147
Wheeler, Abbie P., 427
Almira, 233
White, Arthur, 372
Bertha, 327
Carrie A., 372
Charles, 372, 398
Comfort, 129
Francis, 58
Harriet E., 136
Hezekiah, 58
John C., 398
Jonathan, 229
Lucy A., 58
Lyman M., 119
Miranda, 58
Samuel H., 398
Sarah M., 58
Sidney D., 398
Wesley W., 119
Whitfield, Ella, 73
Whitiam, Sophia, 354
Whiting, Capt. Nathaniel, 408
Whitman, Eugenie M., 239, 254
George, [illegible]
Mary L., [illegible]
Whitney, Joseph, 34
Joshua, 74
Judith, 82
Leroy O., 292
Nellie E., 74
Thomas, 292
Whitson, Maggie, 61
Whittenhall, Charles T., 140
Daniel S., 140
Elihu, 140
Emily A., 140
Fannie G., 140
Genevieve L., 140
Harriet E., 140
Margaret A., 140
Olive A., 140
Sarah J., 140
Stephen F., 140
Whittingham, Anna, 26
Dorcas, 27
Henry, 26, 27
Whittinhall, Mary, 147
Wicks, Simeon, 204
Wight, Abigail, 223
Abner, 60
Wilcox, Celestia, 373
Silas M., 80
Wilder, Joseph, 37
Mary, 253
Wildermuth, Clara E., 88
Edwin A., 88
Eli M., 87
Jerome E. E., 88
Lester O., 88
Sallie A., 88
Susan, 88
Wilkerson, Josephine, 135
Willard, Betsey, 401
Willett, Addison, 281
Willey, Madison, 264
Williams, Alfred N., 280
Caroline E. (Walcott), 48
Chauncey C., 219
Ella J., 280
Eudora E., 219
Evan W., [illegible]
George F., 219
Ida Eudoula, [illegible]
Irwin W., [illegible]
James W., [illegible]
[illegible], 107
John E., 219
Lucy D., [illegible]
Roger, [illegible]

Williams Caramel Co., 413
Willis, Antipas, 300
Henry R., 300
Willoe, Mariah, 129
Wills, J. Elizabeth, 278
Wilson, Ezekiel, 358
Fannie, 61
George B., 377
Jane E., 363
Jerusha A., 377
Joseph, 377
Mary A., 62
Mary S., 377
Winant, ———, 194
Winslow, Josiah, 16
Wise, Georgiana, 285
Witherell, Mary D., 71
Witt, Eliza, 355
Hannah, 355
Josiah, 355
Lafayette, 355
Mary, 355
Merrick, 355
Oliver, 355
Wolcott, Freake K., 353
Wolf, Augusta H., 53
Wood, Alice B., 283
Caleb, 366
Lobdell, 272, 281
Maggie M., 232
Simeon, 366
Sophia, 366
Woodbridge, B. R., 59
Woodell, Cornelia A., 144
Woodhall, Edward H., 370
James H., 370
Woodhall, Josephine L., 370
Joseph R., 370
Woodley, George W., 57
Lillie B., 57
Samuel W., 57
Woodward, Mary A., 162
Orra W., 56
Woodworth, Asa, 344
Jerome B., 344
Lewis, 344
Mark, 344
Mary, 344
Perry, 344
Wool, Mary Isabel, 259
Wolever, ———, 131
Angelia, 131
Deo J., 131
Work, George Shumway, 352
Semuel D., 351
Samuel S., 351
Susie, 352
Works, Mary E., 263
Writters, George, 51
John, 51
Levi, 51
Nancy, 51
Russell, 51
Wyatt, Nona I., 168
Wyllys, Miriam, 346
Wyman, Mrs. Dorothy, 39, 81

Yoe, Harry P., 390
Harry Shumway, 390
Young, Florinda, 397
Louisa, 147

X 12

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 142 3